

Descendants of John M. Nelson

Children

John M. NELSON
born: 4 January 1844
died: 11 August 1914

Isabel Frances KIRKWOOD
born: 17 May 1843
died: 6 November 1912

Drusilla M. NELSON
born: ABOUT 1865
died: AFTER 1922

Alison Bryant FERRILL
born: ABOUT 1855
died: UNKNOWN

A. E. "Addie" FERRILL 1888 -
Herbert F. FERRILL 1890 -
Nellie S. FERRILL 1898 -
Willie FERRILL 1916 -

Eugene Jefferson NELSON
born: 1869
died: 1927

Adele CIRLOT
born: 1874
died: 1941

Bertie NELSON 1893 - 1967
Willie NELSON 1896 - UNKNOWN
Eugene Joseph NELSON - UNKNOWN

Frances E. GRAHAM
born: 11 March 1874
died: 25 August 1911

Edna NELSON 1893 -
Dora Laurena NELSON 1897 - 1917 -
William Horace NELSON, Jr. 1900 - 1980
Leon NELSON 1904 - 1980
Hubert E. "Hubby" NELSON 1906 - 1990
Charles Lilliard NELSON 1907 - 1964 - LYNN
Leslie NELSON 1908 - 1977
Frances NELSON 1911 -

William Horace NELSON
born: 23 February 1872
died: 1949

Lottie Elmira NEHRIG
born: 23 January 1880
died: 28 December 1964

Barbara NELSON 1925 - 1925

Lula Isabel NELSON
born: 1875
died: 1944

Thomas J. DICKSON
born: 1873
died: 1937

Alvin J. DICKSON 1892 - 1892
Thomas J. DICKSON, Jr. 1901 - 1975
Ethel DICKSON 1912 -
Rosa LaBond DICKSON 1915 - 1952
Dorothy DICKSON 1919 - 1920
MAE DICKSON - CARL Mergessee

Hannah Corinthia NELSON
born: 8 October 1878
died: 29 June 1922

Jesse H. KING
born: ABOUT 1869

Edward D. KING 1897 -
Jessie H. KING 1903 -
Clyde L. KING 1905 -
Mable E. KING 1907 -
William B. KING 1909 -
Vaudie M. KING 1911 -

Edward Whittington NELSON
born: 16 November 1880
died: 8 February 1941

Amelia BECHTEL
born: ABOUT 1881
died: 1972

George NELSON
Raymond NELSON 1901 -
Donnie E. NELSON 1905 - 1937
Hilda NELSON 1906 -
Robert "Bubba" NELSON 1908 - 1945
Eugene NELSON 1912 -
Prentiss NELSON 1914 -
Marvin NELSON 1915 - 1979
Vivian Isabel NELSON 1917 -
Emma Marie NELSON 1919 -

John Robert NELSON
born: 28 June 1883
died: 19 October 1941

Cammie NELSON
born: 28 August 1885
died: 29 January 1974

Harold Wilford NELSON 1906 - 1962
Leola NELSON 1908 - 1976
Lucille NELSON 1913 - 1980
Eleanor NELSON 1913 - 1988

Ethel

Drusilla 51 yrs old

4 1/2
2 1/2
6 1/8

- our grandmother

- DROWN - Eschtaupa River

- UNCLE Brother

- LYNN

- third wife

still living

still living

99 yrs old

1923

1944

8 1/2

223-1023-10

C. G. I. R. D. Nelson
M. I. R. D. Nelson
P. I. R. D. Nelson

New Orleans
Pasadena

Anthony

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

PEDIGREE CHART

DATE _____
NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART _____
STREET ADDRESS _____
CITY _____ STATE _____

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
THE SAME PERSON AS NO. _____
ON CHART NO. _____

William Horace Nelson

BORN _____
WHERE _____
WHEN MARRIED _____
DIED 1949
WHERE ESCATAWPA
FRANCIS (FANNIE) GRAHAM
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR
BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION
WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES
BY NUMBER.

2 John N. Nelson
BORN 1844, JANUARY
WHERE Chester Co, NC.
WHEN MARRIED 1865, July
DIED 1914, Aug. 1
WHERE ESCATAWPA, MS

3 Isabel Frances Kirkwood
BORN 1846 MAY 17
WHERE Moss Point, MS.
DIED Nov. 6, 1912
WHERE ESCATAWPA, MS

4 Francis Nelson
BORN CA 1810 (probably 1809)
WHERE County Antrim, N. Ireland
WHEN MARRIED CA 1845
DIED CA 1890
WHERE Lawrence Co., AL

5 Patience Colbin Nelson
BORN 1815
WHERE Chester Co., S.C.
DIED 1846
WHERE Caldonia, MS

6 Henry Kirkwood
BORN CA. 1810
WHERE Three Rivers, MS (Wade)
WHEN MARRIED _____
DIED _____
WHERE _____

7 Miranda Wittington
BORN CA. 1810
WHERE Wade, MS?
DIED _____
WHERE _____

8 John Nelson
BORN _____
WHERE _____
WHEN MARRIED _____
DIED _____
WHERE _____

10 Nicholas Colbin
BORN _____
WHERE _____
WHEN MARRIED _____
DIED _____
WHERE _____

12 _____
BORN _____
WHERE _____
WHEN MARRIED _____
DIED _____
WHERE _____

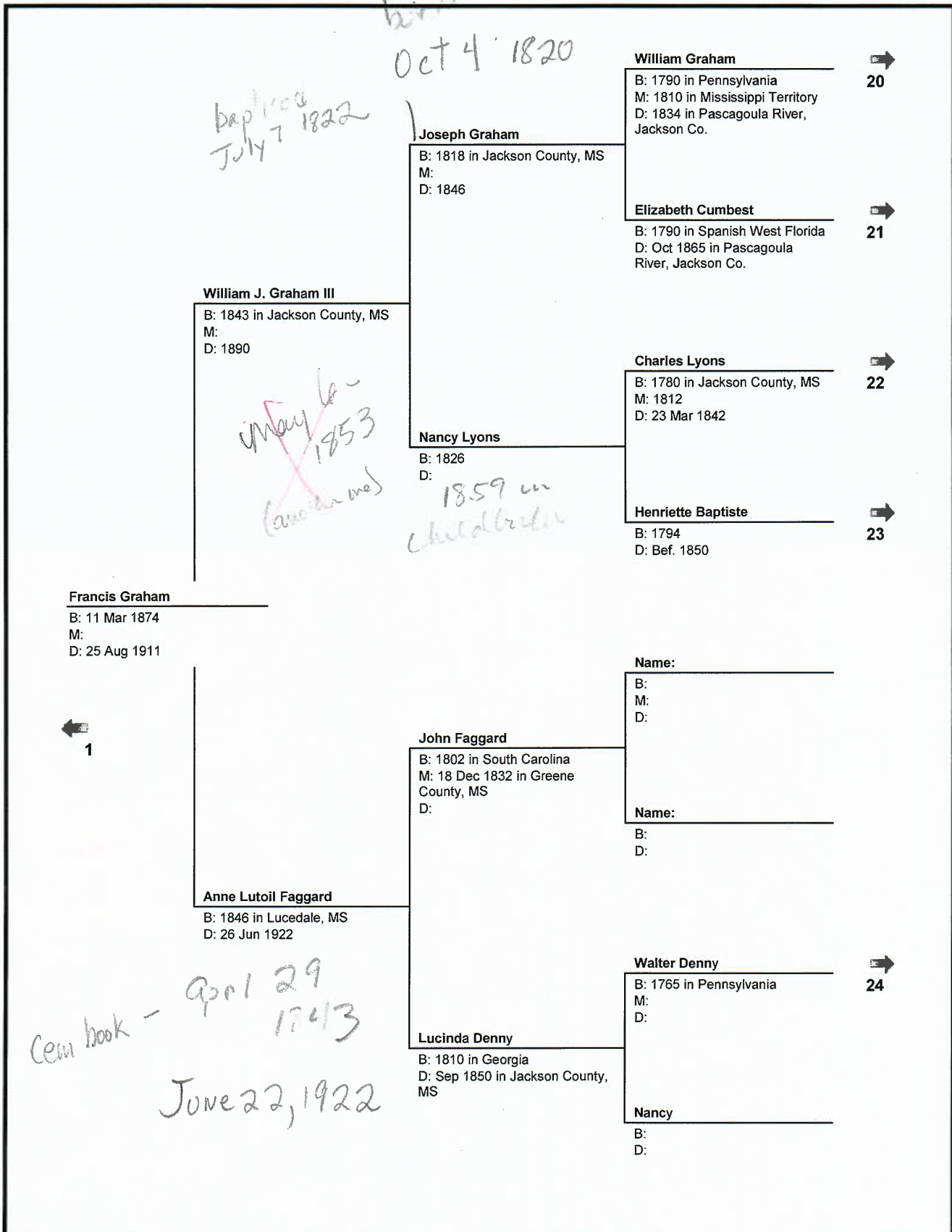
13 _____
BORN _____
WHERE _____
DIED _____
WHERE _____

14 _____
BORN _____
WHERE _____
WHEN MARRIED _____
DIED _____
WHERE _____

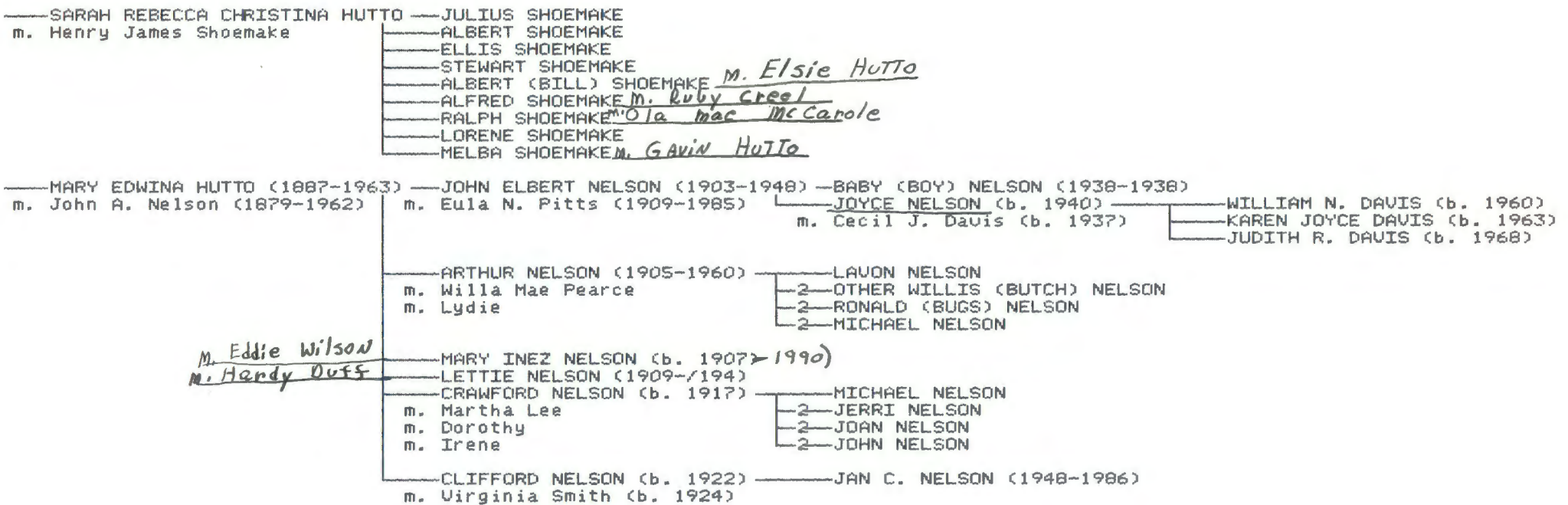
15 _____
BORN _____
WHERE _____
DIED _____
WHERE _____

CHART NO. _____
16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
28 ABOVE NAME
29 ABOVE NAME
30 ABOVE NAME
31 ABOVE NAME

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family**



Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family



Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

JACOB HUTTO (b. 1785) ----- LEWIS HUTTO (b. 1809) ----- SOLOMON L. HUTTO (b. 1836) ----- JOHN W. HUTTO (b. 1862) -----
m. L. Depriest (b. 1785) m. F. Strickland (b. 1815) m. Sarah Dement (b. 1836) m. Mary Tisdale (b. 1867)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

HUSBAND: CHARLES - NELSON
 Born _____ Where _____
 Died _____ Where _____
 Married ABT 1840 Where _____
 Father _____ Mother _____
 Other Wives _____

WIFE MARY ROSE ELY
 Born FEB 22, 1813 Where JACKSON CO, MS
 Died MAR 7, 1894 Where JACKSON CO, MS
 Father ANTOINE ELY Mother MADELEIN SARAH CUMBEST
 Other Husbands BENJAMIN COLEMAN

SUBMITTED BY:

Date: 5/11/1993
GAIL JONES VICKREY
442 S. FEATHERING RD.
MEDIA, PA 19063
PHONE: (215) 565-3723

M/F	CHILDREN	Born	Where	Died	Married/Date
M	GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS	1841	JACKSON CO, MS	1902	MARY LOUISE DENMARK
M	WILLIAM LAWSON, SR	1843	"	1921	CATHERINE ROBERTS
F	MARGUERITE JOSEPHINE	1846	"		FRANCIS MARION JOHNSON
F	EVELENE	1850	"	1925	JOHNNY D. BARIA
M	EDWARD G.	1852	"		SARAH R. ?
M	EMMANUEL HURDIST	1855	"		CASSANDRA BURLESON/1876

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

HUSBAND: GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS NELSON

Born JAN. 1841 Where JACKSON CO, MS

Died DEC 28, 1902 Where JACKSON CO, MS

Married _____ Where _____

Father CHARLES NELSON Mother MARY ROSE ELY

Other Wives _____

WIFE MARY LOUISE DENMARK

Born APRIL 16, 1850 Where JACKSON CO, MS

Died APRIL 25, 1916 Where JACKSON CO, MS

Father JAMES DENMARK, JR. Mother ELIZABETH WARD

Other Husbands _____

SUBMITTED BY:

Date: 5/1/1993

GAIL JONES VICKREY

442 S. FEATHERING RD.

MEDIA, PA 19063

(215)-565-3723

M/F	CHILDREN	Born	Where	Died	Married/Date
M	MARSHALL C.	ABT 1870	JACKSON CO, MS	1925	
F	OLIVE V.	ABT 1872	"	1965	"WILL" WA. ROBERTS
M	JOSEPH EDWIN	ABT 1874	"	1957	MARY ELIZABETH (SMITH?)
F	CAMMIE	1885	"	1974	JOHN ROBERT NELSON/1904
F	~~ERRE~~ ERETT	1892	"	~~1974~~	~~JO. ALLEN ROBERTS~~
F	QUEENIE MAUDE	1892	"	1979	JOSEPH J. "DODE" GRAHAM
	2 DIED YOUNG				
F	ELIZABETH				WALTER ROBERTS

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

HUSBAND Hugh S. Egger

Birth 3 June 1789 Place S. C.
Death 25 July 1874 Place Lowndes County, Miss.
Burial Egger Cemetery Place Lowndes County, Miss.
Husband's father James Egger Husband's mother Esther
(Maiden Name)
Married Rebecca Kirkpatrick (7 May 1816-26 Sept. 1906) married 5 July 1853
Other Wives (if any)

SOURCE OF THIS INFORMATION
Will

WIFE Mary Colvin

Birth 26 Oct. 1800 Place S. C.
Death 24 Oct. 1852 Place Lowndes County, Miss.
Burial Egger Cemetery Place Lowndes County, Miss.
Wife's father Nicholas Colvin Wife's mother Susannah Elam
(Maiden Name)
Other Husb. (if any)

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 Green Berry	10	Dec.	1824				Atlanta (CSA) 7 Apr. 1863			Date <u>24 Jan. 1849</u> To <u>Annie Elmira Egger</u>
	2 James Monroe	14	Feb.	1826			(CSA)	Vicksburg 20 June 1863			Date <u>23 Sept. 1852</u> To <u>Mary Emily Morris</u>
	3 John Talton	ca.		1828				Texas 23 Dec 1873			Date To <u>Mary Stewart</u>
	4 Elizabeth Caroline	22	May	1829				6 Jan 1874			Date <u>15 Sept. 1846</u> To <u>John Stewart</u>
	5 Andrew Jackson	13	Jan.	1836			(CSA)	Chattanooga 20 Apr. 1862			Date To <u>Unmarried</u>
	6 Susanna Araminta	28	June	1831				Van Buren, AR 14 Feb 1902			Date 1) <u>15 Apr. 1850</u> To <u>Lafayette Stewart</u>
	7										Date 2) <u>27 June 1852</u> To <u>Henry Massey</u>
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Francis W
4
CHILDREN OF JOHN N. NELSON & ISABEL KIRKWOOD:

my family, I can
Heritage Quest
Druscilla [Abt 1865] m Alson Bryant Ferrill

Children:

Addie Eugene	Abt 1888
Herbert F.	Abt 1890
Nellie S.	Abt 1898
R. D.	Abt 1902
(Willie?)	1916

(Possibly two babies who died young)

1898
43
1921

Heritage Quest
my family, I can
Eugene Jefferson [1869-1927] m Adele Ciriot - buried MacPhetah Cem.

Children:

Bertie	2.25/1898	3.10/1967	Guilford Leroy Akins
Willie	3.1896		
Eugene Joseph			

Grav
Grav

William Horace [Feb 23. 1872-Jan 3. 1949] m (1) Francis E. Graham (2) Lottie Elmire Nehrig - buried Greenwood Cem.

Children:

Edna	Abt 1893	<i>Johnny</i> Grenough	
Dora Laurena	7/25/1897	7/23/1917	[Drowned young]
Wm. Horace, Jr.	Abt 1900	4/24/1980?	Ruby Fails
Leon	10/4/1904	1/24/1980	Winnie Davis
Hubert E. "Hubby"	Abt 1906	7/15/1990	Ora Ezell
Charles Lilliard	Abt 1907	<i>1906/1908</i>	
Leslie	Abt 1908	<i>1908/1912</i>	
Frances	Abt 1912		
Barbara (Lottie)	5/8/1925		Died at birth
Lynn (Lottie)			<i>Died AT Birth</i>

Carol (M) Vivian Eze
Bubba, Joyce, Jackie & Carol
Jean, Joan & Graham
Hubby, Billy & Jerry
Earl, Janella, Mike & Mary
None

Lula Isabel [1875-1944] m Thomas J. Dickson - buried in Old Ferrill Cem.

Children:

Albert C.	1895		
Thomas, Jr.	1901	(8-6-1975?)	Mable Phillips
(Lillian?)	1903		
May	1905		
Nellie	1907		
Alf	1910		
Rosie	1906		
Dorothy L.	1917	10/29/1920	Died at age 3

Forest Mezehee - Carl & Doris

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Walter Denny b 1765 Pa wife Nancy
see Grodzki abstracts
2 sons - Walter Jr. and Nancy Mc Kennon
Robert died young

1820 Jackson County, Mo Census - Males 2 under 10, 1 over 45
Females: 4 under 10, 2 10-16, 1 26-4

1830 Jackson County, Mo Census
Males: 2 (10-20) 1 over 60
Females: 2 under 10 2 (10-20) 1 (40-60)

8 daughters

b 1805 Melinda married John (Jack) Turner ca 1823-24
death certificate of daughter Susan (See Turner file)
who married J. T. McCormack

Mary b 1808 married John Robert Gibson (Greene County)
death record of a child David Gibson

b ca 1823 Tincy C. married Henry Harard moved to Texas
family info Bronson Harard, Dallas, Texas

Lucinda b ca married John Faggard (Greene Co.)
death certificate of daughter & grand daughter
Jackson Co. death record

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

David Denny Sr. (reburied) me Margaret Denny
Came to America in late 1730's
David Denny b 1744 PA
m
Margaret Denny 1st Cousin
about 1770

1196-5LH

2265-296

W

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Conecuh County

John Nelson, Sr. - Males: 1 over 20
Females: 1 over 20, 1 under 20 Total 3
John Nelson, Jr. - Males: 1 over 20, 1 under 20
Females: 1 over 20 Total 3
John Nelson - Males: 2 over 20, 1 under 20
Females: 1 over 20, 5 under 20 Total 9

Limestone County

Jhn Nelson - Males: 2 over 20, 3 under 20
Females: 1 over 20 Total 6
Frederick B. Nelson - Males: 1 over 20, 4 under 20
Females: 1 over 20 Total 6
William Nelson - Males: 2 over 20, 5 under 20
Females: 1 over 20, 2 under 20 Total 10

Shelby County

Elisha Nelson - Males: 1 over 20
Females: 1 over 20 Total 2
David Nelson - Males: 1 over 20, 1 under 20
Females: 1 over 20 Total 3

Sumter County, Alabama by Nelle Jenkins 929.3
J52M

Davis Cahoon to Mergael Nelson Book I, page 44
9-10-1837

Poll lists election 1st Monday in March 1841

Gaston's Beat - Edward Nelson
Joseph Nelson, Jr.
Simon Nelson

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Thomas Nelson to Mahala Ann Lyon Book I, page 25
8-24-1835

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

1820 Census of Alabama by Owen G312.09761
A316

Conecuh County

John Nelson, Sr. - Males: 1 over 20
Females: 1 over 20, 1 under 20 Total 3
John Nelson, Jr. - Males: 1 over 20, 1 under 20
Females: 1 over 20 Total 3
John Nelson - Males: 2 over 20, 1 under 20
Females: 1 over 20, 5 under 20 Total 9

Limestone County

John Nelson - Males: 2 over 20, 3 under 20
Females: 1 over 20 Total 6
Frederick B. Nelson - Males: 1 over 20, 4 under 20
Females: 1 over 20 Total 6
William Nelson - Males: 2 over 20, 5 under 20
Females: 1 over 20, 2 under 20 Total 10

Shelby County

Elisha Nelson - Males: 1 over 20
Females: 1 over 20 Total 2
David Nelson - Males: 1 over 20, 1 under 20
Females: 1 over 20 Total 3

Sumter County, Alabama by Nelle Jenkins 929.3
J52M

Davis Cahoon to Mergael Nelson Book I, page 44

9-10-1837

Poll lists election 1st Monday in March 1841

Gaston's Beat - Edward Nelson
Joseph Nelson, Jr.
Simon Nelson

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Cherokee County, Texas 1850 Census

Elisa Nelson 50 La

Mary P. " 41 Tenn

John A. " 17 Ala.

William " 20 Ala.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

1810 Census of Louisiana

Opelousas (St. Landry)

Hugh Nelson - Males: 126-45
Females: none

free
4 persons other than Indians

1820 Census of Louisiana

Ascension Parish

James Nelson - Males: 126-45, 145+ over
Females: none

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

St Landry (Opelousas)

Hugh Nelson - Males: 145+ over
Females: none

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

1840 Census Laurens County, So. Car.

Elihu Nelson - Males: 2(5-10), 1(10-15), 2(20-30) 1(30-40)

Females: 205, 1(5-10), 1(20-30)

John Nelson - Males: 205, 2(5-10), 1(30-40)

Females: 105, 1(5-10), 1(20-30)

Andrew Nelson - Males: 1(10-15), 1(15-20), 1(50-60)

Females: 1(10-15), 3(15-20), 1(40-50)

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

1810 Census Kershaw County, S.C.

John Nelson - Males: 1010, 110-16, 116-26, 1over 45

Females: 4010, 110-16, 126-45 5 slaves

1830 Census Kershaw County, So. Car.

Wm. Mc. Nelson - Males: 1(10-15), 1(15-20), 1(40-50)

Females: 105, 2(20-30), 1(50-60)

1830 Census Kershaw County, S.C.

William Nelson: Males: 105, 3(5-10), 1(30-40), 1(40-50)

Females: 105, 1(10-15), 1(20-30)

Ruthe Nelson - Males: none

Females: 1(10-15), 2(20-30) 1(50-60)

John Nelson - Males: 105, 1(30-40)

Females: 105, 1(20-30)

James Nelson - Males: 205, 1(30-40)

Females: 1(20-30)

John Nelson - Males: 1(10-15) 1(40-50)

Females: 1(5-10), 1(15-20)



1930 United States Federal Census

Name:	Prentiss Nelson	
Home in 1930:	Beat 2, Jackson, Mississippi	
Age:	16	
Estimated birth year:	abt 1914	
Relation to Head of House:	Son	
Father's name:	Edward W	
Mother's name:	Amelia E	
Occupation:		
Education:		
Military Service:		
Rent/home value:		
Age at first marriage:		
Parents' birthplace:		
Neighbors:		
Household Members:	Name	Age
	Edward W Nelson	49
	Amelia E Nelson	48
	Robert B Nelson	21
	Prentiss Nelson	16
	Marvin Nelson	15
	Vivian J Nelson	12
	Emma M Nelson	10
	Earnest G Nelson	8

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Beat 2, Jackson, Mississippi; Roll: 1150; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 6; Image: 590.0.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

Description:

Containing records for approximately 123 million Americans, the 1930 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and is the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1930, and contains information about a household's family members and occupants including: birthplaces, occupations, immigration, citizenship, and military service. The names of those listed in the census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census.

Francis W. Nelson man.
~~Born~~ - Born 1809
Antrim, Ireland.

(Belfast)
(Area of)
(Northern Ireland)

- Children →

— John Nelson
— Mary Ann Nelson
— William

Patience Calvin Colquhoun
- Born 1814 Chester District, SC
Died 1870 Lounka Co. Mo.

3 By 1st marriage: } Drucilla }
 } Robert }
 } Hannah }

John Norton Nelson
- Born 1844 in
Chester Dist. SC
- Died 1914 @
Escatawpa, Mo.

Children →

Isabel Frances Kirkwood
- Born Jackson Co. Mo.
- Died Escatawpa, Mo. 1910

~~Drucilla~~
~~Patience~~ Mo

Eugene Jefferson

William Horace * Great Grandfather

Lula Isabel

MARIONA Corinthia

Edward Wittington

John Robert

William Horace Nelson
- Born Escatawpa, Mo. 1873
Died Escatawpa 1950

- Children —

Frances "Fannie" Graham

- Born Escatawpa, Mo.

- Died Escatawpa, Mo. 1911

Edna

Dora ~~Edna~~ Aurena — Drown in
Escatawpa River at 18.
William Horace, Jr.

Leona Graham

Hubert E.

(Charles L.) - Grandfather

James Leslie

Frances

Barbara - Died at Birth

4. Charles Lillard "Lynn" Nelson

- owned mercantile store in Escatawpa, Mississippi
- after retiring due to heart condition, was a supervisor for state hwy dept
- married Mildred Megehee
 - father Alfred Pinkney Megehee
 - mother Louisa Jane Smith
- three children-Janice Louise, Charles jr, and Alfred Megehee"Mac"
- moved to Pascagoula 1948
- Mildred taught Piano, & was organist at 1st Methodist in Pascagoula for 30 years.
- Mildred died 1962 of Leukemia
- Lynn died 1964 of coronary Heart failure

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 - AncestryLibrary.com

Page 1 of 1



Welcome JACKSON-GEORGE REGIONAL LIBRARY SYSTEM [Get Help](#)

Home	Search	Message Boards	Learning Center	Charts and Forms	New Collections
----------------------	------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------------	----------------------------------	---------------------------------

All Results

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

[Send document](#)

We value your privacy. [Read our Privacy Statement](#)

[View printer-friendly](#)

Name:	Mary N Coulter
Gender:	Female
Residence Year:	1959
Street address:	310 Cirson CT
Residence Place:	Houston, Texas
Spouse:	Garvin C Coulter
Publication Title:	Houston, Texas, City Directory, 1959

[View original image](#)

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory title page image for full title and publication information.

Description:
This database is a collection of city directories for various years and cities in the U.S. Generally a city directory will contain an alphabetical list of its citizens, listing the names of the heads of households, their addresses, and occupational information. [Learn more...](#)

Suggested Records

These records may also be relevant to **Mary N Coulter**:

Mary N Coulter
U.S. City Directories,
1821-1989

Mary N Coulter
U.S. City Directories,
1821-1989

Distributed By ProQuest

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

POWERED BY ancestry.com

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

AncestryLibrary.com - Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982

Page 1 of 2

ancestry.com | Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982 for Mary Noretta Coulter



Harris > 1973 > Jan-Mar

Related Content

Tools

Save

Henry Jacob 15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) ☐ No		Mary Ann O'Neal 17. INFORMANT Garvin C. Coulter (by phone)	
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 457-20-6652 A		18. CAUSE OF DEATH (List only one cause, but you may list (b) and (c)) Arteriosclerotic cardiac vascular disease IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) dissecting aortic aneurysm DUE TO (b) hypertension DUE TO (c) arteriosclerosis	
19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES ☐ NO ☒			
PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART (a) Fracture right hip - hip necking surgery 10/26/72			
20a. ACCIDENT ☐ SUICIDE ☐ HOMICIDE ☐			
20b. TIME OF INJURY Hour Month Day Year a.m. p.m.			
20c. INJURY OCCURRED 20d. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office building, etc.)			
20e. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION COUNTY STATE			
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 11/7/72 to 1/4/73 , and last saw the deceased alive on 11/7/72 . Death occurred at 6:30 A.M. on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.			
22a. SIGNATURE Garvin C. Coulter M.D.		22b. ADDRESS 5105 Sonoma Houston, Texas	
22c. DATE SIGNED 1/12/73		23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Removal	
23b. DATE January 5, 1973		23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Greenwood Cemetery	
23d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) New Orleans Louisiana		24. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE PAT H. POLEY & CO. - Gordon R. Carew #4472	
25a. REGISTRAR'S FILE NO. 171		25b. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REGISTRAR JAN. 15, 1973	

The State of Mississippi To the Sheriff of said County
Harrison County }
Gentle

Whereas Robert had the grant of
Peter Nelson hath complained on oath to me
William D. Heathon a Justice of the Peace
in and for said County, that the Schooner

~~Trinity~~ is greatly indebted to
him to the amount of one hundred and nineteen
dollars or thereabouts to the best of his
knowledge & belief

And the said Peter Nelson having given bond &c. and
according to the direction of the aforesaid Justice
made & procured the aforesaid return and you
that you attend to the said Schooner ~~Trinity~~
wherein the same may be found

or any personal estate belonging to & concerned therein
to an amount to pay said demand & costs - according to
the complaint - the do return so attached in your hands
to be used or disposed of as the same may be suitable
to further proceedings thereupon according to the com-
plaint of said County of Harrison to be held at the
Court-house there of, ^{at the place of said} for the first Monday in September
next so as to compel the debtor or persons as may be
interested in said Schooner ~~Trinity~~

to appear & answer the above complaint of the said Nelson
when returned you shall present the same to the said Court -

And you shall see that the writ shall be given & that
the writ - Given under my hand & seal in
the 1st day of May 1851

W. D. Heathon — J. P. Seal

The State of Mississippi Perdually came and appeared before
Harrison being the undersigned Justice of the
Peace Rockwell Seal the agent of Peter Nelson
who being duly sworn upon oath says that the
Schooner Trinity

is fully indebted to the said Nelson to the amount
of one hundred and nineteen dollars or thereabouts
to the best of his knowledge & belief which

he pays an all a debt
sworn to subscribed
after me the 16-
day of May 1857

R. L. L. L.

W. D. Hathorn J. P.

I have also made by these presents that within the term
of Rodine's term and his of fine bond unto
the Schooner called Trinity

to the use of the shipowner or persons as may be interested
therein in the first of July sum of two hundred and thirty
eight dollars for the ship payment will stand to
be made to bond ourselves and each of us here
in writing, and our heirs, assigns, family, opportunity, singly
by these presents from the date of the 16th day of May 1851

The condition of this obligation is such
that when as the above bond Peter Nelson by Rodine's
deeds is put to the day of the date hereof
prepaid the attachment at the suit of himself
against the Schooner Trinity

for the sum of one hundred and nineteen dollars
and hath obtained the same returnable to the benefit
of said bond to be paid at the benefit house
of said bond in the State of Mississippi
at Mississippi City on the fourth Monday in September
next and if the said Nelson should produce
his said bond forthwith at the said house
therein shall arise a fine of 10 dollars for each person
or persons as may be interested in the Schooner
Trinity and such costs &

damages as shall be awarded against the
said Nelson his heirs, assigns, madmen, trustees,
any suit or suits which may be hereafter
brought for wrongfully doing out the said
attachment. And this obligation to be paid
close to the said fine of 10 dollars

16th day of May 1851
Peter Nelson
Rodine's Seal
Rodine's Seal

Peter Nelson
15

Schoon Trinity

Span

for Mowen Duke
& Alfred. Mellian

He. de fusen es
Nelsonville
Rend. at -

Chas. D. in Office

March 2, 1852 and

duly Esce entered the

Book of March 1852

J. M. Grant
JHP HC

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI—HARRISON COUNTY.

To the Sheriff of *Amurick* County, Greeting:

WE COMMAND YOU TO SUMMON *Wm. D. A. Alfred Williams*
personally to be and appear before the Circuit Court of said county, to be held at the
Court House, thereof, at Mississippi City, on the fourth Monday in *March*
next, then and there to testify in a certain case wherein *Peter Nelson*

The Schorn plaintiff and
Wm. D. A. Alfred Williams defendant, on
the part of *P. Nelson* and have you then and there this writ.

WITNESS, the Honorable W. P. Harris, Judge of the Second Judicial
District of said State, the fourth Monday in *Sept* 185 *2*

Issued the *18* day of *Feb* 185 *2*

L. Cleveland
CLEVELAND,

Clerk Circuit Court Harrison County.

313

Peter Nelson

vs. Attachment

The Schuman Family

Bond for the Trial
of the right of property
given March 22 1852
William W. H.

Know all men that we John Budina and Rafael Vidal and James Pardo are held and bound unto Peter Nelson in the sum of Two hundred and thirty eight dollars, for the payment whereof, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents sealed with our seals, and dated this 16th day of February, A.D. 1852.

The condition of this bond is, that whereas a writ of Attachment against The Schooner "Trinity" in favor of the said Peter Nelson, was issued by W. D. Hathorn a Justice of the Peace of the State of Mississippi in and for the County of Harrison for the sum of One hundred and thirteen dollars in arrears to the Defendant Term A.D. 1851, of the Circuit Court of said County, which said Attachment has been by the Sheriff of said County levied on the said Schooner "Trinity" as the property of John Morrison and whereas said John Budina and Rafael Vidal have made claim to said Schooner "Trinity" by affidavit in view to a trial of the right thereto in the said Circuit Court at the next term thereof -

Now if the said John Budina and Rafael Vidal shall well and truly pay to said Peter Nelson all such damages as may be assessed against them by a jury, in case their claim shall not be sustained or shall appear to have been made for fraudulent purposes or delay; and they will well and truly deliver said Schooner "Trinity" to said Sheriff, if such claim shall be determined against them, then this obligation to be void, else to be and remain in full

force and value —

Signed in presence of and
approved by me this 16th
day of February A.D. 1852
Geo L Henley S. G. & C.

James A. Dinsdale

John Vidal

Jayme Perrell

Seal

Seal

Seal

Seal

Nelson

Nash County, North Carolina Court Minutes 1778-1804

Microfilm C0693001

May 14, 1792

Petit jurors for next Court included Jonas Williams, John Nelson, William Tisdale.

Halifax County Court Minutes

(microfilm) August 15, 1785

Jury to lay off an acre of ground belonging to Jesse Bryant as the place where Jeremiah Nelson proposes to build a water grist mill.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Tenn. Humphreys County Will Book H.
Page 95-98 - Sale of the estate of Nathan Just deceased
11-9+10-1852. One of the buyers at the sale was
G. S. Nelson.

1840 Census Montgomery Co., Tenn.
G. S. Nelson page 235

Va. Halifax County Virginia Marriages 1753-1800 by Catherine
Lindsay Knorr

27 January 1795 Joseph Franklin and Betsy Nelson Surety
George Nelson page 32

23 July 1798 Henry Thomas and Lucy Nelson. Surety George
Nelson married 7 August by Rev. Leonard Baker page 38

23 April 1794 Charles Powell and Sally Nelson. Surety
John Nelson married 24 April by Rev. Leonard Baker
page 30.

25 Dec 1798 William Powell and Nancy Nelson. Surety
John Hodges married 26 Dec by Rev. Leonard Baker
page 39

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Va. Prince Edward County Virginia Marriages 1754-1810 by
Catherine L. Knorr.

9 Feb 1792 John Vaughan and Betsy Nelson dau of
Henry Nelson who is surety. Married 11 February.

— — — Jesse Bryant and Mary Hill Nelson daughter of
Henry Nelson who consents and is surety. Married 14 Aug.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

7 October 1801 Joseph Daniel and Milly Nelson dau of Henry
Nelson who is surety. Married 10 Oct.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

*Columbia County
Early Tax List*

136

Georgia

Vol X 11

Aug. 1915 No. 3

SMITH, Jonathan	4	126	Smith, Scott	Town Cr. Wrightsbor
		434	Harden, others	Childres Cr., Warre
				& Columbia Cos.
JONES, Nimrod		202½	Dist 10, _____	Wilkinson Co.
		202½	Dist 21, Lot 88	" "
		202½	Dist 1, Lot 258	" "
GRIMES, John		202½	Dist 26, Lot 144	" "
SPIVEY, Joab		202½	Dist 14, Lot 189	" "
		50	Durden, Wilson	Sweetwater Cr.
HARVILLE, James		200	Davis, Weissinger	Germany Cr.
Adm estate of				
Margaret Holliday (wid)		202½	Dist 13, Lot 269	Wilkinson Co.
		202½	Dist 19, Lot 17	" "
		202½	Dist 5, Lot 94	" "
MOORE, John	8	225	Hunt, Langston	Germany Cr.
Stock in trade \$700.		100	" "	" "
FLINN, John		282	Ray, others	Greenbriar Cr.
Agt for				
James Guest		400	Johns, Ayres	Upton Cr.
MURRAY, John 1 poll				
RAY, William		100	Ray, Davis	Big Kiokee Cr.
		202½	Dist 8, Lot 88	Baldwin Co.
SPIVEY, Mary		451	Hand, Hunt	Sweetwater Cr.
		202½	Dist 7, Lot 32	Baldwin Co.
SPIVEY, Beverley 1 poll				
MAGEE, Josiah		160	Fleming, others	Sweetwater Cr.
LEWIS, Jesse		101½	Lewis, others	Turkey Cr, Lauren
FLINN, Michae		100	Hand, Spivey	Sweetwater Cr.
✓ WATSON, Isaac		101½	Dist 5, Lot 178	Baldwin Co.
		202½	Dist 10, Lot 137	Wilkinson Co.
		202½	Dist 19, Lot 53	Baldwin Co.
		250	Watson, Stanford	Sweetwater Cr.
		200	James Watson	" "
		202½	Dist 11, _____	Wilkinson Co.
✓ WATSON, Rebecca (wid)		197½	James Watson	Mad ock Cr.
GUNBY, William	4	300	Hunt, Gibson	Maddock, Cr.
Stock in trade \$400.		647	Hunt, others	Germany Cr.
KNIGHT, Lewis		209	Benson, McLehdon	Oconee R.,
				Montgomery Co.
ARNETT, Edward		193	Langston, Paschal	Germany Cr.
ROOKS, Dennis		100	Stanford, Wilson	White Cr., Warren
HUBBARD, WILLIAM W. 1 poll				
✓ NELSON, Lydia				
Adm est of Charles Nelson		250	Langston, Fleming	Sweetwater Cr.
		202½	Dist 1, Lot 143	Baldwin Co.
LANGSTON, John	1	848½	Fleming, Weissinger	Germany Cr.
ROSS, Joseph		120	Spivey, Watson	Sweetwater Cr.
DUNN, James 1 poll				
STANFORD, DAVID & CO.,				
Stock in trade \$1,000.		70	Roberson, Watson	Sweetwater Cr.
NASH, John 1 poll				
NEWBERRY, Levi		99	Hand, Hunt	Sweetwater Cr.
HAND, Henry		100	Spivey, Hunt	Sweetwater Cr.
		202½	Dist 15, Lot _____	Wilkinson Co.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Greene County, Ga. Court Minutes, Court of the Ordinary
1799-1835

Christian Nelson Estate page 376
Names of Deceased Persons, Greene County, Ga.
1792-1803
Christian Nelson - Administrator- Duke Williams

Greene County, Ga. Marriages
Abraham Nelson and Elizabeth Eliss 12-23-1799 page 8

*N
O
E*

South Carolina Wills by Houston
Robert Nelson, Vol. 1, 1787-1840, Sec. A, page 53
Greenville District
Joseph H. Nelson, Vol. 3, 1787-1853, Sec. L., page 138
Richland County

Craven County, North Carolina
Index to 1st will book, up to 1796
Eli Nelson

William Starkey Nelson
John P. Nelson
John Nelson
Ann Nelson

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

"Ancestor Hunting" Shreveport Journal Dec. 17, 1974

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

AncestryLibrary.com - U.S. Naturalization Record Indexes, 1791-1992 (Indexed in World... Page 1 of 2

ancestry.com | U.S. Naturalization Record Indexes, 1791-1992 (Indexed in World Archives Project) for ...

Louisiana > Card index to naturalizations in Louisiana (P2087) > Muraglia, Pietro - ~~Registered Petition~~ Tools

Family name	Given name or names
Neilsen	J. Christian
Address	
New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana	
Certificate no. (or vol. and page)	Title and location of court
Civ. Dist. Ct. Bldg., Major's Nat. Vol. 2, Pg. 433A	Civ. Dist. Ct., New Orleans, La.
Country of birth or allegiance	When born (or age)
Denmark	Not shown on F/O
Date and port of arrival in U. S.	Date of naturalization
Date or Port not shown on F/O	F/O - Aug. 29, 1899
Names and addresses of witnesses	
F. B. Peterson,	New Orleans, La.
Sam Preston	New Orleans, La.
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form N-35 (Old I-IP)	
19-17308	

776 of 3875

National Archives and Records Administration © 1997-2014 Ancestry.com

http://interactive.ancestrylibrary.com/1629/31199_151202-00783/5260777?backurl=http%... 4/12/2014

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

1818 Tax List Twiggs County Ga.

William J. Nelson

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

The Geo. Gen. Soc. Quarterly Vol 11 No. 3 1975



Mississippi Daughters And Their Ancestors

Revised 1979

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family**

MISSISSIPPI ANCESTORS

Feb 1776, m Mrs.
eron; Diodamia, m
Petty, (2) Allen Cox;
y 1783, m William Y.
lbert.

; ch, Polly, m William
m James Bray 1795;
Talbot Co., Ga., m ca
16; Patsy, m Thomas

300, m 1776, Va., wf
(2) Col. Ezekiel Polk;
2, m Eleanor Phillips;
1 Dr. Stephen Doxey;

ely's Bend, Tenn., m
Jean, b 7 July 1755, m
1781; Mary, b 20 Aug
2 Dec 1766; Jane, b 31
., d ca 1810, Neely's
Neely's Bend, Tenn.;

d aft 21 Feb 1827,
y Nash; ch, Anne, m
784, d 10 May 1819,

ay 1841, Anson Co.,
za Sydner, b 1814, m
cCorkle; Ebenezer, b
m (1) Sarah Parson,

, wf Sarah McGhee;
es Wilson; Sally, m
David, b 7 Oct 1780,
bell.

Feb 1827, Mecklen-
r, Major Thomas, b
ow; Lucy, b 1785, m
Wilson; William, b
non; Matilda, 1791,

a., m 29 May 1773,
n Edward Massey;
1787.

., Va., hus Matthew
, m Mary Suanna
b ca 1767, m Judith

✓ NELSON, Robert, Corp., Dr., Va., b 1747, Scotland, d Dec 1808, Greenville Dist., S.C., m Scotland, wf Rebecca; ch, Robert, Jr., m Nancy; Hannah, m Reuben Barrett; unk, m Clayton; Mary, m Molin; Gean, m Londera Langford; Elizabeth, m Parrin.

NESBITT, John, Sol., N.C., b 8 Dec 1753, d 11 May 1841, m 24 Dec 1789, wf Jean; ch, Thomas, b 23 Dec 1791; John, b 5 June 1795; Fanny, b 10 Jan 1798; Robert, b 17 June 1800, m Sarah Jordan; Allen, b 6 June 1807.

NETHERLAND, John, Capt., Va., b 4 Oct 1726, Va., d 1803, Powhatan Co., Va., m 1 Feb 1750, Cumberland Co., Va., wf Mary Anne Mosby, d aft 1803; ch, Benjamin; Mary, m Hawkins; John, Mary Thurston; Frances, m Joseph Ligon; Wade; Richard, b 15 Apr 1764, m Margaret Woods; Littleberry; Sarah, m Woods; Betty Ann.

NEVILLE, Jesse, Pvt., N.C., b 24 Sept 1746, d aft 11 Sept 1809, Orange Co., N.C., m 1770, wf Elizabeth Parke, b 1752, d aft 1810; ch, Goodwin, b 13 Jan 1771, m Kirk; Cynthia, b 18 Oct 1772; Elizabeth, b 25 Jan 1775, m Barbee; Solomon, b 3 Apr 1777; Benjamin, b 8 July 1779; Jesse, Jr., b 29 Dec 1781, Orange Co., N.C., d 11 Apr 1859, Marshall Co., Ms., m 6 May 1802, Winifred Norwood, b 1 Aug 1786, N.C., d 3 June 1854, Marshall Co., MS; Goodman, b 9 Jan 1783; Cynthia Aria, b 16 Mar 1786; Willis Whitley, b 16 Dec 1787; Samuel Parke, b 23 Mar 1790; Lelah, b 6 Apr 1792.

NEWBERRY, Thomas, Pvt., N.C., b 1750, Bertie Co., N.C., d aft 1830, Montgomery Co., Ga., m 1769, wf (1) Elizabeth Sparkman, (2) Reygiah Collins; ch, Jackson, b 1798, d 1866 (40), Telfair Co., Ga., m 1822, Polly Lott.

NEWCOMB, James, Corp./Sgt., Mass., b 11 Apr 1759, Norton, Mass., d 19 Aug 1794, Norton, Mass., m 10 Oct 1778, Norton, Mass., wf Ester Dean; ch, Lois, b 9 Mar 1791, m (1) John Adams, (2) Louis Simmons; Ester, b 12 Dec 1779, m Barnum Hodges; James, b 9 May 1782, m Rhoda Partridge; Salomon, b 18 Feb 1787; Lucinda, b 27 July 1784, m Thomas Hand; Charles, b 19 Apr 1789, m Bethsheba Underwood; Calvin, b 29 Apr 1795, m Laura Case.

NEWCOMB, Simon, Patriot, Conn., b 28 Dec 1745, Lebanon, Conn., d Dec 1776, Amherest, Nova Scotia, m 1769, wf Mercy Gore; ch, Simon Lathrop, b 9 June 1770, m Jane Harris; Deborah, b 1772, m Nathan Travis; Obadiah, b 19 Sept 1775, m Ellen Bishop; Desire, b 1776, m William Freeman.

NEWMAN, John, Pvt., Ga., b abt 1759, Va., d abt 1842, Rutherford Co., Tenn., wf Mary; ch, Elizabeth, m Bintard; Lorenze D.; Allen, b ca 1783, m (2) Elizabeth N. Freeman, 31 July 1843; John, Jr.; James; Sarah, m Bland; Joseph.

NEWMAN, Jonathan, Soldier, S.C., d 1823, Amite Co., MS, m 1785, wf Margaret; ch, Solomon, b 5 Sept 1788, m Mary Ann Lowry; Margaret, m Mr. Armstrong; Elizabeth, m Mr. John Smith; Mary; George; Jonathan, b 1807; Hezekiah, b 1782.

NEWTON, Ebenezer, Patriot, N.C., b ca 1725-30, d 1811-12, Rutherford Co., N.C., m 1746-47, wf Elizabeth Buchanan (Bohannon?); ch, Benjamin, b 3 Feb 1748, m Nancy McCall; William, m Margaret Buchanan; John, b 26 Feb 1759, m Catherine Lowrance; Martha, m Thomas Buchanan; Ebenezer, Jr., m Rachael Rutherford; Thomas, b 12 Dec 1763, d 26 Oct 1843, St. Clair, Ala., m Anne Martin, 1 June 1790; George, b 1765, m (1) Mary McCall, 19 Mar 1794, (2) Anne, (3) Helen M.

NEWTON, Giles, Patriot, Va., b ca 1735-41, England, d 15 Oct 1807, Marlboro Co., S.C., m bef 1763, wf Bettie; ch, James; Younger, b 30 Aug 1763, m Elizabeth Curghill (Cargill); Martha, m Bullard; Ann, m Benjamin Herndon; Mary Terrill (Ferrill), m Robert Portwood 1796; Elizabeth, b 16 Jan 1765, Charlotte (?) Co., Va., d bef 1840, Perry Co., Miss., m ca 1798, Thomas Sumrall.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

*Nelson
file*

LINEAGE

I, Ella Marie Henderson Lowther being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from

who was born in 16 on the _____ day of _____, 1747

and died in Greenville Co SC on the _____ day of Dec, 1808

His place of residence during the Revolution was Stafford Co, Va

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

I am the daughter of

1.

William Wallace Henderson born on 6-25-1898 at Green County, Alabama

died at Cedar Bluff (Clay Co) MS on 2-7-1960 and his (first or only) wife

Sarah Lila Reid born on 5-1-1900 at Montpelier (Clay Co) MS

died at living on _____ married on 4-9-1921

2. The said Sara Lila Reid Henderson

was the child of

George Washington Reid born on 4-5-1855 at West Point (Clay Co) MS

died at Montpelier (Clay Co) MS on 7-10-1923 and his (~~first~~ 2nd) wife

Nancy Ella (Louella) Pate born on 2-11-1866 at Oktibbeha Co. MS

died at Clay County, MS on 8-26-1910 married on 9-6-1896

3. The said George Washington W. Reid

was the child of

Theodore Reid, Jr. born on 6-25-1819 at Campbell Co. VA

died at Chickasaw Co. MS on 6-22-1862 and his (first or only) wife

Mary P. Nelson born on 8-20-1824 at Greenville Dist. SC

died at Clay Co. MS on 9-9-1887 married on 1839

4. The said Mary P. (Almyra) Nelson Reid

was the child of

Lemuel J. Nelson born on 1803 at Greenville Dist. SC

died at Franklin Co. AL on After 1870 and his (first or only) wife

Rebecca Sparks born on 1803 at Greenville Dist. SC

died at Franklin Co. AL on after 1860 married on _____

5. The said Lemuel J. Nelson

was the child of

Robert Nelson, Jr. born on CA 1780 at Greenville Dist, SC

died at Franklin Co. AL on after 1870 and his (first or only) wife

Nancy born on CA 1781 at Greenville Dist. SC

died at Franklin Co. AL on after 1850 married on _____

6. The said Robert Nelson, Jr.

was the child of

Robert Nelson, Sr born on _____ at Scotland

died at Greenville Dist, SC on after 1724-1808 and his (first or only) wife

Rebecca born on CA 1760 at Scotland

died at Franklin Co. Ala. on after 1840 married on _____

7. The said _____

was the child of

_____ born on _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife

_____ born on _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ married on _____

8. The said _____

was the child of

_____ born on _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife

_____ born on _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ married on _____

9. The said _____

was the child of

_____ born on _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife

_____ born on _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ married on _____

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

*Sheryn Weirum
12345 Gem Shores Rd.
Hayden Lake, ID 83835*

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family**

10. The said _____ was the child of _____
born on _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and his (first or _____) wife
born on _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married on _____

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give National Numbers of mother _____; grandmother _____; or
any other close relatives credited with this ancestor _____

Give below Authorities, published or unpublished, covering all names, dates,
places and connections between generations in this line from the grandparents
through the generation of this Revolutionary ancestor. Send one certified,
attested or photostatic copy of each piece of unpublished data. Cite published
authorities by title, author, edition, volume and page.

2nd Gen. Mid-South Bible Records, Vol I, in DAR Library, marriage license
obituaries, Tombstone inscription (Book 9, Page 171, Clay Co. MS)

3rd Gen. Census Record, 1840, Franklin Co. Alabama; Chickasaw County, MS
Mid South Bible Records Vol I, Newspaper Tribute

4th Gen. Census 1830 Greenville District 1830, U.S. Census of 1840 and 1860,
Franklin Co. Ala. - Letters, pages from Alabama History (Enc)
(Page 148-9)

5th Gen. Census 1840 Franklin Co. Ala. - 1830 Census of Greenville District,
South Carolina

6th Gen - Will of Robert Nelson, Sr., Will Book A, Page 196, Greenville
District, South Carolina, Apt 6, File #357. Letter by Willie
Nelson, South Carolina Stub Indent No. 1548 Lib X

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Robert Nelson _____ at Scotland _____, 1 _____
(2) to _____ at _____, 1 _____
(3) to _____ at _____, 1 _____

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	Dates of Birth	To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once
Robert Jr		Nancy
Hannah		Reubin Barrett
		- Cleyton
Mary		- Molin
Geon		Londera Langford
Elizabeth		Parrin

I was born on 11-11-1922 at Montpelier, MS.
married on 10-10-47 at Jackson, MS by Dr. Claud Bowen
to Edward Murphy Lowther who was born on 3-18-25

Divorced on _____ at _____

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

d
d
di
di

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family**

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unflinching loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage.
Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.
(Note: Resolution adopted by the Twenty-fourth Continental Congress:
Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Unpublished

Letter: Family history of the Nelsons - Copy enclosed.

Note: The Court House of Franklin County, Alabama burned in 1898.
Impossible to get wills of Robert Nelson, Jr., and
Lemuel Nelson

The said Robert Nelson
is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of private; corp.
16.

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.

Vol. _____ p. _____

Vol. _____ p. _____

South Carolina Stub Indents No. 1548 Lib X (Enclosed)
Robert Nelson, Sr., husband of Rebecca.
Must have collected the money for his wife.

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said _____
(name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Marie Henderson Lawther
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at West Point, Mississippi
(City) (State)

this 7th day of November A. D. 1974

[SEAL]

A. HARMON ROBINSON, CHANCERY CLERK

By: Ruth Locke Notary

I do (do not) give consent to the office of the Registrar General to furnish by correspondence information contained in this application to persons seeking membership on same line.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Nelson

North
Carolina

Edgecombe County, North Carolina

Wills D, 1796-1810

James Nelson 10-10-1795

bequeaths his horse called "Corney"

Wife Judah Nelson

Friend - Jacob House, Esq.

Wit - _____ Coker, Jr.

Proved Feb. Court 1797

Edward Hall CC

Northampton County Cousins Vol VI, No. 1, Fall 1971

The North Carolina Journal published at Halifax Aug. 20, 1794

Letters remaining in the Post Office at Salisbury July 1, 1794

Alexander Nelson

Dr. J. Henderson

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Northampton County Cousins Vol VI, No. 2, Winter 1971

N.C pensioners for Revolution and other Military Service
enumerated in 1840 Census.

Giles Nelson - Pitt County, Age 86

1786 Census Northampton County N.C.

Abraham Nelson Males: 6 under 21, 1 (21-60)
Females: 7
Blacks: 0

John Nelson - Males: 2 under 21
Females:
Blacks:

Texas

Footprints, Vol 9, No. 1, #105

Early physicians in Grayson County, Texas

George A. Nelson d. 7-31-1849 Macgregor Co.

W. A. Nelson d. 3-11-1847 Chickasaw County, Miss.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Tennessee

Marshall County Historical Quarterly Vol VI, No. 4 1975-76

Deeds for land shows that trustees of the Macedonia M.E.

Church on 19th July 1894 were W. E. Nelson and G. W. M. Smith

Georgia

Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly Vol 12, No. 3, Fall 1976

Gordon County - Nelson Cemetery

on Dew farm 7 miles east of Calhoun, Ga.

Gen. Charles H. Nelson d 9-30-1848 age 51 yrs, 2 mos 28 days 12 yrs

Betsy Nelson dau of Charles and Ruth Nelson d 8-26-1852 1 mo

Lt. William Nelson son of Charles + Ruth d 5-7-1861 19 yrs, 19 days

Hannah W. Nelson dau of C + M Nelson and granddaughter
of C + R Nelson d 9-25-1869 age 21 days

Sarah Brown dau of Charles and Ruth Nelson and wife of
Albert Washington Brown d 17 June 1869 age 31 yrs.

Ruth Amanda Malvinah Dawson Nelson, wife of Charles

Haney Nelson d 6-19-1883

North

Northampton County Cousins Vol VI, No. 3 Spring 1972

Carolina

Northampton County Will Book 3

Page 174 - Abraham Nelson 7 April 1816. June Ct. 1816

Sons William, James, Hezekiah, John, Abraham.

Daughter - Patsy Vaughn and Larency

Grandson - William Nelson, grand child Abram Allen,

Grandchild - Nelson Hays.

Grandchild - Sarahaba Nelson dau of Hezekiah

L. v. John Nelson and Hezekiah Nelson

Wit: Jesse Johnson, Edwin Rich.

Caveat entered by Jesse Indiswood

Jury: James Wheeler, James Munger, James Good, John

McPherson, John Munger, John Sumnerell, Harwood Dukes,

William Odum, Job Lassiter, Wm. H. Harder, Peter Maddy.

Wm. Harwood. Order that will be recorded.

Nelson

North
Carolina

Pitt County, North Carolina

Deaths from the minutes of the Red Banks Primitive Baptist Church.

1794 - James Nelson died

6-28-1847 Peter Nelson departed this life

1-11-1851 Elizabeth Nelson " " "

Bro. Caleb Nelson departed this life 4-15-1862

Sister Eliza Beth Nelson d 1-7-1871

Brother Josiah Nelson d 31 March 1871

Mary Ann Nelson d 7-7-1883 age 89

Sister Martha Nelson d 2-16-1885

Elizar Nelson decess Sept 1905

Northampton County Cousins Jan. 1977 No. 39

1850 Martin Co. NC Census

477-361	Kinchen Nelson	45	NC
	Martha "	41	"
	William "	20	"
	James "	18	"
	Littleberry "	16	"
	Jesse "	14	"
	Charity "	12	"
	Maryla "	10	"
	Thomas "	8	"

Tennessee

Microfilm from Tenn. Archives - AC No. 326, Reel #1, Account Book 1854-55 Elkton, Tenn. Giles County. Donor Mr. Carey Harris Prospect, Tenn.

Capt Barber's Company Roll, Civil War

J. L. Nelson

Chas Nelson

(3)

Jim Nelson died in Lincoln County, Tenn.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family**

Nelson
Aug. 5, 1854 - John W. Nelson
8-8-1854 - L. S. Nelson
Tennessee
8-9-1854 - Isaac B. Nelson, Wade Hargrove
8-11-1854 - James Nelson
8-12-1854 - Silman Holland, L. S. Nelson
8-16-1854 - Mrs. E. Nelson,
Miss V. E. Nelson for mother
James P. Nelson for lady
8-18-1854 - L. S. Nelson and S. W. Holland
8-19-1854 - L. S. Nelson
8-22-1854 - Mrs. E. Nelson
9-23-1854 - J. B. Nelson
10-14-1854 - B. B. Nelson, Currie Gilbert
10-30-1854 - John W. Nelson
10-21-1854 - James P. Nelson
10-26-1854 - Mrs. E. Nelson
11-2-1854 - Lafayette S. Nelson, Tillmon Holland
11-27-1854 - Miss A. J. Nelson
Miss V. E. Nelson
John W. Nelson
11-28-1854 - Isaac B. Nelson
Lafayette S. Nelson
12-20-1854 - James Nelson
2-24-1855 - J. A. Nelson
7-23-1855 - Stephen B. Nelson
7-26-1855 - J. B. Nelson
7-26-1855 - Col. Nelson

The River Counties Vol 4, No. 142 Jan^{and April} 1975
1824 Fox List Maury County, Tn.

Capt. Whiteheads Co. - David Nelson - 168 acres, white Poll

Capt. Gill's Co. — William D. Nelson — 150 acres, 1 white & 3 black folk.

Stewart County, In. Marriages

Nov 71 to 72 + 2000 to 2001. ... H. Farrell

Nelson

Tennessee

The River Counties, Vol 4, No. 4

1820 Stewart County, In. Census

William Nelson - Males: 2(0-10), 1(26-45)
Females: 2(0-10), 1(26-45)

Taylor Nelson - Males: 1(26-45)
Females: 1(0-10), 1(16-26)

Ibid, Vol 5, No. 1

Men from Tennessee who died at the Alamo 1836

Andrew M. Nelson - 27 yrs old

Ibid, Vol 5, No 3

Mary County Wills and Inventories

pages 96-98 Estate of R. M. Galloway had notes on the following
James Nelson

Alabama

Valley Leaves, Vol 10 No. 4, Sept 1975

Mexican War Muster Roll

Co. I 1847

3. William Nelson 3rd Sgt, age 28, Grey eyes, light hair
florid Complexion 6' - ", b. Greenville Dist, S.C. a farmer
enlisted June 19th Tuscaloosa by Lt. Marrant.

Limestone County deaths year ending 1 June 1860

John B. Nelson, 57 M b. Tenn. died June, farmer.

Dropsy, ill 365 days.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

AncestryLibrary.com - U.S. Naturalization Record Indexes, 1791-1992 (Indexed in World... Page 1 of 2

ancestry U.S. Naturalization Record Indexes, 1791-1992 (Indexed in World Archives Project) for ...

Louisiana > Card index to naturalizations in Louisiana (P2087) > Muraglia, Pietro - ~~Registered~~ ~~Peter~~ ~~William~~ Tools Save

Family name	Given name or names
Nelson	Christian
Address	
Jackson County, Miss.	
Certificate no. (or vol. and page)	Title and location of court
M/B Circ Ct 2, p. 510	Jackson Co Circ Ct Scranton, Miss.
Country of birth or allegiance	When born (or age)
Denmark	About 39
Date and port of arrival in U. S.	Date of naturalization
April 9, 1870 New Orleans, La.	June 13, 1888.
Names and addresses of witnesses	
M. A. Dees	
P. K. Mayers	
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, Immigration and Naturalization Service. Form N-35 (Old 1-IP)	
16-17322	

Provided in association with
National Archives and Records Administration
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
www.nationalarchives.gov
© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com

http://interactive.ancestrylibrary.com/1629/31199_151202-00825/5260805?backurl=http%... 4/12/2014

BCNEL

From: Rick <kc4rnf@pepperlink.net>
To: charles nelson <bcnel@c-gate.net>
Sent: Monday, September 02, 2002 10:12 PM
Attach: frances_charlottesmargecert.gif
Subject: marriage license

Spence
404-842-1698
Between 6 & 9 pm

THE
STATE OF ALABAMA,
Sanford County, ss.

To any Ordained or Licensed Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Circuit or County Courts, or Justice of the Peace for said County,

ORDERING:

You are hereby Authorized to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony
between Francis Nelson and Charlotte Butler
and this shall be your sufficient authority for so doing.

The above named parties were married by me at
Mrs. Butler's
the *16th* day of *March*
A. D. 1877 *W. J. Colley*

Given under my hand and seal this *16* day
of *March* A. D. 1877, and of
American Independence the *95* year.
W. Morton
Judge of Probate.

The State of Alabama, } ss.
Sanford County, }

Know all Men by these Presents, That
Francis Nelson
Ch. A. Wheeler

are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the penal sum of Two Hundred Dollars; for payment of which, and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, and each and every of our Heirs, Executors and Administrators, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals and dated the *16* day of *March* 1877.

... party of these persons ...
A.D. one thousand eight hundred and seventy one

The condition of the above obligation is such, That if there be no lawful cause
Francis Nelson and Charlley Butler
should not be joined together in the holy union of Matrimony, then this obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force
and law.

Signed, sealed and delivered
in presence of
Wm. Morton Judge Francis Nelson
J. P. P. P. P. W. J. P. P.

9/19/02

INDEX

To

THE HEADRIGHT AND BOUNTY GRANTS OF GEORGIA

1756 - 1909

REFLECTIONS
DEPARTMENT OF
HISTORY

Published by

GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL REPRINTS

The Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr.
Vidalia, Georgia

1970

7345

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

GRANTEE	LOCATION OF GRANT	GRANT BOOK	PAGE	ACRES GRANTED	YEAR OF GRANT	GRANTEE	LOCAT OF GR
Neilson, Saml.	Wilkes	UUU	433	200	1791	Nelson, Wm.	Wash'
Neily, Jas.	Burke	XXX	324	200	1793	Nelson, Wm.	Wash'
Neily, Mary	Burke	XXX	323	200	1793	Nephew, Jas.	Liber
Neily, Thos.	Burke	XXX	325	200	1793	Nephew, Jas.	McInt
Neisler, Geo.	St. George	G	49	250	1768	Nephew, Peter	Ogeec
Neisler, Hugh	Clarke	K-5	373	36	1815	Nephew, Peter	St. A
Neiss, Jno.	St. Matthew	E.	69	200	1764	Nephew, Peter	St. A
Neithercliff, Thos.	Brunswick	L.	120	Town Lot	1772	Nephew, Peter	St. A
Neithercliff, Thos.	Brunswick	L.	154	Town Lot	1773	Nephew, Peter	St. A
Neland, Wm.	Wash'ton	ZZZZ	654	187 1/2	1797	Nessmith, Chas. R.	Scriv
Nelms, David	Elbert	ZZZZ	169	136	1797	Nessmith, Jas.	Bullic
Nelms, David	Elbert	ZZZZ	165	267	1797	Nessmith, Jas.	Bullic
Nelms, David	Franklin	K-5	92	150	1815	Nessmith, Jas.	Bullic
Nelms, David	Franklin	N-5	601	200	1823	Nessmith, Jas.	Bullic
Nelms, Jno.	Greene	WWW	127	216	1796	Nessmith, Jas.	Emanu
Nelms, Jno.	Greene	WWW	126	230	1796	Nessmith, Jas.	Emanu
Nelms, Jno.	Wilkes	QQQ	320	900	1788	Nessmith, Jas.	Emanu
Nelms, Jonathan	Elbert	Z-5	231	226	1856	Nesmith, Jas.	St. G
Nelms, Jonathan	Franklin	N-5	470	75	1822	Nesmith, Jas.	St. G
Nelms, Noyal	Wilkes	DDDD	28	103	1800	Nesmith, Jas.	St. G
Nelms, Noyal	Wilkes	WWW	128	192 3/4	1796	Nessmith, Jas.	Scriv
Nelms, Wm.	Elbert	O-5	252	214	1821	Nessmith, Jas.	Scriv
Nelson, Chas.	Columbia	CCCCC	263	200	1799	Nessmith, Jno.	Bullic
Nelson, Chas.	Columbia	CCCCC	264	150	1799	Nessmith, Noah	Bullic
Nelson, Christian	Burke	TTT	337	100	1785	Nethercliff, Thos.	Chris
Nelson, Christopher	Burke	PPP	644	200	1788	Nethercliff, Thos.	Chris
Nelson, David	Wilkes	WW	23	300	1792	Nethercliff, Thos.	St. G
Nelson, Isaac	Camden	T-5	738	248	1839	Nethercliff, Thos.	St. J
Nelson, Jas.	Columbia	AAAAA	739	250	1798	Nethercliff, Thos.	St. P
Nelson, Jas.	St. Paul	B	84	100	1759	Nethercliff, Thos.	St. M
Nelson, Jno.	Burke	SSS	507	200	1789	Nethercliff, Thos.	St. F
Nelson, Jno. & Thos.	St. Geo.	F.	198	150	1767	Nethercliff, Thos.	St. G
Nelson, Jno.	Scriven	CCCCC	474	350	1800	Nethercliff, Thos.	St. M
Nelson, Jno.	Scriven	G-5	509	250	1809	Nethercliff, Thos.	St. P
Nelson, Jno.	Tattnall	P-5	679	400	1826	Nethercliff, Thos.	St. P
Nelson, Jno.	Wilkes	DDDDD	424	15	1801	Nethercliff, Thos.	Bruns
Nelson, Jno.	Wilkes	HHH	521	200	1785	Nethercliff, Thos.	Bruns
Nelson, Jno.	Wilkes	III	21	91	1785	Nethercliff, Thos.	Camde
Nelson, Jno.	Wilkes	PPP	132	73	1788	Nettle, Wm.	Liber
Nelson, Jno.	Wilkes	RKR	89	436	1788	Nevill, Jacob	Bullic
Nelson, Moses	Jackson	Q-5	246	430	1830	Nevill, Jacob	Bullic
Nelson, Perry	Greene	S-5	296	184	1837	Nevill, Jacob	Bullic
Nelson, Robt (Heirs of)						Nevill, Jacob	Bullic
Nelson, Saml.	Columbia	XXX	91	150	1792	Nevill, Jacob	Bullic
Nelson, Saml.	Elbert	J-5	292	71	1813	Nevill, Jno.	Bullic
Nelson, Saml.	Franklin	LLL	849	920	1795	Nevill, Jno.	Effir
Nelson, Saml.	Wilkes	FFF	571	100	1785	Nevill, Jno. E.	Effir
Nelson, Saml.	Wilkes	HHH	229	200	1785	Nevill, Jno.	Frank
Nelson, Saml.	Wilkes	HHH	234	500	1785	Nevill, Jno.	Frank
Nelson, Thos.	Burke	BBBBB	271	130	1799	Nevill, Jno.	St. C
Nelson, Thos.	Burke	QQQ	223	28 1/2	1788	Neville, Jacob	Bullic
Nelson, Thos.	Burke	WWW	280	100	1792	Neville, Jacob Sr.	Bullic
Nelson, Wm.	Glynn	AAAAA	375	200	1790	Neville, Jacob Sr.	Bullic
Nelson, Wm.	Montgomery	EEEE	405	150	1803	Neville, Jno.	Bullic
Nelson, Wm.	Montgomery	EEEE	404	200	1803	Nevills, Jacob	Bullic
Nelson, Wm.	Montgomery	EEEE	403	300	1803	Nevills, Thos.	Bullic
Nelson, Wm.	Montgomery	EEEE	241	990	1803	Nevills, Thos.	Bullic
Nelson, Wm.	Wash'ton	AAAAA	401	580	1790	New, Saml.	Gr. C
Nelson, Wm.	Wash'ton	UUU	72	800	1790	New, Saml.	Gr. C

484

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
 GENEALOGY COLLECTION
 DO NOT CIRCULATE

MISSISSIPPI CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS

1861 – 1865

Unit Roster

Volume III

Lt.Arty. (Brookhaven/Hoskins' Btty.)—Misc.

EDITED BY
Janet B. Hewett
ARRANGED BY
Joyce Lawrence

BROADFOOT PUBLISHING COMPANY
Wilmington, NC
2000

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family**

Mississippi Troops

24th Inf.

Waski L., Cpl.
Wyatt W., 2nd Lt.
Ha H.
John C.
Es E., Cpl.
Henry C.
Amie
uel B.
Samuel Ebenezer, Sgt.
olphus L.
Daniel
n, J.W., Capt.
, Robert Nelson
, Thomas Jefferson
Samuel J.
lbert M.
eazer A.
heopalus Augustus
in Foster
.H.
njamin F.
in M.
liam George Washington
liam T.
V.
ard
Richard

: T., Sgt.
nry H.
bert
s R.
ward
nel A., 1st Sgt.
William D., Cpl.
.H.
L., Jr. 2nd Lt.
s M.
mas L., Sgt.
, Sanford Morgan

L.
i J.
i, Hugh Burr
i, Leford DeKalb
gh, Frank P.
gh, James M., Sgt.
dward
es B.
oseph
--
ayton
nes B.
hn D., Capt.
Robert
William
H.W.
ohn W.
Joel
W.M.
arrison Pinkney
Columbus C., Sgt.
William, Sgt.
oner C.

Sykes, Raleigh M.
Sykes, William F.
Tittle, Franklin
Tittle, John J.
Tittle, M. Camie
Tittle, McAnnie
Tittle, McCarrey
Tunnell, John P.
Waldrop, Archibald
Waldrop, Benjamin F., Cpl.
Walker, Andrew J.
Walker, Benjamin F.
Walker, G.W.
Walker, J.G., Chap.
Walker, James F.
Walker, William H.
Walker, William L., 1st Lt.
Wall, G.W., Capt.
Welch, William B.
Wise, George

24th Inf. Co.D

Andrews, Demarcus
Andrews, William P.
Beasley, James R.
Brothers, Oscar C., Surg.
Brown, John C.
Burton, John R., Cpl.
Burton, Thomas J.
Butler, A.W.
Canedey, M.W.
Cantrell, John J.
Cass, Franklin N.
Cass, J.A.
Cloer, John
Cocke, Richard H., 2nd Lt.
Coleman, Robert W.
Conn, John
Cooper, Calvin
Currie, William C.
Dale, James R., 2nd Lt.
Dale, John N.
Darker, W.J.
Denton, A.M.
Denton, Thomas H.
Dodson, James M.
Dodson, James W.
Dowdle, James A.
Dowdle, Robert A., Jr.
Dowdle, Robert A., Sr.
Dowdle, Robert H., Cpl.
Dowdle, Samuel P.
Dowdle, William, Sgt.
Dowdle, William B.
Dowsing, William F.
Dunn, Seborn J.
Egger, Alanson J.
Egger, Andrew J., 1st Lt.
Egger, Charles P.
Egger, David A.
Egger, Green B.
Egger, James L., 1st Lt.
Egger, Joseph W., Sgt.
Egger, William A., Music.
Egger, William W.

Ellis, J.W.
Ellis, M.
Ezell, William W.
Farley, Thomas
Flake, Peter F.
Ford, Alexander
Fulgham, Marcus T.
Fullenwider, James A., Sgt.
Gallegher, Milton T., Cpl.
Gaston, Thomas I.S.
Gaston, William S.
Givens, Lo A.
Givens, William E.
Givens, Zenas N.
Glenn, J.M., Capt.
Gonnely, John
Grantham, W.T.
Gray, D.D.
Griffin, Capers
Griffin, Samuel
Hardy, Andrew
Harrington, Nelson
Harrington, William
Hawkins, James
Honnoll, Hugh L., 1st Lt.
Honnoll, William B., Sgt.
Honnoll, William C.
Horton, John T.
Irsch, Franklin
Irsch, Joseph
Jernigan, Thomas C.
Kane, Peter
Kirkpatrick, William D., Cpl.
Kolb, J.E.
Kolb, John N., Cpl.
Kolb, Joseph L.
Lance, Frank M.
Lance, James H., 3rd Lt.
Lindsey, Carroll A.
Love, Amsi
Love, Isaac J.
Love, Sylvanus J.
Mahan, Alexander
Mahan, Joel
Mahan, Lemuel
Mahan, Martin V.
Malloy, Daniel J.
Maloy, Benjamin M.
Manasco, John
Martain, J.B.
Mathis, William
McCown, George W.
McCown, James
McCown, John
McCown, William
McDermott, Thomas
McElroy, Moses M., Sgt.
McGraw, Benjamin F.
McMackin, Thomas E.
Mead, Rufus
Montgomery, Elias E.
Morris, Charles E.
Morris, James J., Cpl.
Morris, Major D.
Mosley, Hickman F.

*Patience Colvin
Nelson's
family*

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family**

SOLDIER NAMES

No.	Soldier Name	Side	Function	Regiment Name
1	Nelson, John	Confederate	Cavalry	6th Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry
2	Nelson, John	Confederate	Cavalry	6th Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry
3	Nelson, John	Confederate	Cavalry	Davenport's Battalion, Mississippi Cavalry (State
4	Nelson, John	Confederate	Infantry	5th Regiment, Mississippi Infantry (State Troops)
5	Nelson, John	Confederate	Infantry	14th Regiment, Mississippi Infantry
6	Nelson, John A.	Confederate	Infantry	23rd Regiment, Mississippi Infantry
7	Nelson, John A.	Confederate	Infantry	44th Regiment, Mississippi Infantry
8	Nelson, John C.	Confederate	Infantry	1st Regiment, Mississippi Infantry (Johnston's)
9	Nelson, John C.	Confederate	Infantry	43rd Regiment, Mississippi Infantry
10	Nelson, John F.	Confederate	Infantry	12th Regiment, Mississippi Infantry
11	Nelson, John H.	Confederate	Cavalry	28th Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry
12	Nelson, John H.	Confederate	Infantry	44th Regiment, Mississippi Infantry
13	Nelson, John J.	Confederate	Infantry	2nd Regiment, Mississippi Infantry
14	Nelson, John J.	Confederate	Infantry	30th Regiment, Mississippi Infantry
15	Nelson, John M.	Confederate	Cavalry	7th Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry
16	Nelson, John S.	Confederate	Cavalry	28th Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Q. What is your name? Answer: *Jackson P. Nelson*

Q. Are you a bona fide citizen of the State of Mississippi? Answer: *Yes*

Q. Are you married or unmarried? Answer: *Married*

Q. In what State and county did you reside when you enlisted in the service of the Confederate States? Answer: *Jackson County, Miss.*

Q. What was the date of your enlistment? Answer: *Winter of 1863*

Q. What was the number of the regiment or name of the vessel in which you first enlisted? Answer: *15th Confederate Cavalry*

Q. The name of its commander? Answer: *Col. Marnell*

Q. Letter or designation of the company in which you enlisted? Answer: *H*

Q. Name of its captain? Answer: *Capt. Marnell*

Q. The length of time which you served in the above company or regiment? Answer: *about 2 years*

Q. Were you ever discharged or transferred from the above commands? Answer: *No*

Q. If so, give the date of discharge or transfer? Answer: _____

Q. If discharged, on what ground? Answer: _____

Q. If transferred to what command? Answer: _____

Q. Did you enlist the second time in the Confederate service? Answer: *No*

Q. If so, into what regiment or company? Answer: _____

Q. Were you discharged from this command before the surrender in 1865? Answer: *No*

Q. If so, for what cause? Answer: _____

Q. Were you at any time absent from your command without leave? Answer: *No*

Q. If yes, how long and why? Answer: _____

Q. Did you ever absent yourself from your command without leave and join another? Answer: *No*

Q. Were you with your command in active service at the surrender in 1865? Answer: *Yes*

Q. Where did your command surrender? Answer: *Polkville, Alabama*

Q. Were you absent from it when it surrendered? Answer: *No*

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Q. Why were you absent? Answer: *1864*
Q. How long had you been absent? Answer: *1864*
Q. What is your occupation? Answer: *farmer*
Q. Do you apply for a pension because you are disabled? Answer: *yes*
Q. Do you hold any State, United States, or other pension? Answer: *no*
Q. Have you any sons over 16 and under 21 years of age? Answer: *no*
Q. If yes, how many? Answer: *no*
Q. Have you any property in your own right or in the right of your wife? Answer: *one hundred and fifty*
Q. What is its true, just and correct value? Answer: *one hundred and fifty*
Q. Have you a home of your own? Answer: *The one above described*
Q. If not, with whom do you now live? Answer: *yes my wife*
Q. Is the person you are now living with a relative? Answer: *yes*
Q. If so, what relation? Answer: *Wife*
Q. Have you any relations? If so, what relation? Answer: *Sons + Daughters*
Q. Have you any relations or connections whose legal or moral duty it is to provide for you? Answer: *no*

I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I was a Confederate soldier, sailor, or servant of such Confederate soldier or sailor (as the case may be), that I was honorably discharged or paroled, or did not desert from the Confederate service (as the case may be), that I reside in this State; that I am indigent and infirm; that I am not able to earn a support, and have no relatives able, whose duty it is to support me; that I, nor my wife do not own property, real or personal, to the value of six hundred dollars (\$600), that I nor my wife have not conveyed any of my or her property to any one with a view to drawing a pension, so help me God.

(Signature of Pensioner) *J. H. Nelson*
Witnessed and subscribed before me this *3* day of *Sept*, 1910.
E. G. Overstreet Secretary Clerk

AFFIDAVIT.—We, the undersigned, verily believe the facts stated in the above application to be true and the applicant to be the identical person named in the said application.

Subscribed before me this *3* day of *Sept*, 1910.
E. G. Overstreet
(Signature of Officer)

Albert B. Dudley
(Signature of witness)
Mark Shcraft
(Signature of witness)

(Signature of witness)

(Signature of witness)

(Signature of applicant)

E. G. Overstreet
(Signature of officer)

N. B.—If the Board for that purpose, and of October.
No application
Rejected

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Q. Why were you absent? Answer: *Y. 20*

Q. How long had you been absent? Answer: *1860*

Q. What is your occupation? Answer: *Y. 20*

Q. Do you apply for a pension because you are indigent and unable to support your family? Answer: *Y. 20*

Q. Do you hold any State, United States, or Confederate bonds? Answer: *Y. 20*

Q. Have you any sons over 16 and under 21 years of age? Answer: *Y. 20*

Q. If yes, how many? Answer: *Y. 20*

Q. Have you any property in your own right or in the right of your wife? Answer: *Y. 20*

Q. What is its true, just and correct value? Answer: *one hundred and fifty*

Q. Have you a home of your own? Answer: *The one above described*

Q. If not, with whom do you now live? Answer: *Y. 20*

Q. Is the person you are now living with a relative? Answer: *Yes my wife*

Q. If so, what relation? Answer: *Wife*

Q. Have you any relations? If so, what relation? Answer: *Sons & Daughters*

Q. Have you any relations or connections whose legal or moral duty it is to provide for you? Answer: *NO*

I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I was a Confederate soldier, sailor, or servant of such Confederate soldier or sailor (as the case may be), that I was honorably discharged or paroled, or did not desert from the Confederate service (as the case may be), that I reside in this State; that I am indigent and infirm; that I am not able to earn a support, and have no relatives (as the case may be) whose duty it is to support me; that I, nor my wife do not own property, real or personal, to the value of six hundred dollars (\$600), that I nor my wife have not conveyed any of my or her property to any one with a view to drawing a pension, so help me God.

(Signature of Pensioner) *J. H. Nelson*
Subscribed before me this *3* day of *Sept* 1910.
E. G. Overstreet Jr. & Co. Secretary Clerk

AFFIDAVIT—We, the undersigned, verily believe the facts stated in the above application to be true and the applicant to be the identical person named in the said application.

Subscribed before me this *3* day of *Sept* 1910.
E. G. Overstreet Jr. & Co.
(Signature of Affiant)

Albert B. Dudley
(Signature of witness)

(Signature of witness)

(Signature of witness)

(Signature of applicant)

E. G. Overstreet Jr. & Co.
(Signature of officer)

N. B.—If the Board for that purpose, and of October
No applica
Rejected

Valley Leases, Vol. 1, 1966-67

Andrews Chapel Cemetery located in Morgan County,
South of Danville, Ala.

S. 2. son of
M. L. Nelson

Dec. 15, 1840

May 6, 1880

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Revolutionary Soldiers buried in Madison County, Ala.
Joseph Nelson

Somerville Cemetery, Somerville, Ala.

Joseph H. Nelson

Feb. 9, 1842 July 1, 1914

FRANCIS NELSON'S 2nd wife is PATIENCE's family

CL
973.742
8m
C1
C16

LOWNDES COUNTY LIBRARY SYSTEM

Presented by
James Cockerham

RECORDS

OF

WALTHALL'S

BRIGADE

OF

MISSISSIPPIANS

Lowndes County Library System
314 North 7th Street
Columbus, MS 39701

COMPILED BY

REV. E. A. SMITH

COMPANY A, 29th MISS.

BREWTON, ALA.

1904

For Reference

18

J. W. Holliday, ... Houka, Miss.
S. C. Fisher, ... New Orleans.
A. S. Wheeler, ... Catchings, Miss.
E. Shands, ... Lee County, "
J. A. Brand, ... Houston, "
Wm. Wheeler.
George Walker.
Wm. Walker.
James Walker.
W. J. Howell, Pro. to Qr. Mr. of regt. Greenwood, Miss.

CO. D. CALEDONIA RIFLES. ENROLLMENT 125.

OFFICERS.

M. M. Rowan, Captain. Died since the war.
J. L. Egger, First Lieutenant. Promoted to Captain. Cal-
edonia, Miss.
J. A. Dale, Second Lieutenant. Dead.
G. G. Massey, Third Lieutenant. Dead.
O. C. Brothers, promoted to Surgeon. West Point, Miss.
J. M. Ussery, Sergeant, ... Caledonia, Miss.
Wm. Andrews, ... Rye, "
R. A. Dowdie, Jr., ... Water Valley, "
Jas. Dowdie, ... Caledonia, "
J. W. Egger, ... Cooper, Texas.
M. Fulgam, ... Nettleton, Miss.
Wm. Gaston, ... Texas.
T. C. Jarnigan, ... Caledonia, Miss.
Joseph Kolb, ... Woodford, I. T.
J. J. Morris, ... High Prairie, Texas.
C. E. Morris, ... Wood, Miss.
B. Molloy, ... Sulligant, Ala.
J. Molloy, ... Arkansas.
Wash Swanzy, ... Caledonia, Miss.
J. L. Smith, ... "

19

T. J. Polk, ...
J. W. Clark.
L. A. Givens.
D. B. Andrews, ... Caledonia, Miss.
R. W. Coleman.
J. M. Stewart, ... Webb, Miss.

CO. E. HELEN JOHNSON GUARDS. ON ROLL 100.

OFFICERS.

E. C. Postell, Captain. Died in Canton, Miss.
B. F. Cotton, First Lieutenant. Supposed to be dead.
H. C. Tupper, Second Lieutenant. Promoted to Inspector
General on Gen. Brantley's staff. Died since war.
A. C. Walker, Third Lieutenant. Died Tullahoma, Tenn.,
1863.
J. A. Beard, Third Lieutenant. Died at McComb City, 1903.
S. B. Caldwell, M. D., ... Freetrade, Miss.
Martin Cobb, ... "
W. M. Shaw, ... Jackson, "
W. H. Cresswell, ... Estelle, Ark.
Margin Marshall, ... Pine Bluff, Ark.
Jas. M. Merchant, ... Carthage, Miss.
John Beard, ... "
Wm. Lamar, ... Good Hope, "
W. A. Hooks, ... Walnut Grove, "
Mink Hooks, ... Estes Mills, "
A. B. Odonnell, ... Enterprise, "
Thos. Sliger.
Daniel Knowles, ... Edinburg, "
Josiah Harrison, ... Orrwood, "
A. B. Coleman, ... Camden, "
Harry Stigler, ... Canton, Miss.
J. M. Grafton, ... "
E. D. Howell, ... Little Springs, "

one particular, for he has yet his own sword and one he captured from the enemy. His native state is proud of him.

Comrade A. P. Waddell carried the colors in the bloody battle of Jonesboro, but was desperately wounded and carried off the field. Up to that time he had never missed an engagement. He always stepped bravely forward at duty's call, and no country can afford not to honor such noble men.

Captain J. L. Egger, Company D, was a brave but prudent officer, an excellent disciplinarian, a man brim full of sound sense, and an earnest Christian. He was held in high regard by his superiors and endeared himself to his men. He still has a full roster of his company.

Lieutenant R. H. Bourland, Company F, died August 17th, 1902. His faithful companion followed him only a few hours later. "They were lovely and pleasant in their lives, and in death they were not divided." They were buried in the same grave.

The lamented Captain Ward, Company L, returning to his command from a furlough, did not reach his company until they were in the thick of a bloody engagement at Franklin. In fact before he reached them the enemy fired a volley at him which cut him down. A nobler spirit never drew his sword, nor laid down his life on the altar of his country.

Company A's roster shows a marked loyalty to their native state. Out of 32 survivors only one is in another state. Her men were "warriors" as her name indicates, but when peace was declared, they returned to redeem their country with the plow since it had been decreed they could not do it with the sword.

Company B presented the regiment with her Captain for a Lieutenant Colonel, and her First Lieutenant for Adjutant. The splendid character of this company for bravery cost them dearly, for their blood streamed on every battlefield but Nashville where there was none left to flow. Comrade Waddell writes that there were only nine of them in the battle of Franklin, and of these seven were killed, one lost an arm, and the remaining one, A. A. Wefford, was captured. What a record!

Company C had a capital set of fellows in it. They were good soldiers, good citizens, and all round good men. Their tracks on every battlefield showed "face to the front, feet to the foe," and those who are left have lost none of their pride of character, intelligence and patriotism.

Company D was made up almost entirely of farmer boys

the sturdy yeomanry of the country. They came from the solid substantial families of Lowndes County, and their love for home and all its sacred endearments nerved their arm to strike manful blows in their defense. They were well known for their constancy, coolness under fire, steady habits, and unflinching devotion to duty.

Company E was made up generally of plain matter of fact men who had enlisted for their country's sake and not merely as a sentiment. Hence although they did not recklessly rush into danger, yet where duty called even if at the cannon's mouth, they ever responded "Here!" Captain Smith reports an officer in this company not given by the members, Lieutenant McCallum. "A little erratic, but highly educated and always on hand when a fight was up!"

Company F presented a fine appearance not only as to form and feature but in an intellectual sense. They had the good judgment to elect an excellent set of officers and then obeyed them. When ordered to charge they sprang to their bloody work with a rousing cheer and moved with tremendous power on the foe. They laid many a precious life on their country's altar.

Company H had on its roster the sons of those who did much to shape the destinies of Mississippi. Their pride of character, high social standing, and sterling worth gave them a place of honor and trust both in war and peace. They were the stuff to be depended on when heroes were needed. Their dead and wounded on every battlefield gave evidence of the price they paid for their loyalty to Southern Independence.

Company I was the most fortunate company in the regiment as regards loss of life, 35 out of 125 are known to be yet alive. This was a superb set of men, game to the backbone, intelligent, zealous, patriotic, moved to the charge with furious energy, and resisted one with steadiness and courage.

The men of Companies K and L presented similar characteristics. They were noticeable for their dash, courage, and firmness. They were inured to hardships, cheerful in trials, and submissive to discipline. They were cool and deliberate in aim, and many a foe bit the dust under their deadly fire. As in war so in peace, they are their country's pillars, and will be missed when "they stack their arms at the crossing of the river."

J. L. McLendon reported to Company I shortly after its organization, but being such a youth, he was almost immediately

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

RESIDENTIAL APPRAISAL REPORT

File No. 1

Borrower		Census Tract	Map Reference
Property Address 800 Main Street			
City Moss Point	County Jackson	State MS	Zip Code 39563
Legal Description See attached plot plan			
Sale Price \$	Date of Sale	Loan Term yrs	Property Rights Appraised ☒ Fee ☐ Leasehold ☐ DeMinimis PUD
Actual Real Estate Taxes \$		(yr) Loan charges to be paid by seller \$ Other sales concessions	
Lender/Client M.M. Gautier		Address 511 Westwood, Pascagoula, MS 39567	
Occupant Vacant	Appraiser Thomas E. Brister	Instructions to Appraiser	

Location	☒ Urban ☐ Suburban ☐ Rural	Good Avg. Fair Poor
Built Up	☒ Over 75% ☐ 25% to 75% ☐ Under 25%	Employment Stability ☐ ☒ ☐ ☐
Growth Rate	☒ Fully Dev. ☐ Rapid ☐ Steady ☐ Slow	Convenience to Employment ☐ ☒ ☐ ☐
Property Values	☐ Increasing ☒ Stable ☐ Declining	Convenience to Shopping ☒ ☐ ☐ ☐
Demand/Supply	☐ Shortage ☒ In Balance ☐ Over Supply	Convenience to Schools ☒ ☐ ☐ ☐
Marketing Time	☐ Under 3 Mos. ☐ 4-6 Mos. ☒ Over 6 Mos.	Adequacy of Public Transportation ☐ ☒ ☐ ☐
Present Land Use	50% 1 Family % 2-4 Family % Apts. % Condo 50% Commercial	Recreational Facilities ☐ ☒ ☐ ☐
Change in Present Land Use	☒ Not Likely ☐ Likely (*) ☐ Taking Place (*)	Adequacy of Utilities ☐ ☒ ☐ ☐
Predominant Occupancy	☒ Owner ☐ Tenant % Vacant	Property Compatibility ☐ ☐ ☒ ☐
Single Family Price Range	\$ 40,000 to \$ 100,000 Predominant Value \$ Mixed	Protection from Detrimental Conditions ☐ ☐ ☒ ☐
Single Family Age	50 yrs to 100+ yrs Predominant Age 75 yrs	Police and Fire Protection ☐ ☒ ☐ ☐
		General Appearance of Properties ☐ ☒ ☐ ☐
		Appeal to Market ☐ ☒ ☐ ☐

Note: FHLMC/FNMA do not consider race or the racial composition of the neighborhood to be reliable appraisal factors.

Comments including those factors, favorable or unfavorable, affecting marketability (e.g. public parks, schools, view, noise) The neighborhood is an old residential district located near the downtown Moss Point business district lying east and west of Main Street. Typical residence in the immediate area is turn of the century colonial construction. Most have sound structures and have been renovated.

Dimensions	94.72 X 237.14 X 83 X 290 + -	Sq. Ft. or Acres	23,000 + -	Corner Lot	☐
Zoning classification	Res/Comm.	Present improvements	☒ do ☐ do not conform to zoning regulations		
Highest and best use:	☒ Present use ☐ Other (specify) Commercial office space				
Elec.	☒ Public ☐ Other (Describe)	Topo	Level		
Gas	☒	Size	Typical of area		
Water	☒	Shape	Rectangular		
San. Sewer	☒	View	None		
	☐ Underground Elect. & Tel.	Drainage	Adequate		
		Is the property located in a HUD identified Special Flood Hazard Area?	☒ No ☐ Yes		
Comments (favorable or unfavorable including any apparent adverse easements, encroachments or other adverse conditions)		Large site located near downtown business district. Possible commercial use.			

Existing ☒ Proposed ☐ Under Constr. ☐	No. Units 1	Type (det, duplex, semi/det, etc.)	Design (rambler, split level, etc.)	Exterior Walls
Yrs. Age: Actual 100+ Effective 50 to 60	No. Stories 2-	Detached	Colonial	Wood Siding
Roof Material Slate	Gutters & Downspouts ☒ None	Window (Type)	Wood frame	Insulation ☐ None ☐ Floor
		☐ Storm Sash ☐ Screens ☐ Combination		☐ Ceiling ☐ Roof ☐ Walls
☐ Manufactured Housing	0 % Basement	Floor Drain	Finished Ceiling	
Foundation Walls	☐ Outside Entrance	Sump Pump	Finished Walls	
Conc. piers	☐ Concrete Floor	% Finished	Finished Floor	
☐ Slab on Grade ☒ Crawl Space	Evidence of: ☐ Dampness ☐ Termites ☐ Settlement			
Comments				

Room List	Foyer	Living	Dining	Kitchen	Den	Family Rm.	Rec. Rm.	Bedrooms	No. Baths	Laundry	Other
Basement											
1st Level	1	1	1	1				1	1		
2nd Level								4	2		

Finished area above grade contains a total of 8 rooms 5 bedrooms 3 baths. Gross Living Area 3960 sq. ft. Bsmt Area -0- sq. ft.

Kitchen Equipment:	☐ Refrigerator ☒ Range/Oven ☐ Disposal ☐ Dishwasher ☐ Fan/Hood ☐ Compactor ☐ Washer ☐ Dryer	
HEAT: Type	Floor Fuel Gas Cond. Good AIR COND: ☐ Central ☒ Other Window ☒ Adequate ☐ Inadequate	
Floors	☒ Hardwood ☐ Carpet Over	
Walls	☐ Drywall ☐ Plaster ☒ WP.L/SR/Pan	
Trim/Finish	☒ Good ☐ Average ☐ Fair ☐ Poor	
Bath Floor	☒ Ceramic	
Bath Wainscot	☒ Ceramic	
Special Features (including energy efficient items)		
ATTIC: ☒ Yes ☐ No ☐ Stairway ☐ Drop-stair ☐ Scuttle ☐ Floored		
Finished (Describe)		☐ Heated
CAR STORAGE:	☐ Garage ☐ Built-in ☒ Attached ☐ Detached ☒ Car Port	
No. Cars	1 ☒ Adequate ☐ Inadequate Condition Avg.	
FIREPLACES, PATIOS, POOL, FENCES, etc. (describe)		5 fireplaces, 2450 sq. concrete porches.

PROPERTY RATING	Good	Avg.	Fair	Poor
Quality of Construction (Materials & Finish)	☒	☐	☐	☐
Condition of Improvements	☐	☒	☐	☐
Room sizes and layout	☒	☐	☐	☐
Closets and Storage	☐	☒	☐	☐
Insulation—adequacy	☐	☐	☒	☐
Plumbing—adequacy and condition	☐	☐	☒	☐
Electrical—adequacy and condition	☐	☐	☒	☐
Kitchen Cabinets—adequacy and condition	☐	☐	☒	☐
Compatibility to Neighborhood	☐	☐	☒	☐
Overall Livability	☒	☐	☐	☐
Appeal and Marketability	☒	☐	☐	☐

Yrs Est Remaining Economic Life 25 to 30 Explain if less than Loan Term

COMMENTS (including functional or physical inadequacies, repairs needed, modernization, etc.) The subject is in excess of 100 years old. Structure appears very sound. Some cosmetic repairs needed in interior.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

VALUATION SECTION

Purpose of Appraisal is to estimate Market Value as defined in Certification & Statement of Limiting Conditions (FHLMC Form 439/FNMA Form 1004B). If submitted for FNMA, the appraiser must attach (1) sketch or map showing location of subject, street names, distance from nearest intersection, and any detrimental conditions and (2) exterior building sketch of improvements showing dimensions.

Measurements	No. Stories	Sq. Ft.
48 x 24.33	1	1164
17.25 x 40	1	690
17.25 x 40	2nd	690
48 x 24.33	2nd	1164
x	Bay	252
Total Gross Living Area (List in Market Data Analysis below)		3960
Comment on functional and economic obsolescence:		
NA		

ESTIMATED REPRODUCTION COST - NEW - OF IMPROVEMENTS:			
Dwelling	3960	Sq. Ft. @ \$	47.50 = \$ 188,100
		Sq. Ft. @ \$	
Extras	Fireplaces		7,500
Special Energy Efficient Items			
Porches, Patios, etc.	Porches		31,950
Garage/Car Port	357	Sq. Ft. @ \$	9.85 = 3,516
Site Improvements (driveway, landscaping, etc.)			4,000
Total Estimated Cost New			\$ 235,066
Less	Physical	Functional	Economic
Depreciation \$	95,000	\$ -0-	\$ -0- = \$ 95,000
Depreciated value of improvements			\$ 140,066
ESTIMATED LAND VALUE			\$ 25,000
(If leasehold, show only leasehold value)			
INDICATED VALUE BY COST APPROACH			\$ 165,066

The undersigned has recited three recent sales of properties most similar and proximate to subject and has considered these in the market analysis. The description includes a dollar adjustment, reflecting market reaction to those items of significant variation between the subject and comparable properties. If a significant item in the comparable property is superior to, or more favorable than, the subject property, a minus (-) adjustment is made, thus reducing the indicated value of subject; if a significant item in the comparable is inferior to, or less favorable than, the subject property, a plus (+) adjustment is made, thus increasing the indicated value of the subject.

ITEM	Subject Property	COMPARABLE NO. 1	COMPARABLE NO. 2	COMPARABLE NO. 3
Address	800 Main St.	3855 River Road	4012 Bellview St.	5113 Arthur Street
Proximity to Subj.		1 1/2 miles SW	2 blocks west	2 blocks NW
Sales Price	\$	\$150,000	\$ 84,000	\$ 95,500
Price/Living area	\$	\$33.45	\$ 25.50	\$ 41.72
Data Source		First Southern Sav.	Cooper Realty	Sunbelt Realty
Date of Sale and Time Adjustment	DESCRIPTION	DESCRIPTION Adjustment	DESCRIPTION Adjustment	DESCRIPTION Adjustment
Location	Avg.	12/84	7/85	8/85
Site/View	Avg.	Very Good -20,000	Avg.	Avg.
Design and Appeal	Very Good	Very Good	Avg. +10,000	Avg. +10,000
Quality of Const.	Very Good	Very Good	Good +10,000	Good +10,000
Age	100 Yrs + -	65 Yrs -10,000	80 Yrs + - Equal	80 Yrs +
Condition	Avg.	Avg.	Fair +10,000	Very Good -20,000
Living Area Room	Total B-rms Baths	Total B-rms Baths	Total B-rms Baths	Total B-rms Baths
Count and Total	8 5 3	13 5 4	11 4 3	9 3 2
Gross Living Area	3960 Sq.Ft.	4483 Sq.Ft. -10,000	3293 Sq.Ft. +10,000	2289 Sq.Ft. +20,000
Basement & Bsmt. Finished Rooms	None	None	None	None
Functional Utility	Avg.	Avg.	Avg.	Avg.
Air Conditioning	Window	Cent/Windo -2000	Window	Central -2000
Garage/Car Port	C-1	G-2 -2000	None +2000	None
Porches, Patio, Pools, etc.	2450 sq. ft. cov. porches	Scrn.porch +15,000	Porch/balcony/Floored attic	Front porch/Screened porch +15,000
Special Energy Efficient Items	NA	NA	NA	NA
Other (e.g. fireplaces, kitchen equip., remodeling)	5 fireplaces Kit equip,	Similar	2 fireplaces Kit equip Equal	R/O,R/H,Fireplaeae Remodeled
Sales or Financing Concessions		Conv.Fin.	\$40,000 down, Conv Fin.	Conv. Fin.
Net Adj. (Total)		☐ Plus; ☒ Minus \$ 29,000	☒ Plus; ☐ Minus \$ 42,000	☒ Plus; ☐ Minus \$ 33,000
Indicated Value of Subject		\$ 121,000	\$ 126,000	\$ 128,500

Comments on Market Data The comparable sales indicate a value range from \$121,000 to 128,000 for the subject, say, 125,000.00. See supplemental sheet for comments on market data.

INDICATED VALUE BY MARKET DATA APPROACH \$ 125,000

INDICATED VALUE BY INCOME APPROACH (If applicable) Economic Market Rent \$ /Mo. x Gross Rent Multiplier = \$ NA

This appraisal is made ☒ "as is" ☐ subject to the repairs, alterations, or conditions listed below ☐ completion per plans and specifications.

Comments and Conditions of Appraisal:

See supplemental sheet.

Final Reconciliation: The value indicated by the market approach is given heaviest weight.

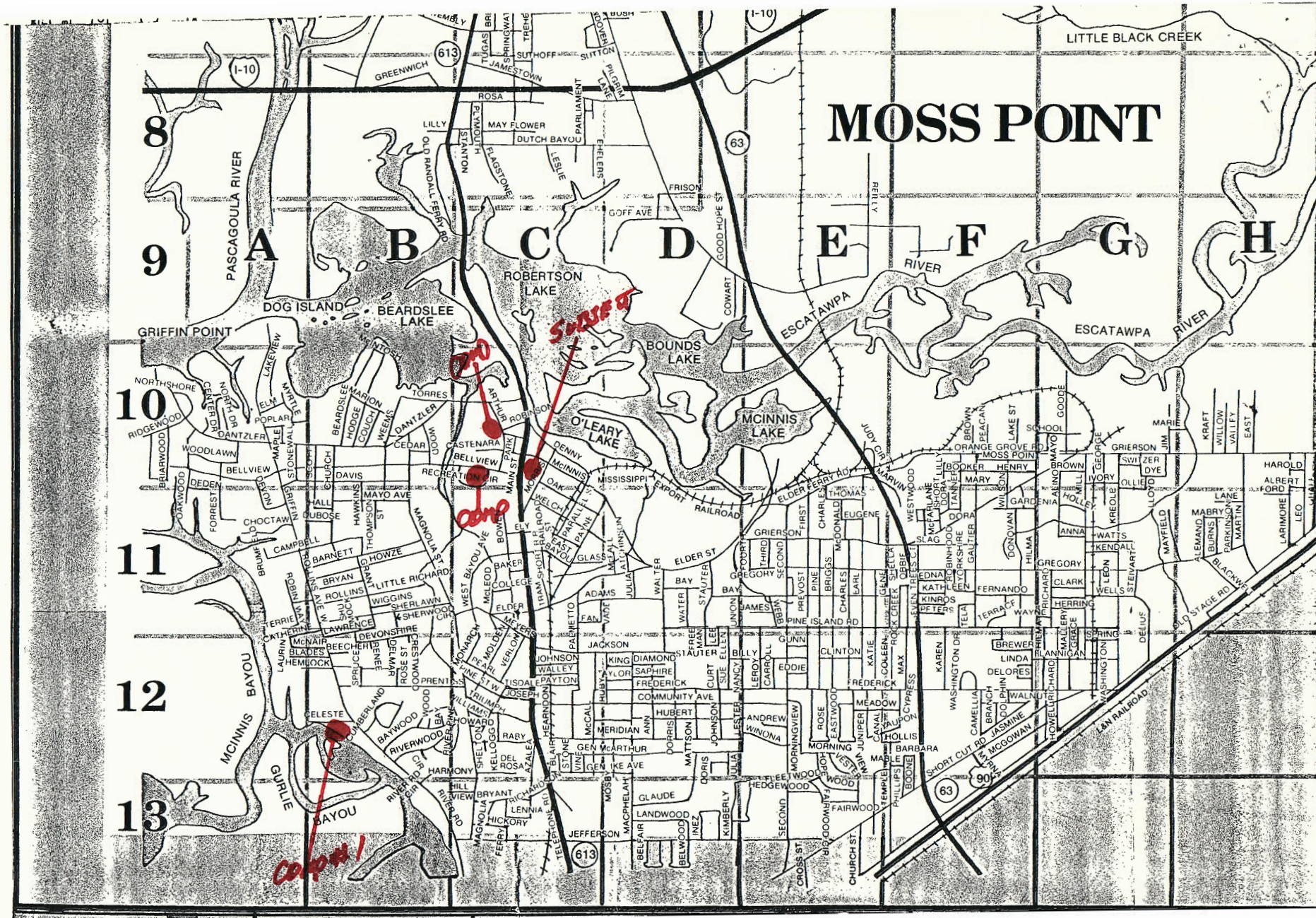
Construction Warranty ☐ Yes ☐ No Name of Warranty Program Warranty Coverage Expires

This appraisal is based upon the above requirements, the certification, contingent and limiting conditions, and Market Value definition that are stated in

☐ FHLMC Form 439 (Rev. 10/78)/FNMA Form 1004B (Rev. 10/78) filed with client 19 ☐ attached.

I ESTIMATE THE MARKET VALUE, AS DEFINED, OF SUBJECT PROPERTY AS OF Nov. 6, 19 85 to be \$ 125,000.00

Appraiser(s) Thomas E. Brister Review Appraiser (If applicable) ☐ Did ☐ Did Not Physically Inspect Property



Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

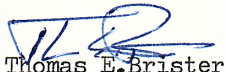
SUPPLEMENTAL SHEET

Appraisal
800 Main Street
Moss Point, MS 39563

COMMENTS ON MARKET DATA

The demand for old turn of the century residences is limited to a small segment of the market, and sales do not occur with enough frequency to establish a definite market trend. Of the comparable sales selected, comparable #1 is clearly most similar in size, quality and location. The adjustments for dissimilarities are very large and may affect reliability to some degree. Comparable #1 was exposed to the market for about 2 years at an asking price of \$200,000 and the property eventually sold for \$150,000. Comp.#2 had many similarities to the subject, but condition and curb appeal were inferior. Comparable #3 was clearly inferior in size, curb appeal and utility, but had been completely remodeled and was in superior condition at time of sale.

It is conceivable that the subject may sell as a commercial property for such use as office space due to its close proximity to the business and financial district.

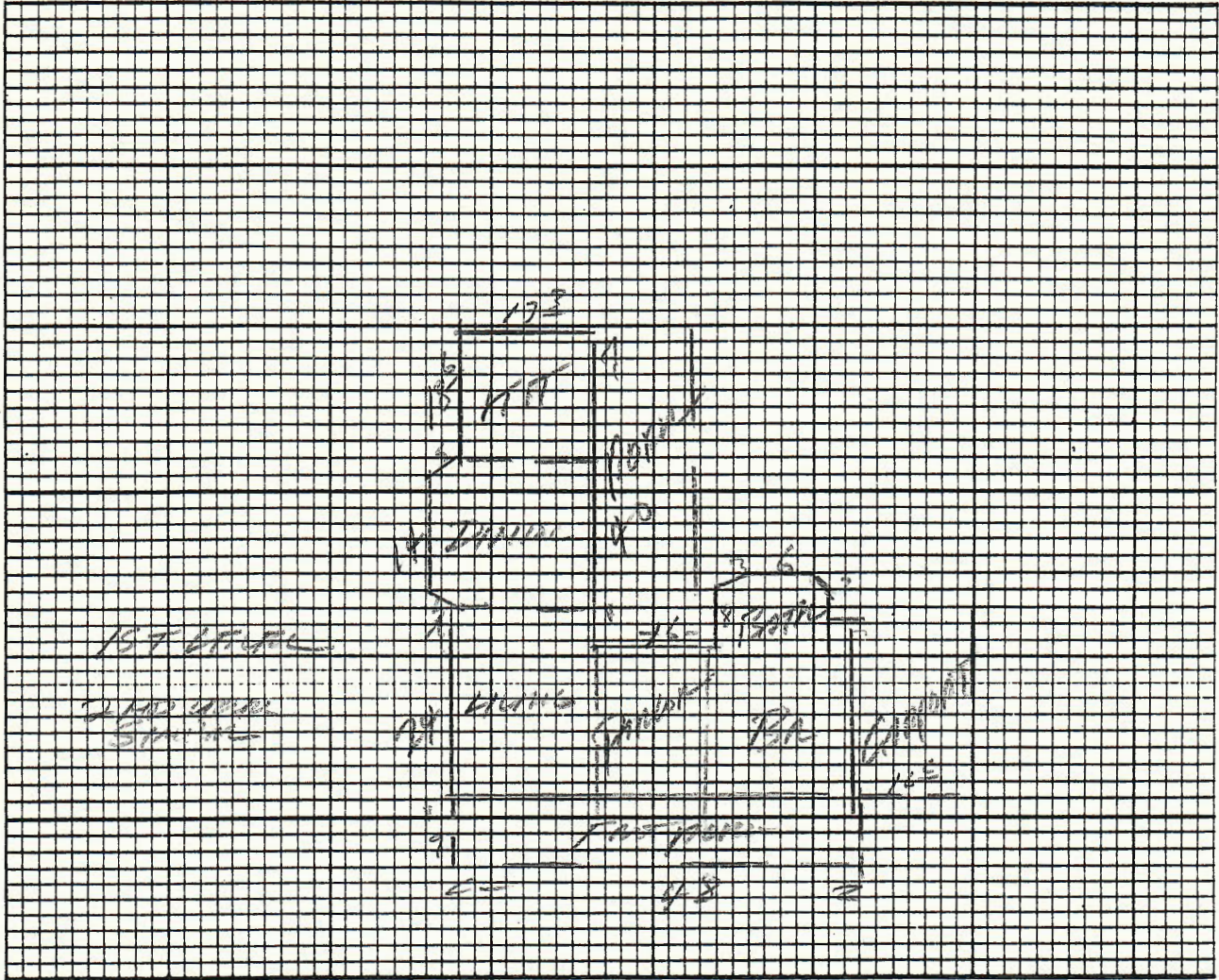

Thomas E. Brister
11/6/85

Thomas E. Brister
Real Estate Appraiser

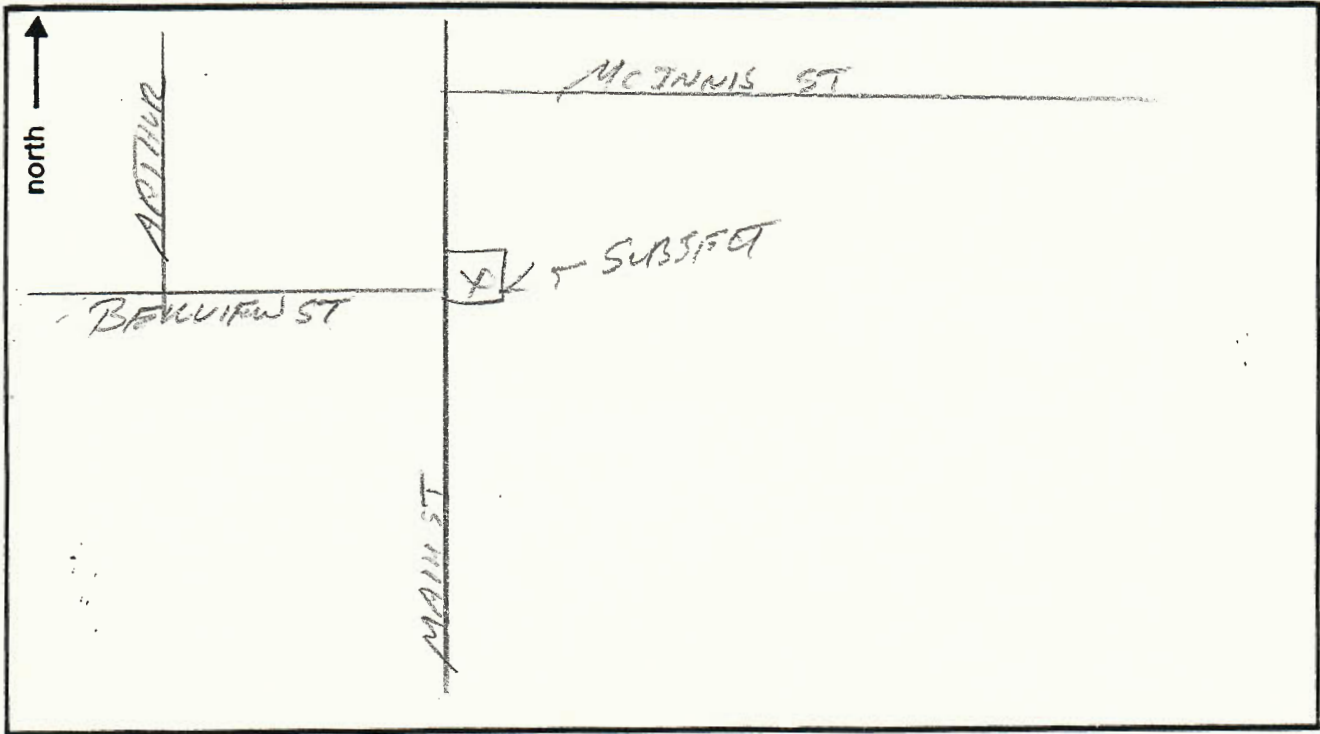
MAP SKETCH ADDENDUM

Borrower/Client	M.M. Gantier				
Property Address	800 Main Street				
City	Moss Point	County	Jackson	State	MS
				Zip Code	39563
Lender					

BUILDING SKETCH



LOCATION MAP [SUBJECT PROPERTY]



PHOTOGRAPHS OF SUBJECT PROPERTY

Borrower/Client					
Property Address	800 Main Street				
City	Moss Point	County	Jackson	State	MS
				Zip Code	39563
Lender					

FRONT OF
SUBJECT PROPERTY



REAR OF
SUBJECT PROPERTY



STREET SCENE



DEFINITION OF MARKET VALUE: The highest price in terms of money which a property might bring in a competitive and open market under all conditions requisite to a fair sale, the buyer and seller, each acting prudently, knowledgeably and assuming the price is not affected by undue stimulus. Implicit in this definition is the consummation of a sale as of a specified date and the passing of title from seller to buyer under conditions whereby: (1) buyer and seller are typically motivated; (2) both parties are well informed or well advised, and each acting in what he considers his own best interest; (3) a reasonable time is allowed for exposure in the open market; (4) payment is made in cash or its equivalent; (5) financing, if any, is on terms generally available in the community at the specified date and typical for the property type in its locale; (6) the price represents a normal consideration for the property sold unaffected by special financing amounts and/or terms, services, fees, costs, or credits incurred in the transaction. ("Real Estate Appraisal Terminology," published 1975.)

CERTIFICATION AND STATEMENT OF LIMITING CONDITIONS

CERTIFICATION: The Appraiser certifies and agrees that:

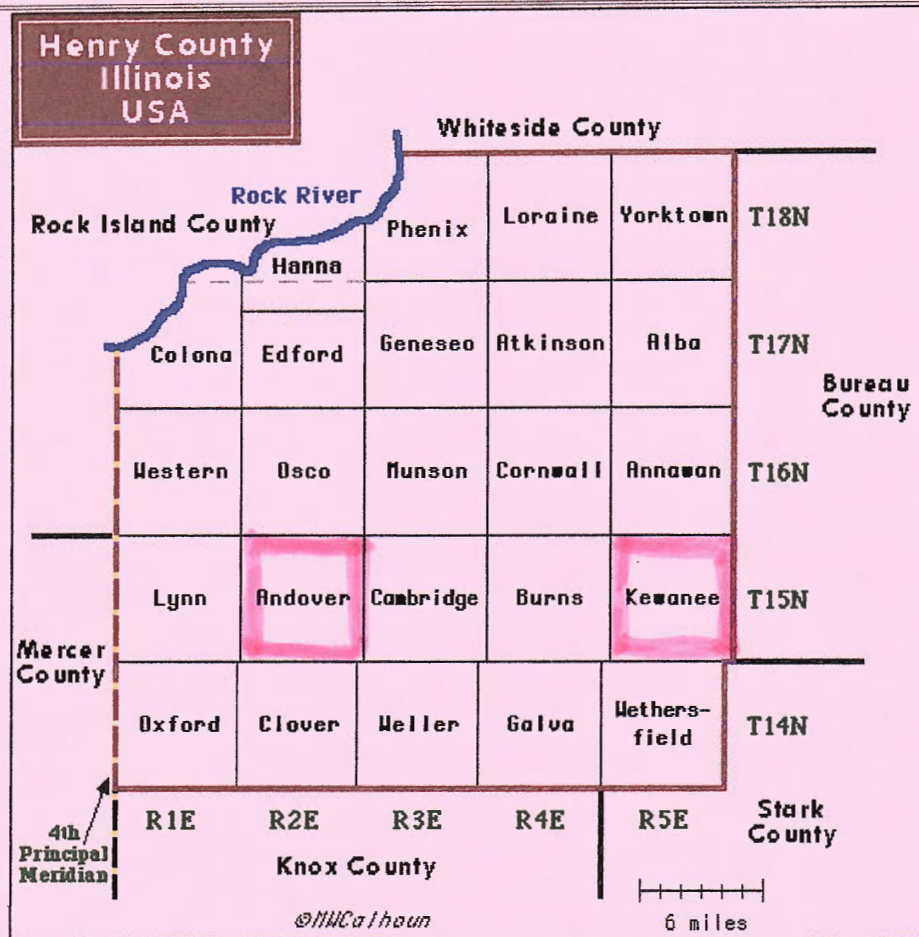
1. The Appraiser has no present or contemplated future interest in the property appraised; and neither the employment to make the appraisal, nor the compensation for it, is contingent upon the appraised value of the property.
2. The Appraiser has no personal interest in or bias with respect to the subject matter of the appraisal report or the participants to the sale. The "Estimate of Market Value" in the appraisal report is not based in whole or in part upon the race, color, or national origin of the prospective owners or occupants of the property appraised, or upon the race, color or national origin of the present owners or occupants of the properties in the vicinity of the property appraised.
3. The Appraiser has personally inspected the property, both inside and out, and has made an exterior inspection of all comparable sales listed in the report. To the best of the Appraiser's knowledge and belief, all statements and information in this report are true and correct, and the Appraiser has not knowingly withheld any significant information.
4. All contingent and limiting conditions are contained herein (imposed by the terms of the assignment or by the undersigned affecting the analyses, opinions, and conclusions contained in the report).
5. This appraisal report has been made in conformity with and is subject to the requirements of the Code of Professional Ethics and Standards of Professional Conduct of the appraisal organizations with which the Appraiser is affiliated.
6. All conclusions and opinions concerning the real estate that are set forth in the appraisal report were prepared by the Appraiser whose signature appears on the appraisal report, unless indicated as "Review Appraiser." No change of any item in the appraisal report shall be made by anyone other than the Appraiser, and the Appraiser shall have no responsibility for any such unauthorized change.

CONTINGENT AND LIMITING CONDITIONS: The certification of the Appraiser appearing in the appraisal report is subject to the following conditions and to such other specific and limiting conditions as are set forth by the Appraiser in the report.

1. The Appraiser assumes no responsibility for matters of a legal nature affecting the property appraised or the title there-to, nor does the Appraiser render any opinion as to the title, which is assumed to be good and marketable. The property is appraised as though under responsible ownership.
2. Any sketch in the report may show approximate dimensions and is included to assist the reader in visualizing the property. The Appraiser has made no survey of the property.
3. The Appraiser is not required to give testimony or appear in court because of having made the appraisal with reference to the property in question, unless arrangements have been previously made therefor.
4. Any distribution of the valuation in the report between land and improvements applies only under the existing program of utilization. The separate valuations for land and building must not be used in conjunction with any other appraisal and are invalid if so used.
5. The Appraiser assumes that there are no hidden or unapparent conditions of the property, subsoil, or structures, which would render it more or less valuable. The Appraiser assumes no responsibility for such conditions, or for engineering which might be required to discover such factors.
6. Information, estimates, and opinions furnished to the Appraiser, and contained in the report, were obtained from sources considered reliable and believed to be true and correct. However, no responsibility for accuracy of such items furnished the Appraiser can be assumed by the Appraiser.
7. Disclosure of the contents of the appraisal report is governed by the Bylaws and Regulations of the professional appraisal organizations with which the Appraiser is affiliated.
8. Neither all, nor any part of the content of the report, or copy thereof (including conclusions as to the property value, the identity of the Appraiser, professional designations, reference to any professional appraisal organizations, or the firm with which the Appraiser is connected), shall be used for any purposes by anyone but the client specified in the report, the borrower if appraisal fee paid by same, the mortgagee or its successors and assigns, mortgage insurers, consultants, professional appraisal organizations, any state or federally approved financial institution, any department, agency, or instrumentality of the United States or any state or the District of Columbia, without the previous written consent of the Appraiser; nor shall it be conveyed by anyone to the public through advertising, public relations, news, sales, or other media, without the written consent and approval of the Appraiser.
9. On all appraisals, subject to satisfactory completion, repairs, or alterations, the appraisal report and value conclusion are contingent upon completion of the improvements in a workmanlike manner.

Date: . . . 11-6-85 . . . Appraiser(s) . . .  . . .

Townships of Henry County, Illinois, USA



Other Maps of Henry County

[Henry County Home Page](#) | [Infobahn Outfitters Home Page](#)



Comments or suggestions to: webmaster@outfitters.com

This document: http://www.outfitters.com/illinois/henry/twpmmap_henry.html

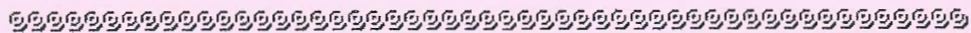
Last update: Monday, 03-Jun-1996 09:45:41 CDT

Copyright © 1995-1998 Infobahn Outfitters, Inc. All rights reserved.

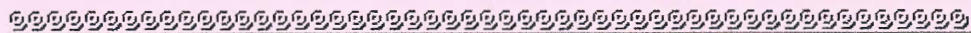


Andover, Illinois, USA

Jenny Lind Chapel - Mother Church of the Augustana Lutheran Synod



- Points of Interest
- History of Andover
- Kristdala, Sweden - Andover's sister town



| [Henry County Home Page](#) | [Infobahn Outfitters Home Page](#) |



Comments or suggestions to: webmaster@outfitters.com

This document: <http://www.outfitters.com/illinois/henry/andover.html>

Last update: Saturday, 22-Mar-1997 13:08:15 CST

Copyright © 1995-1998 Infobahn Outfitters, Inc, All rights reserved.

This document contains the following shortcuts:

Shortcut Text	Internet Address
Points of Interest	http://www.outfitters.com/illinois/henry/andover_points.html
History of Andover	http://www.outfitters.com/illinois/henry/andover_history.html
Kristdala, Sweden	http://hem1.passagen.se/troskv1/KRISTD.HTM
Henry County Home Page	http://www.outfitters.com/illinois/henry/henry.html
Infobahn Outfitters Home Page	http://www.outfitters.com/
webmaster@outfitters.com	mailto:webmaster@outfitters.com

Points of Interest Andover, Henry County, Illinois



ANDOVER LAKE PARK

well-equipped 10-acre park
central location for many festivities.

ANDOVER HISTORICAL MUSEUM AND GROUNDS

home of August Rehnstrom
built in 1861 by Eric Berglof
served as a temporary haven for Swedish immigrants in

1860's

On the front lawn

bell salvaged from Andover's first two-story school
millstones from original historic Edwards River Mill
historic marker denoting the fact that the first post office in Henry County was located in
Andover Colony in May 1837

SITE OF ANDOVER'S FIRST TWO-STORY SCHOOL

Built in 1858

(Andover's first school was located just south of the colony, and was erected in the late 1830's.)

OLD SOUTH ANDOVER-PEORIA STAGECOACH ROAD

Follow this road about 1.5 miles south to site of Edwards River Mill, constructed in 1836.)

CHOLERA CEMETERY

(At the peak of the dread cholera epidemic wagons went from house to house in the colony
picking up bodies.)

Many victims were buried in open trenches here in 1852-1853.

HOME OF ANDOVER'S FOUNDER

The Rev. Ithamar Pillsbury

WILLIAM S. WOOLSY HOUSE AND UNDERGROUND RAILROAD SITE

Built in 1838

ANDOVER STEAM MILL AND OLD TAVERN SITE

Built in 1879

AMERICAN WOMAN'S LEAGUE CHAPTER HOUSE

Built in 1911

National Register of Historic Sites
owned by the Andover Historical Society

AUGUSTANA LUTHERAN CHURCH

second church building of congregation.

Built in 1867

"Cathedral of the Prairie" seated 1,000 persons



JENNY LIND CHAPEL

Named after the famous Swedish nightingale singer, who



made a sizable contribution to construction of building in the 1850's "Mother Church" of the former Augustana Lutheran Synod of America.

MIX-LOBECK HOUSE

Built in 1837

Swedish Methodist Church organized here August 26, 1849

Swedish Lutheran Church was organized on March 18, 1850

ANDOVER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Built in 1854

served the first Swedish congregation in Andover

rustic interior is enhanced by beautiful stained glass windows

FIRST SWEDISH METHODIST PARSONAGE IN THE WORLD

Built in 1855.

ANDOVER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH SITE

Built in 1856.

congregation was organized in 1838

PRESBYTERIAN CEMETERY

Andover's founder, the Rev. Ithamar Pillsbury, and many other English settlers are buried here

[Andover Home Page](#)

| [Henry County Home Page](#) | [Infobahn Outfitters Home Page](#) |



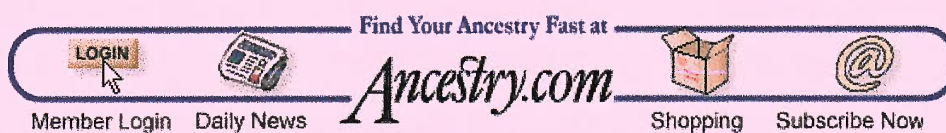
Comments or suggestions to: webmaster@outfitters.com

This document: http://www.outfitters.com/illinois/henry/andover_points.html

Last update: Wednesday, 27-Sep-1995 10:43:00 CDT

Copyright © 1995-1998 Infobahn Outfitters, Inc. All rights reserved.

Interested in Genealogy?



Social Security Death Index Search Results

Field	Search	Matches
City	KEWANEE	166
Last Name	NELSON	47915
State	IL	111261

43 Combined Matches

Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	Issued	Request
VIOLET NELSON	29 Apr 1911	17 Apr 1995	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	(No Location Given)	342-22-1794	Illinois (Before 1951)	Write Letter
WALTER NELSON	4 Mar 1890	Apr 1968	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	(No Location Given)	355-03-7082	Illinois (Before 1951)	Write Letter
WILLIAM NELSON	13 Oct 1945	Sep 1979	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	(No Location Given)	324-38-6648	Illinois (1962)	Write Letter

Viewing records 41-43 of 43

[Previous Hits](#) [New Search](#)

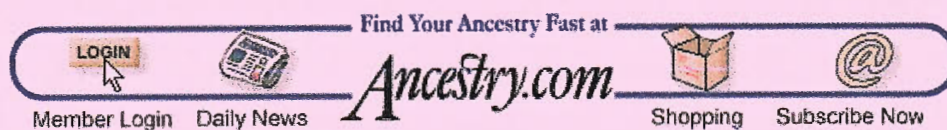
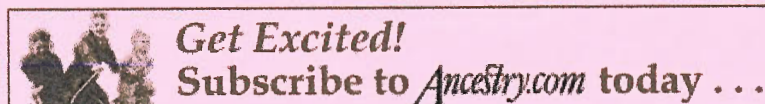
ANCESTRY GLOBAL SEARCH -- Enter Ancestor Profile Below

		Any Locality ▼	Any Year ▼	Search
FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	LOCALITY	DATE RANGE	

[Home](#) [Subscriber Benefits](#) [Getting Started](#) [Survey](#) [Help](#) [About Ancestry.com](#) [Contact Us](#) [Job Openings](#)
[Advertise Here](#) [Online Store](#) [Genealogy Columns](#) [Genealogy Lessons](#) [Ethnic Research](#) [Maps/Gazetteers](#) [Software](#)
[World Tree](#) [Chat](#) [Juliana's Links](#) [Ancestry Magazine](#) [Ancestry Books](#) [Genealogical Computing](#)

http://ssdi.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/ssdi97.dll?LN=NELSON&ST=IL&CI=KEWANEE&th=40

10/4/98



Social Security Death Index Search Results

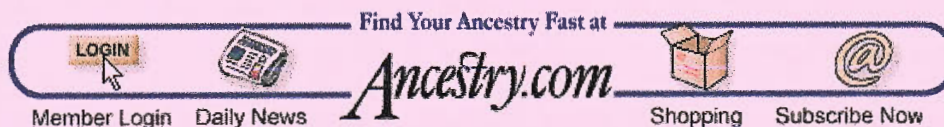
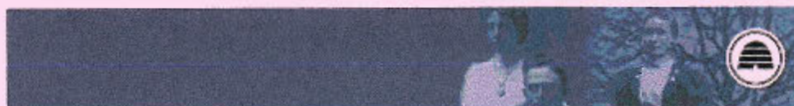
Field	Search	Matches
City	KEWANEE	166
Last Name	NELSON	47915
State	IL	111261

43 Combined Matches

Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	Issued	Request
IDA NELSON	25 Nov 1873	Mar 1976	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	(No Location Given)	359-38-9252	Illinois (1963)	Write Letter
JAMES NELSON	12 Jan 1897	Apr 1972	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	(No Location Given)	333-07-3591	Illinois (Before 1951)	Write Letter
JENNIE NELSON	3 Sep 1904	Dec 1974	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	(No Location Given)	333-07-1103	Illinois (Before 1951)	Write Letter
KATHRYN NELSON	6 Oct 1888	Dec 1968	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	(No Location Given)	335-38-2292	Illinois (1962)	Write Letter
KENNETH NELSON	29 Dec 1920	Oct 1985	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	(No Location Given)	332-12-7171	Illinois (Before 1951)	Write Letter
LINNIE NELSON	14 Feb 1889	Jul 1980	(No Location Given)	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	322-58-8125	Illinois (1973)	Write Letter
LUCILE NELSON	19 Aug 1896	Apr 1980	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	358-03-9649	Illinois (Before 1951)	Write Letter
MABLE NELSON	11 Feb 1896	15 Jan 1969	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	(No Location Given)	335-44-1940	Illinois (1966)	Write Letter

<http://ssdi.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/ssdi97.dll?LN=NELSON&ST=IL&CI=KEWANEE&th=20>

10/4/98



Social Security Death Index Search Results

Field	Search	Matches
City	KEWANEE	166
Last Name	NELSON	47915
State	IL	111261

43 Combined Matches

Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	Issued	Request
MYRTLE NELSON	3 Sep 1893	Apr 1982	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	(No Location Given)	321-56-8823	Illinois (1973)	Write Letter
MYRTLE NELSON	29 Jan 1893	Oct 1982	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	(No Location Given)	350-30-8383	Illinois (Between 1954 and 1955)	Write Letter
MYRTLE NELSON	3 Jan 1932	14 Jun 1988	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	(No Location Given)	320-26-9821	Illinois (Before 1951)	Write Letter
NELLYE NELSON	28 Feb 1904	Jul 1988	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	(No Location Given)	360-14-7912	Illinois (Before 1951)	Write Letter
OSCAR NELSON	9 Aug 1891	Aug 1969	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	(No Location Given)	333-07-1865	Illinois (Before 1951)	Write Letter
REBECCA NELSON	30 Mar 1896	Jun 1972	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	(No Location Given)	319-44-9316	Illinois (1965)	Write Letter
ROBERT NELSON	9 Feb 1938	Nov 1984	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	(No Location Given)	331-32-0088	Illinois (Between 1955 and 1956)	Write Letter
ROY NELSON	5 Jul 1901	Nov 1984	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	(No Location Given)	333-07-1421	Illinois (Before 1951)	Write Letter

<http://ssdi.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/ssdi97.dll?LN=NELSON&ST=IL&CI=KEWANEE&fh=30>

10/4/98

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Page 2 of 2

RUTH NELSON	25 Dec 1898	13 Oct 1987	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	(No Location Given)	345-50-7541	Illinois (1970)	Write Letter
VELMA NELSON	16 Jul 1907	Oct 1981	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	333-07-0215	Illinois (Before 1951)	Write Letter

Viewing records **31-40** of **43**

[Previous Hits](#) [Next Hits](#) [New Search](#)

ANCESTRY GLOBAL SEARCH -- Enter Ancestor Profile Below

		Any Locality ▾	Any Year ▾	Search
FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	LOCALITY	DATE RANGE	

[Home](#)
[Subscriber Benefits](#)
[Getting Started](#)
[Survey](#)
[Help](#)
[About Ancestry.com](#)
[Contact Us](#)
[Job Openings](#)
[Advertise Here](#)
[Online Store](#)
[Genealogy Columns](#)
[Genealogy Lessons](#)
[Ethnic Research](#)
[Maps / Gazetteers](#)
[Software](#)
[World Tree](#)
[Chat](#)
[Juliana's Links](#)
[Ancestry Magazine](#)
[Ancestry Books](#)
[Genealogical Computing](#)

Copyright Ancestry.com, Inc. 1998

http://ssdi.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/ssdi97.dll?LN=NELSON&ST=IL&CI=KEWANEE&th=30

10/4/98

Social Security Administration
Office of Central Records Operations
FOIA Workgroup
P.O. Box 17772
300 N. Greene Street
Baltimore, Maryland 21290

Re: Freedom of Information Act Request

Dear Freedom of Information Officer,

I am writing this request under the Freedom of Information Act, 5 U.S.C. Section 552. I hereby request the Social Security File (including the SS-5, Application for Social Security Card) for the following individual:

NELSON, RAY
357-03-5457
Birth: 8 Aug 1893
Death: Feb 1981

This individual is deceased, having been listed in the Social Security Administration's Death Master File. I understand the fee for this service is \$7.00 when the Social Security Number is provided. Included is a check for \$ _____ made out to the Social Security Administration to cover any administrative costs required by this request.

Barring "unusual circumstances," please respond to my request within ten working days of the receipt of this initial correspondence. Thank you for your attention and assistance.

Sincerely,

Address:

Daytime Phone Number:

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Page 2 of 2

MARY NELSON	30 Jul 1898	Jan 1981	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	(No Location Given)	356-36-2688	Illinois (Between 1961 and 1962)	Write Letter
MILDRED NELSON	26 Mar 1913	Dec 1986	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	337-22-0753	Illinois (Before 1951)	Write Letter

Viewing records **21-30 of 43**

[Previous Hits](#) [Next Hits](#) [New Search](#)

ANCESTRY GLOBAL SEARCH -- Enter Ancestor Profile Below

		Any Locality	Any Year	Search
FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	LOCALITY	DATE RANGE	

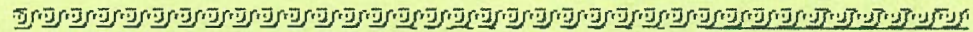
[Home](#)
[Subscriber Benefits](#)
[Getting Started](#)
[Survey](#)
[Help](#)
[About Ancestry.com](#)
[Contact Us](#)
[Job Openings](#)
[Advertise Here](#)
[Online Store](#)
[Genealogy Columns](#)
[Genealogy Lessons](#)
[Ethnic Research](#)
[Maps/Gazetteers](#)
[Software](#)
[World Tree](#)
[Chat](#)
[Juliana's Links](#)
[Ancestry Magazine](#)
[Ancestry Books](#)
[Genealogical Computing](#)

Copyright Ancestry.com, Inc. 1998

<http://ssd1.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/ssd197.dll?LN=NELSON&ST=IL&CI=KEWANEE&th=20>

10/4/98

History of Andover, Henry County, Illinois, USA



Founding

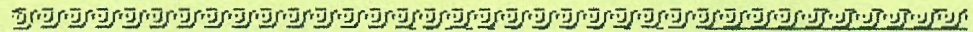
- First Community in Henry County, Illinois
- founded in 1835 by Rev. Ithamar Pillsbury, a Presbyterian Minister
- patterned after New Haven, Connecticut as founder envisioned a seat of learning, religion, and commerce.

English Settlers

- English pioneers had mill on Edwards River

Swedish Settlers

- Sven Nelson, a Swedish seaman, settled in Andover in 1840
- Other Swedes followed
- Andover is rich in Religious History of Swedes in the United States



Andover Home Page

| [Henry County Home Page](#) | [Infobahn Outfitters Home Page](#) |

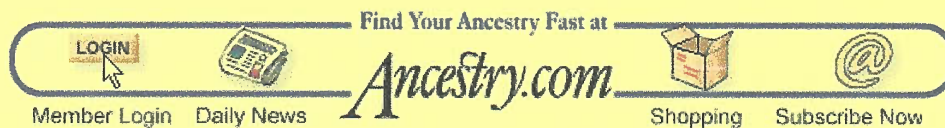
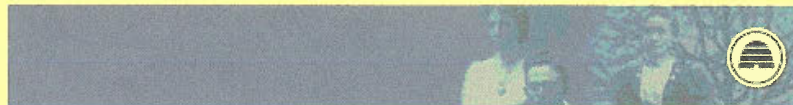


Comments or suggestions to: webmaster@outfitters.com

This document: http://www.outfitters.com/illinois/henry/andover_history.html

Last update: Tuesday, 26-Sep-1995 23:53:15 CDT

Copyright © 1995-1998 Infobahn Outfitters, Inc, All rights reserved.



Social Security Death Index Search Results

Field	Search	Matches
First Name	AUGUST	931
Issuing State	IL	72862
Last Name	NELSON	111261

11 Combined Matches

Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	Issued	Request
AUGUST NELSON	18 Jun 1877	Jul 1962	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	345-10-3871	Illinois (Before 1951)	Write Letter
AUGUST NELSON	6 Jan 1894	Aug 1962	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	334-07-4602	Illinois (Before 1951)	Write Letter
AUGUST NELSON	27 Apr 1888	Feb 1964	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	321-16-2617	Illinois (Before 1951)	Write Letter
AUGUST NELSON	18 Aug 1892	Jul 1967	64111 (Kansas City, Clay, MO)	(No Location Given)	325-03-4666	Illinois (Before 1951)	Write Letter
AUGUST NELSON	24 Feb 1880	May 1968	60084 (Wauconda, Lake, IL)	(No Location Given)	350-05-5722	Illinois (Before 1951)	Write Letter
AUGUST NELSON	5 Dec 1903	Jun 1971	60643 (Chicago, Cook, IL)	(No Location Given)	354-05-2255	Illinois (Before 1951)	Write Letter
AUGUST NELSON	24 Mar 1889	Apr 1975	61088 (Winnebago, Winnebago, IL)	(No Location Given)	355-28-3382	Illinois (Between 1951 and 1953)	Write Letter
AUGUST NELSON	9 Feb 1886	Nov 1975	60115 (De Kalb, De Kalb, IL)	(No Location Given)	342-32-3533	Illinois (Between 1955 and 1957)	Write Letter

.../ssdi97.dll?fn=August&ln=Nelson&SS=&IS=IL&ci=&st=&co=&zc=&bd=&bm=&by=&dd= 10/4/98

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Page 2 of 2

AUGUST NELSON	5 May 1882	Feb 1976	33565 (Thonotosassa, Hillsborough, FL)	(No Location Given)	331-05-8123	Illinois (Before 1951)	Write Letter
AUGUST NELSON	14 Dec 1890	Dec 1978	61520 (Canton, Fulton, IL)	61520 (Canton, Fulton, IL)	328-05-0656	Illinois (Before 1951)	Write Letter

Viewing records **1-10** of **11**

[Next Hits](#) [New Search](#)

ANCESTRY GLOBAL SEARCH -- Enter Ancestor Profile Below

		Any Locality ▾	Any Year ▾	Search
FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	LOCALITY	DATE RANGE	

[Home](#) [Subscriber Benefits](#) [Getting Started](#) [Survey](#) [Help](#) [About Ancestry.com](#) [Contact Us](#) [Job Openings](#)
[Advertise Here](#) [Online Store](#) [Genealogy Columns](#) [Genealogy Lessons](#) [Ethnic Research](#) [Maps / Gazetteers](#) [Software](#)
[World Tree](#) [Chat](#) [Juliana's Links](#) [Ancestry Magazine](#) [Ancestry Books](#) [Genealogical Computing](#)

Copyright Ancestry.com, Inc. 1998

.../ssd197.dll?fn=August&ln=Nelson&SS=&IS=IL&c1=&st=&co=&zc=&bd=&bm=&by=&dd= 10/4/98

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Page 2 of 2

SARAH NELSON	3 Sep 1914	Jan 1984	61364 (Streator, La Salle, IL)	61364 (Streator, La Salle, IL)	358-30-2504	Illinois (Between 1954 and 1955)	Write Letter
SARAH NELSON	18 May 1891	Jan 1985	62568 (Taylorville, Christian, IL)	(No Location Given)	338-20-0185	Illinois (Before 1951)	Write Letter

Viewing records **1-10 of 14**

[Next Hits](#) [New Search](#)

ANCESTRY GLOBAL SEARCH -- Enter Ancestor Profile Below

		Any Locality ▾	Any Year ▾	Search
FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	LOCALITY	DATE RANGE	

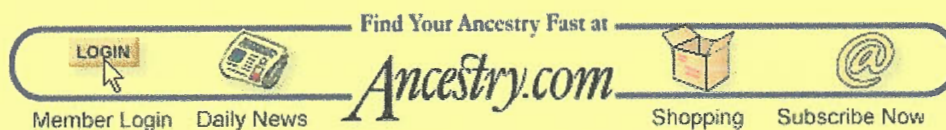
[Home](#) [Subscriber Benefits](#) [Getting Started](#) [Survey](#) [Help](#) [About Ancestry.com](#) [Contact Us](#) [Job Openings](#)
[Advertise Here](#) [Online Store](#) [Genealogy Columns](#) [Genealogy Lessons](#) [Ethnic Research](#) [Maps /Gazetteers](#) [Software](#)
[World Tree](#) [Chat](#) [Juliana's Links](#) [Ancestry Magazine](#) [Ancestry Books](#) [Genealogical Computing](#)

Copyright Ancestry.com, Inc. 1998

<http://ssdi.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/ssdi97.dll?LN=NELSON&FN=SARAH&IS=IL&th=0>

10/4/98

Can't find them?...



Social Security Death Index Search Results

Field	Search	Matches
First Name	AUGUST	931
Issuing State	IL	72862
Last Name	NELSON	111261

11 Combined Matches

Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	Issued	Request
AUGUST NELSON	6 Sep 1903	Jan 1982	57340 (Fulton, SD)	(No Location Given)	318-24-6981	Illinois (Before 1951)	Write Letter

Viewing records 11-11 of 11

[Previous Hits](#) [New Search](#)

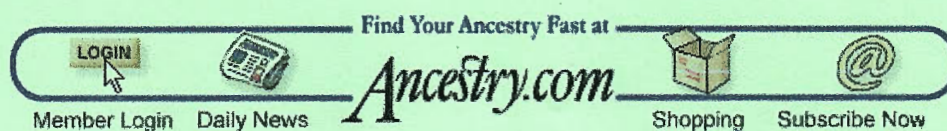
ANCESTRY GLOBAL SEARCH -- Enter Ancestor Profile Below

		Any Locality	Any Year	Search
FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	LOCALITY	DATE RANGE	

[Home](#) [Subscriber Benefits](#) [Getting Started](#) [Survey](#) [Help](#) [About Ancestry.com](#) [Contact Us](#) [Job Openings](#)
[Advertise Here](#) [Online Store](#) [Genealogy Columns](#) [Genealogy Lessons](#) [Ethnic Research](#) [Maps /Gazetteers](#) [Software](#)
[World Tree](#) [Chat](#) [Juliana's Links](#) [Ancestry Magazine](#) [Ancestry Books](#) [Genealogical Computing](#)

Copyright Ancestry.com, Inc. 1998

Start An On-Line Business Today!



Social Security Death Index Search Results

Field	Search	Matches
First Name	SARAH	2322
Issuing State	IL	72862
Last Name	NELSON	111261

14 Combined Matches

Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	Issued	Request
SARAH NELSON	4 Apr 1894	Oct 1966	60541 (Lisbon, Kendall, IL)	(No Location Given)	327-32-9947	Illinois (Between 1955 and 1956)	Write Letter
SARAH NELSON	30 Jul 1883	Apr 1968	46208 (Indianapolis, Marion, IN)	(No Location Given)	361-42-2003	Illinois (1964)	Write Letter
SARAH NELSON	30 Mar 1889	Dec 1968	60120 (Elgin, Kane, IL)	(No Location Given)	343-22-5371	Illinois (Before 1951)	Write Letter
SARAH NELSON	14 Dec 1888	Jan 1973	60611 (Chicago, Cook, IL)	(No Location Given)	324-42-2535	Illinois (1964)	Write Letter
SARAH NELSON	10 Sep 1898	Aug 1976	62863 (Mount Carmel, Wabash, IL)	(No Location Given)	333-16-3715	Illinois (Before 1951)	Write Letter
SARAH NELSON	3 Nov 1906	Dec 1980	61350 (Ottawa, La Salle, IL)	61350 (Ottawa, La Salle, IL)	358-12-3773	Illinois (Before 1951)	Write Letter
SARAH NELSON	9 Sep 1895	Feb 1981	61020 (Rockford, Winnebago, IL)	(No Location Given)	353-18-4783	Illinois (Before 1951)	Write Letter
SARAH NELSON	9 Nov 1904	May 1982	60126 (Elmhurst, du Page, IL)	(No Location Given)	339-42-2352	Illinois (1965)	Write Letter

<http://ssdi.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/ssdi97.dll?LN=NELSON&FN=SARAH&IS=IL&fh=0>

10/4/98

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family**

Page 2 of 2

ELMER NELSON	12 Nov 1894	Oct 1971	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	(No Location Given)	333-07-1415	Illinois (Before 1951)	Write Letter
ELMER NELSON	27 Aug 1907	Jul 1985	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	(No Location Given)	330-28-9591	Illinois (Between 1951 and 1952)	Write Letter

Viewing records **1-10 of 43**

[Next Hits](#) [New Search](#)

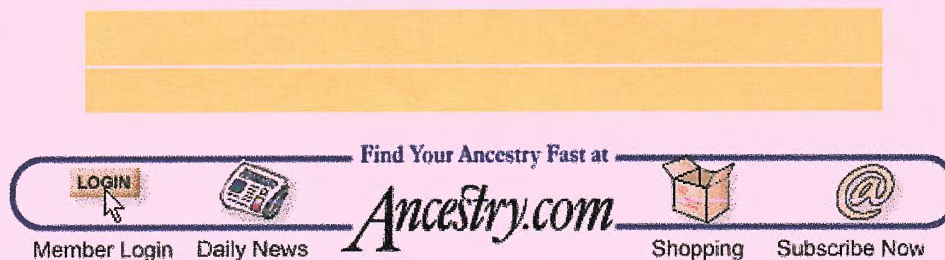
ANCESTRY GLOBAL SEARCH -- Enter Ancestor Profile Below

		Any Locality ▾	Any Year ▾	Search
FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	LOCALITY	DATE RANGE	

[Home](#)
[Subscriber Benefits](#)
[Getting Started](#)
[Survey](#)
[Help](#)
[About Ancestry.com](#)
[Contact Us](#)
[Job Openings](#)
[Advertise Here](#)
[Online Store](#)
[Genealogy Columns](#)
[Genealogy Lessons](#)
[Ethnic Research](#)
[Maps /Gazetteers](#)
[Software](#)
[World Tree](#)
[Chat](#)
[Juliana's Links](#)
[Ancestry Magazine](#)
[Ancestry Books](#)
[Genealogical Computing](#)

Copyright Ancestry.com, Inc. 1998

.../ssd197.dll?fn=&ln=Nelson&SS=&IS=&ci=Kewanee&st=IL&co=&zc=&bd=&bm=&by=&dd 10/4/98



Social Security Death Index Search Results

Field	Search	Matches
First Name	AMY	413
Issuing State	IL	72862
Last Name	NELSON	111261

10 Combined Matches

Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	Issued	Request
AMY NELSON	8 Jan 1893	Apr 1968	60171 (Chicago, Cook, IL)	(No Location Given)	318-07-9892	Illinois (Before 1951)	Write Letter
AMY NELSON	25 Aug 1890	Mar 1971	60627 (Dolton, Cook, IL)	(No Location Given)	334-14-8367	Illinois (Before 1951)	Write Letter
AMY NELSON	11 Jun 1899	Sep 1973	60625 (Chicago, Cook, IL)	(No Location Given)	325-16-4797	Illinois (Before 1951)	Write Letter
AMY NELSON	30 Sep 1892	Feb 1977	61434 (Galva, Henry, IL)	02108 (Boston, Suffolk, MA)	338-18-6679	Illinois (Before 1951)	Write Letter
AMY NELSON	18 Sep 1896	Oct 1983	61088 (Winnebago, Winnebago, IL)	(No Location Given)	356-26-9367	Illinois (1951)	Write Letter
AMY NELSON	6 Sep 1899	Feb 1985	60181 (Elmhurst, du Page, IL)	(No Location Given)	320-56-3770	Illinois (1973)	Write Letter
AMY NELSON	18 Sep 1902	May 1990	38111 (Memphis, Shelby, TN)	(No Location Given)	330-09-0189	Illinois (Before 1951)	Write Letter
AMY NELSON	24 Jul 1901	29 Sep 1992	62801 (Centralia, Marion, IL)	(No Location Given)	341-14-2041	Illinois (Before 1951)	Write Letter

.../ssd197.dll?ln=Amy&ln=Nelson&SS=&IS=IL&ci=&st=&co=&zc=&bd=&bm=&by=&dd=&d 10/4/98

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Page 2 of 2

AMY NELSON	30 Dec 1902	9 Jan 1994	60062 (Evanston, Cook, IL)	(No Location Given)	350-28-1397	Illinois (Between 1952 and 1953)	Write Letter
AMY NELSON	15 May 1979	19 Dec 1997	(No Location Given)	(No Location Given)	354-68-5901	Illinois (Between 1980 and 1981)	Write Letter

Viewing records 1-10 of 10

[Next Hits](#) [New Search](#)

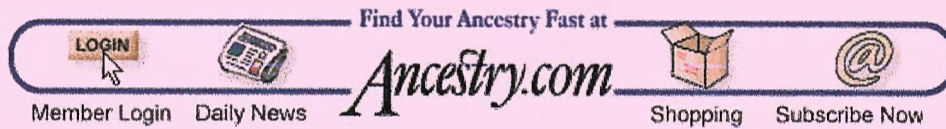
ANCESTRY GLOBAL SEARCH -- Enter Ancestor Profile Below

		Any Locality	Any Year	Search
FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	LOCALITY	DATE RANGE	

[Home](#) [Subscriber Benefits](#) [Getting Started](#) [Survey](#) [Help](#) [About Ancestry.com](#) [Contact Us](#) [Job Openings](#)
[Advertise Here](#) [Online Store](#) [Genealogy Columns](#) [Genealogy Lessons](#) [Ethnic Research](#) [Maps/Gazetteers](#) [Software](#)
[World Tree](#) [Chat](#) [Juliana's Links](#) [Ancestry Magazine](#) [Ancestry Books](#) [Genealogical Computing](#)

Copyright Ancestry.com, Inc. 1998

.../ssd197.dll?in=Amy&ln=Nelson&SS=&IS=1L&c1=&st=&co=&zc=&bd=&bm=&by=&dd=&d 10/4/98



Social Security Death Index Search Results

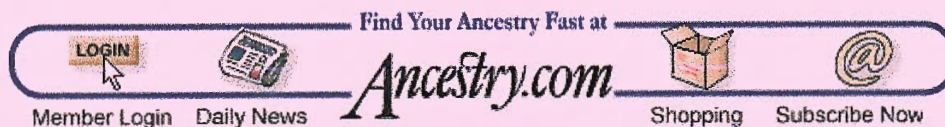
Field	Search	Matches
City	KEWANEE	166
Last Name	NELSON	47915
State	IL	111261

43 Combined Matches

Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	Issued	Request
ALFRED NELSON	6 Aug 1897	Oct 1978	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	333-07-2361	Illinois (Before 1951)	Write Letter
ALICE NELSON	16 Dec 1890	Jun 1983	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	(No Location Given)	358-20-6805	Illinois (Before 1951)	Write Letter
ANDREW NELSON	28 Sep 1909	25 Jun 1997	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	(No Location Given)	494-03-4528	Missouri (Before 1951)	Write Letter
BEDA NELSON	25 Oct 1897	Feb 1979	(No Location Given)	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	342-28-7002	Illinois (Between 1951 and 1952)	Write Letter
CARL NELSON	25 Mar 1917	Jun 1987	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	(No Location Given)	327-18-5355	Illinois (Before 1951)	Write Letter
DON NELSON	22 May 1915	28 Dec 1995	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	(No Location Given)	319-20-5250	Illinois (Before 1951)	Write Letter
EDNA NELSON	3 Mar 1896	Apr 1990	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	(No Location Given)	325-56-0691	Illinois (1973)	Write Letter
ELEANOR NELSON	24 Aug 1897	Dec 1985	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	(No Location Given)	320-56-8068	Illinois (1973)	Write Letter

.../ssdi97.dll?fn=&ln=Nelson&SS=&IS=&ci=Kewanee&st=IL&co=&zc=&bd=&bm=&by=&dd 10/4/98

Can't find them?...



Social Security Death Index Search Results

Field	Search	Matches
City	KEWANEE	166
Last Name	NELSON	47915
State	IL	111261

43 Combined Matches

Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	Issued	Request
EMANUEL NELSON	23 Jan 1894	Sep 1981	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	(No Location Given)	333-07-1129	Illinois (Before 1951)	Write Letter
EMIL NELSON	20 Apr 1898	Dec 1984	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	(No Location Given)	333-07-2457	Illinois (Before 1951)	Write Letter
FRANCIEL NELSON	1 May 1923	Dec 1984	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	456-32-8856	Texas (Before 1951)	Write Letter
FRED NELSON	5 Apr 1903	Jun 1980	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	61238 (Cambridge, Henry, IL)	337-32-3147	Illinois (Between 1955 and 1956)	Write Letter
GERTRUDE NELSON	28 May 1902	Jun 1977	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	61602 (Peoria, Peoria, IL)	331-34-9408	Illinois (Between 1957 and 1959)	Write Letter
GLENN NELSON	7 Jul 1899	Feb 1976	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	(No Location Given)	326-10-9530	Illinois (Before 1951)	Write Letter
GRACE NELSON	15 Jan 1905	Oct 1986	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	(No Location Given)	331-28-7612	Illinois (Between 1951 and 1952)	Write Letter
HANNA NELSON	16 May 1872	Jan 1970	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	(No Location Given)	355-42-7481	Illinois (1965)	Write Letter

<http://ssdi.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/ssdi97.dll?LN=NELSON&ST=IL&CI=KEWANEE&fh=10>

10/4/98

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family**

Page 2 of 2

HARRY NELSON	7 Aug 1906	Feb 1985	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	(No Location Given)	333- 07- 0130	Illinois (Before 1951)	Write Letter
HERBERT NELSON	25 Mar 1897	May 1973	61443 (Kewanee, Henry, IL)	(No Location Given)	333- 07- 1235	Illinois (Before 1951)	Write Letter

Viewing records **11-20 of 43**

[Previous Hits](#) [Next Hits](#) [New Search](#)

ANCESTRY GLOBAL SEARCH -- Enter Ancestor Profile Below

		Any Locality ▾	Any Year ▾	Search
FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	LOCALITY	DATE RANGE	

[Home](#) [Subscriber Benefits](#) [Getting Started](#) [Survey](#) [Help](#) [About Ancestry.com](#) [Contact Us](#) [Job Openings](#)
[Advertise Here](#) [Online Store](#) [Genealogy Columns](#) [Genealogy Lessons](#) [Ethnic Research](#) [Maps /Gazetteers](#) [Software](#)
[World Tree](#) [Chat](#) [Juliana's Links](#) [Ancestry Magazine](#) [Ancestry Books](#) [Genealogical Computing](#)

Copyright Ancestry.com, Inc. 1998

<http://ssdi.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/ssdi97.dll?LN=NELSON&ST=IL&CI=KEWANEE&th=10>

10/4/98

NOTES

~~Frierson~~

8. August Nelson & Holsfield, Sweden
m. Sarah Andersson Andover Ill

Children

Clair Nelson

Etta Nelson

Effie Nelson

Ella

Bessie

Ray

Archie

Lester

Otis

August Nelson - Öland, Sweden

Amy Victoria Johanson Öland Sweden

8/ Carl René William to Kenosha, Illinois

Fred Alfred Gunnar Alfred

Mort/Mauritz Heimer Sigfred Mauritz

George Nels George Logan

Ella

Alice

Harro

Daniel

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Francis Nelson and wife Estrenee Colvin - descends from
Nicholas + Susannah

Excerpts from "The Colvin and Allied Families"- Baker Colvin

John Colvin was of Dinwiddie County, Virginia; married Hannah Price, They were in Chester District, South Carolina by 1770, in 1774 John Colvin was given a Royal Land Grant by the British Crown.
Nothing listed for birth or death of either John Colvin or his wife Hannah Price.

Their children as listed

- 1-William Colvin b 1762, married Martha Feaster, daughter of Andrew Feaster. They were mar. in 1783. Martha Feaster was born 1766, died Greene Co. Ala in 1866? William Colvin died Greene Co Ala 15 July, 1835
see their own sheet.
- 2- John Colvin mar Jemima Hardwock moved to Greene Co. Ala.
- 3- Nicholas Colvin mar. Susannah Dyer Elam, daughter of Martin Elam and his wife Mary Phillips (see their sheet later)
- 4- Daniel Colvin, mar Susan Huey, they went to Vienna, Louisiana.
- 5- Edward Colvin, born Chester Dist. South Carolina, name of wife not listed they had one son David Colvin, they removed to Vienna Louisiana.
- 6- Thomas Colvin, mar Savilla Mobley, daughter of Edward Mobley and Mary Waggoner, they went to Greene County, Alabama, where he died before 1850, his wife Savilla Colvin is listed in 1850 census there, and her will dated 13 Jan 1860, recorded Vol V pages 482 and 483 10 Apr 1863

1850 census Greene County, Alabama.

Savilla Colvin	age 65	born Sou Car
Drucilla	32	born Sou Car
Hiram	21	born Sou Car

Allen D Colvin	45	b Sou Car
Louisiana "	39	b Sou Car
Zachary "	19	born Ala
Frances (f)	17	b Ala
Savilla E "	14	b Ala
Harriett A "	11	b Ala
Margaret "	9	Ala

Tombstone Record Old Asberry Cemetery, Lamar County, Ala.

Charner Lea or Tea Colvin
born 23 Aug 1863
died 1 Jan 1896

Charner J Colvin
born 13 Sept 1825
died 13 Oct 1906

Elizabeth Colvin
born 28 Jan 1827
died 31 Dec 1901

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

William Colvin born 1762, Dinwiddie County, Virginia, son of John Colvin and his wife Hannah Price married- Martha Feaster in 1783, daughter of Andrew Feaster, (Andrew Feaster left a will naming his daughter Martha F Colvin) Martha Feaster was born 1766 and is listed as dying in 1866 in Greene County, Alabama, William Colvin died 15 July, 1835 in Greene Co. Ala.

their children as listed;

- Andrew Colvin b 30 Mar 1785, died Feb 3, 1849, buried Chester Sou Car, mar. Jemima Petrie, she was b Sept 3, 1785 d June 5, 1872, had 13 chn;
- 1-Alfred Colvin mar 1 Lucy Crosby, Chester Co Sou Car they had 7 daus and 2 sons; he mar 2 2nd Mrs Mary Johnson they had 3 sons.
 - 2-William Hardwick Colvin m. 1- Brenda Wright in S C they had 4 daus and 6 sons; m 2- Jane Weir Esters, they had 1 dau 3 sons; mar 3-Mollie Aswell they had 1 dau and 1 son; mar 4- Josephine Teutsch, they had No children.
 - 3-Mary Ann Colvin mar John L Mayfield, they had 5 daus and 5 sons
 - 4- Hazel Colvin mar Elizabeth Phillips they had 5 daus and 2 sons
 - 5-Susan Colvin mar William P Hedgepeth they had 5 sons
 - 6-Andrew Feaster Colvin mar Margaret (Peggy Jane) Crosby they had 6 daus and 5 sons
 - 8-Thomas Ralph Colvin mar Mary Ann Crosby they had 6 daus & 7 sons
 - 9-Mayberry Thomas Colvin mar Caroline Crosby they had 7 daus 5 sons
 - 10-Martha Feaster Colvin mar Alfred Monroe Tims 6 daus and 3 sons
 - 11-Garland Hardwick Colvin m Sarah Catherine Crosby- 6 daus 3 sons
 - 12- John Petre Colvin mar Mary Emaline Pauline Crosby 6 d 5 sons
 - 13- Ainsley Hall Colvin mar 1st Mary Crosby 4 daus 10 sons; mar 2 Pauline C Price, they had NO children.
- 3- Haman Colvin mar Elizabeth Davis and moved to Alabama.
- 4-Thomas Colvin mar Elizabeth Shannon sister of Hiram Shannon of South Carolina, they moved to Greene Co. Ala. He was a successful farmer and known as Long Thomas, they had seven children; a-Susan; b-Mary; c- Francis Marion; d- Savilla; e-Martha Elizabeth; f- Cynthia E; g-Nancy Ann, they were found as such in the 1850 census Greene Co Ala, no ages listed in copy
- 5- Susan Colvin mar Elias Cockerell, moved to Ala, only part of chns names listed; Savilla; Mary; Ann; Susan, Susan mar Giles O Griffin Coleman not plain in wording., moved to Winston Co Miss about 1830
- 5- Mattie Colvin mar a Love and move to Ala. She was found murdered in her bed during an Indian uprising.
- 6-William Colvin twin bro to John, mar 1st a Carter and 2 a Griffin, moved to Chambers Co Ala in 1820 lived to be 106 yrs old, had 3 sons;
- 1;Edward Colvin mov to Bradley Co Ark in 1857
 - 2-John Colvin mov to Bradley Co Ark in 1869 or 1870
 - 3- Thomas Colvin mov to Lafayette Co Ark in 1859.
- 7-John Colvin a twin bro to William mar Millie Guin (Gwyb) mo to Pontotoc, County, Miss chn as listed
- Bynum Colvin killed in Mexican War
Jeptha Colvin killed in Mexican War
Ainsley Colvin killed in Mexican War
Thomas Colvin known as Little Nasty Tom mar Nancy Ellen Colvin, dau of David Colvin, they had 4 chn
Mollie B m Jan 5, 1876, W J Larance

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Corrected sheet for Hugh S Egger and wife Mary Colvin.

Hugh S Egger

b- 3 June 1789 Chester District, South Carolina.

d- 25 July 1874, near Caldeonia, Lowndes Co. Miss.

buried- Egger Cemetery, near Caldeonia, Lowndes Co. Miss has a tombstone

married- ca. 1823-24 Chester, South Carolina.

wife

Mary Colvin

b- 28 Oct 1800 Chester, Dist South Carolina

d- 24 Aug 1852, near Caldeonia, Lowndes Co Miss.

buried- Egger Cemetery, near Caldeonia, Lowndes Co Miss has a tombstone

father- Nicholas Colvin, Sr

mother- Susannah Dyer Elam

d- 1839 named dau Mary Egger in his will.

children all born Lowndes County, Mississippi.

1- Green Berry Egger b 10 Dec 1824 mar. Annie Elmina Egger (a cousin) 24 Jan, 1849
she was a dau of John Egger and wife Savilla Watts.

Green Berry Egger d in CSA Atlanta, Ga 20 Apr 1863. Co D 34th Miss Regt CSA
chn listed;

a- Mary Savilla b 21 Oct 1850 mar. Milton Connor 26 Dec 1885

b- Rev. Orion Featherstone b 2 Nov 1855 mar. Mattie Huffman 18 Apr 1879

he was a Primitive Bapt. Minister

c- Hugh Carrington b 1 June 1858 m Imogene Kendrick 22 Dec 1883

d- Sarah Caroline b 21 May 1860 mar John Franklin Stanley 23 Jan 1879

e- Rebecca Araminta b 9 Oct 1862 mar John H Connor 7 Mar 1886.

2- James Monroe Egger b 14 Feb 1826 mar. Mary Emily Morris 23 Sept 1852, he died 20 June,
1863 see their sheet, he was member Co "D" 3rd Battn Miss Troops at time of dea

3- John Talton b ca 1828 went to Texas mar Mary Stewart b 1836 (dau D'W and Sallie Stewart
person did not give date of wed. in Freestone Co Texas he d 23 Dec 1873

4- Elizabeth Caroline b 22 May 1829 mar Jno Stewart 15 Sept 1846, mhd-d Jan 6, 1874

5- Susanna Araminta b 23 June 1831 m. LaFayette Stewart 15 Apr 1850 m 2 Henry Massey
26 June 1852, she d 14 Feb 1908.

Andrew Jackson b 13 Jan 1836 never mar. enlisted in Co "D" 34th Inf Regt known as Caldeon
Rifles, inducted into service of the State of Miss Aug 1, 1861, he was killed or died
Chattanooga, Tenn 20 Apr 1862. Records of CSA in Miss. State Archives Dept. Jackson,
Miss list A J Egger was commissioned a First Lieut 14 Aug 1862, Company, Caldeonia
Rifles, Lowndes Co Miss.

Hugh S Egger mar as his 2nd wife Rebecca Kirkpatrick 5 July, 1853, with John R
Egger, police as his bondsman.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

continuation of children of Nicholas Colvin and Susannah Dyer Elam.

- 5- Nicholas Colvin Jr b 7 Nov 1803 d 13 April, 1884, Chester South Car. mar
Nancy Davis b 1811 died 5 Dec 1887, chn as listed
 - 1-Bentley Colvin died in childhood
 - 2-Martha Alice b 9 May 1829 d 28 Oct 1908, mar. John S Clark b
15 Feb 1823 d 28 Jan 1917
 - 3- Mary Ann b 17 Nov 1833 d 24 Jan 1907, mar John Pope b 15 Feb
1823 d 12 April, 1868
 - 4-Elizabeth d date not listed d 5 Apr 1886, m 1st Thos Robinson
had 1 child; m 2 Monroe Grant had 3 chn
 - 5- Jerusha Amanda b 2 Dec 1839 d in May 1921 m Ephriam Fant
 - 6-Regina d and d dates not listed m Jas P Phillips b ca 1844 d
ca 1892
 - 7-Nicholas Jason b 6 Nov 1847 d 13 Dec 1925 m. Nancy Jane James
 - 8-Martin Colvin b 1845 d 1 Sept 1864
- 6- Sarah Colvin b 5 Jan 1805 d 11 Apr 1879, m. Mayberry Wright 16 Jan 1822
he was b 28 Nov 1803 d 8 Nov 1851, chn as listed
 - 1-N C Wright b 5 Dec 1826 d 14 Feb 1865 m Hannah Price 24 Apr 185
 - 2- J B Wright b 2 Dec 1828 d 19 Feb 1896 m. Nancy Jane Gladden
 - 3-Elizabeth M Wright b 28 Dec 1830 d not listed m Thomas
O'Donnell 26 Nov 1865
 - 4- Mary A Wright b 30 Dec 1832 m Matthew Weit 19 Feb 1852
 - 5- M C Wright b 5 Jan 1835 d 5 Apr 1876 m Hannah Simpton in
11 July, 1863
 - 6-mE F Wright b 14 Mar 1838 d 20 June, 1862 CSA in Battle near
Richmond, Virginia
 - 7-B H Wright b 31 Jan 1840 d 11 July, 1863 CSA from wound received
in battle near Petersburg, Virginia
 - 8-N A Wright b 18 May 1841 m J B Griffin 19 Jan 1867
 - 9-Kate Wright b 9 July, 1842 m. B F Foley 27 Apr 1873

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Corrected sheet for Hugh S Egger and wife Mary Colvin.

Hugh S Egger

b- 3 June 1789 Chester District, South Carolina.

d- 25 July 1874, near Caldeonia, Lowndes Co. Miss.

buried- Egger Cemetery, near Caldeonia, Lowndes Co. Miss has a tombstone

married- ca. 1823-24 Chester, South Carolina.

wife

Mary Colvin

b- 28 Oct 1800 Chester, Dist South Carolina

d- 24 Aug 1852, near Caldeonia, Lowndes Co Miss.

buried- Egger Cemetery, near Caldeonia, Lowndes Co Miss has a tombstone

father- Nicholas Colvin, Sr

mother- Susannah Dyer Elam

d- 1839 named dau Mary Egger in his will.

children all born Lowndes County, Mississippi.

1- Green Berry Egger b 10 Dec 1824 mar. Annie Elmina Egger (a cousin) 24 Jan, 1849
she was a dau of John Egger and wife Savilla Watts.

Green Berry Egger d in CSA Atlanta, Ga 20 Apr 1862. Co D 34th Miss Regt CSA
chn listed;

a- Mary Savilla b 21 Oct 1850 mar. Milton Connor 26 Dec 1885

b- Rev. Orion Featherstone b 2 Nov 1855 mar. Mattie Huffman 18 Apr 1879

he was a Primitive Bapt. Minister

c- Hugh Carrington b 1 June 1858 m Imogene Kendrick 22 Dec 1883

d- Sarah Caroline b 21 May 1860 mar John Franklin Stanley 23 Jan 1879

e- Rebecca Araminta b 9 Oct 1862 mar John H Connor 7 Mar 1886.

2- James Monroe Egger b 14 Feb 1826 mar. Mary Emily Morris 23 Sept 1852, he died 20 June,
1863 see their sheet, he was member Co "D" 3rd Battn Miss Troops at time of dea

3- John Talton b ca 1828 went to Texas mar Mary Stewart b 1836 (dau D'W and Sallie Stewart
person did not give date of wed. in Freestone Co Texas he d 23 Dec 1873

4- Elizabeth Caroline b 22 May 1829 mar Jno Stewart 15 Sept 1846, m d Jan 6, 1874

5- Susanna Araminta b 23 June 1831 m. LaFayette Stewart 15 Apr 1850 m 2 Henry Massey
26 June 1852, she d 14 Feb 1908.

Andrew Jackson b 13 Jan 1836 never mar. enlisted in Co "D" 34th Inf Regt known as Caldeon
Rifles, inducted into service of the State of Miss Aug 1, 1861, he was killed or died
Chattanooga, Tenn 20 Apr 1862. Records of CSA in Miss. State Archives Dept. Jackson,
Miss list A J Egger was commissioned a First Lieut 14 Aug 1862, Company, Caldeonia
Rifles, Lowndes Co Miss.

Hugh S Egger mar as his 2nd wife Rebecca Kirkpatrick 5 July, 1853, with John R
Egger, police as his bondsman.

BCNEL

From: Rick <kc4rnf@pepperlink.net>
To: charles nelson <bcnel@c-gate.net>
Sent: Monday, September 02, 2002 10:14 PM
Attach: joseph arthur nelson.gif
Subject: joseph arthur nelson, francis son



9/19/02

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

142

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY *Nedson*
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Brothers and sisters of Samuel F. Neely:

4. Thomas M. Neely, born 1801 died 1855.
5. James W. Neely, born 1804.
6. William Neely, born 1808 died 1831.

Source: Maury County Cousins, pages 55, 75, 336; Rose Hill Cemetery inscriptions.

THOMAS NEELLEY

Served as corporal in Capt. Samuel B. McKnight's company. [Maury County marriages: Thomas Neelley marriage bond to Synthia Read 20 Feb. 1817.]

JOHN NEIL

Served as second lieutenant in Capt. Benjamin Reynolds company. No further information.

PLEASANT NELSON

Commissioned captain in rifle company, 27th Regiment in 1814; first sergeant in Captain Benjamin Reynolds company. Born 29 June 1792, possibly in Halifax Co., Va., died 27 Feb. 1862, buried in Greenwood Cemetery in Columbia; married Elizabeth _____, born 15 Dec. 1799, died 15 March 1870, buried in Greenwood Cemetery. He was the son of John Nelson and was an innkeeper in Columbia. The hotel he built in the 1820s still stands in downtown Columbia.

Children of Pleasant Nelson:

1. Adeline Nelson married Joseph A. Walker.
2. Elvira married Charles Old.

Brothers and sisters of Pleasant Nelson:

1. John Nelson - of him Nathan Vaught wrote "a bro. of P. Nelson so favourably known here; he John came in about 1818 a carpenter did not marry while here moved to Shelby county in 1823 and married but had no children."
2. William Daniel Nelson, born about 1784 in Halifax Co., Va. See below.
3. No information on others.

Source: Nathan Vaught, "Youth and Old Age," pages 86, 100; Greenwood Cemetery tombstone inscriptions; information furnished by John O. Bronson, Jr., Wye Mills, Maryland.

WILLIAM DANIEL NELSON

Served as private in Capt. William Dooley's company; born 1784 in Halifax Co., Va., died 11 Oct. 1836 in Maury County, married 3 June 1814 in Maury to Naomi Jagers, born 1798 in S. C., died July 1866 in Maury County. He was the son of John Nelson.

Children of William D. Nelson:

1. Albert Gallatin Nelson, born 3 Aug. 1816 in Maury, died 27 July 1884 in Chickasaw County, Miss., married 22 May 1838 to Lucinda Wallace Hill.
2. James Madison Nelson, born 13 March 1821 in Maury County, died 6 Aug. 1899 in Cherry Hill, Washington County, Texas, married Mrs. Margaret M. Rains.
3. William D. Nelson, a minor in 1850.
4. Esther Nelson.
5. Naomi Nelson (believed to have married James Howard)
6. Hannah Nelson.
7. No information on others, he had nine children. (Either his daughter Esther or Hannah married a Rains and was living in Hardin County, Ky., in 1870.)

Source: Information sent by descendant John O. Bronson, Jr., Wye Mills, Maryland with information from Bounty Land application of Naomi Nelson; Biographical Sketch of James M. Nelson in Souvenir of Texas, 1889, pages 633-634; based on notes by Albert Lucius Sutherland and Wade Hampton Sutherland, grandsons of A. G. Nelson above.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Nelson

Georgia

Georgia Directors Vol V #2

Screven County

John Kidd and Lucy Ann Nelson 5-17-1831

Thomas County

Henry Nelson and Elizabeth Lucky 3-26-1831

Ibid Vol V, no 4, Nov. 1968

Bulleck County

Andrew Harim and Lucy Nelson 4-10-1813

Warren County

Cordy N. Pate and Mary Nelson 1-29-1842

Samuel Reynolds and Sarah Nelson 11-5-1847

Jackson County early Court Records

Deed Book A-B

page 8 - Oct 29, 1796 Samuel Nelson J. P.

Upson County

Edmund Jordan and Sarah Nelson 1-1-1833

Lincoln County

Frizzel Edington and Winney Nelson 12-5-1811

Ibid Vol VI, #1

Petitions for land in the Augusta Area 1744-1773

James Nelson - May 1759 100 acres St Pauls Parish

(1)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Nelson Upson County

Francis Nelson and Milly Trice 10-6-1831

Georgia Thomas Nelson and Tabitha Henderson 12-25-1851

Thomas J. Nelson and Francis A. Holloway 12-31-1854

Warren County

George W. Sturdivant and Martha Nelson 11-3-1846

Ibid Vol VI #2

Group County

John Dallas and Mary Ann Nelson 8-27-1837

Jackson County

William Berry and Sarah Nelson 1-31-1822

Upson County

George W. Ray and Mary Nelson 2-26-1829

John R. Roberts and Mary Jane Nelson 12-21-1848

Ibid Vol VI #4

Group County

William H. Howell and Harriet C. Stinson 11-8-1849

Surrender Law and Sarah Nelson 12-8-1835

Ibid Vol III #1

Group County

Thomas Law + Nancy Nelson 3-5-1837

William Nelson and Henry Grimmett 12-1-1833

Fayette County

Thomas Hammack + Elizabeth Nelson 1-3-1826

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Nelson

Georgia

Ibid Vol VII # 4 (11-70)

Fayette County

Peter Nelson and Temperance Bridges 4-27-1830

Ibid Vol VIII # 1 (2-71)

Jackson County

Reuben Nelson and Abby Isom 9-8-1824

William Nelson and Susanna Burton 11-21-1837

Joseph Ostum and Anny Nelson 10-27-1830

Jackson County Tax Digest 1805

Capt Leitch's District

Samuel Nelson

Archibald Nelson

Jasper County

G. M. Duke and Mary G. Nelson 9-2-1837

Ibid Vol IX # 1 (2-72)

Jackson County

William Knight and Catharine Nelson 6-5-1819

Muscogee County

Anderson B. Nelson + Sarah Welch 1-13-1848

Leonard P. Nelson + Catharine Welch 1-13-1848

Ibid Vol IX # 2 (5-72)

1850 Morgan County Census

406 Nelson, George W. 27 Ga

" Susan F. 25 "

" Harriett 13 "

" Ann 65 "

(4)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Georgia

1805 Tax List Columbia County

Charles Nelson 230 acres Langston + others Germany Creek

Nelson

Transcogee County

William Welch + Catherine Nelson 11-13-1850

Jasper County

Daniel Nelson + ——— Simmons 12-27-1810

Thomas Nelson + Elizabeth Patrick 8-30-1826

Ibid Vol X #1 (2-13)

The Journal published at Milledgeville 10-26-1819

Letters remaining in the Post Office at Dublin

Daniel Nelson

Baldwin County

Jefferson Garrett + Martha Nelson 12-3-1848

Ibid Vol X #3 (8-13)

Baldwin County

George Nelson and Polly Sturdevant 10-25-1808

John Nelson and Nancy Prichard 4-8-1818

Cass County

Jacob Draudle + Susannah Nelson 2-18-1854

Putnam County

George W. Nelson and Stacy Conner 12-1-1831

Ibid Vol I #4 (11-73)

Jefferson County

Ambrase Nelson + Maria Walker 1-5-1824

(5)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Nelson

Ibid, Vol XI #3 (5-74)

Georgia

Columbia County

page 130 - signed 2-1-1798 recorded 3-15-1799

James Nelson deed to William Gentry 125 acres surveyed for
Nelson on Germany Creek 6-3-1794

Ibid Vol XII #1 (2-75)

Columbia County

page 310 signed 12-1-1798 recorded 1-8-1800 deed James
Nelson to Joel Sanders for \$70. a 125 acre tract on
Germany's Creek granted to Nelson 11-14-1798

Ibid, Vol XII #3 (8-75)

Columbia County

page 439 - signed 2-20-1800. recorded 11-29-1800

Charles Nelson and wife Lydia to John Moore for \$57⁰⁰
a 100 acre tract on Butty Creek branch of Germany Creek
granted to said Charles 12-2-1799

Ibid Vol XII #4 (11-75)

Butts County

John Andrews and Mary A. Nelson 7-1-1850

De Kalb County

Henry Lindermann & Polly Nelson 6-9-1842

James Moore & Elizabeth Nelson 12-13-1842

Ibid, Vol ~~VIII~~ #4 (11-76)

(6)

Hiram Nelson & Ann Lindsey 12-24-1832

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Nelson Meredith Nelson + Sarah Muckleroy 1-27-1832

Barham L. Nelson + Lavinia E. Wilson 1-9-1859

Georgia. William H. Nelson + Martha Ann Mc Gough 10-31-1847

William W. Poole + Jane Nelson 6-30-1844

Ibid Vol. XIV 2-77 #1

Butts County

John D. Rhodes + Lavinia Nelson 12-28-1862

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Nelson

Georgia

Georgia Pioneers, Vol 1, No. 3

Early Georgia Marriages

John R. Roberts and Mary Jane Nelson, Upson Co., 12-2-1818

Crawford Co. Ga. Marriages

Sarah Ann Jones and Ebenezer Nelson 10-26-1828

John Nelson and Sarah Yarbrough 9-21-1828

Ibid, Vol II, No. 1, Feb 1965

Muscogee County Land Lottery 1827

Morgan County Ann Nelson W. R. S.

Vol II, #4 Ibid

Wilkinson County Marriages

William Nelson and Dicy Mc Connal 12-12-1824

Crawford County

Sarah Youghbrough and John Nelson 9-21-1828

Ibid, Vol III, No. 2 May 1966

Tallbot County

John A. Cameron and Elizabeth Nelson 12-27-1837

Ibid Vol III #4

Columbia County

Isaac McCoy + Jamima Nelson 4-28-1814

Twiggs County, Ga. Cemetery Inscriptions (near Ripley, Ga.)

Franklin C. Nelson 1832-1870 S. L. Nelson 1837-1882

(1) J. M. Nelson 1838-1862 Wilbur J. Nelson 1863-1883

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Nelson	Ben A. Nelson 1829-1835	John A. Nelson 1807-1886
	Martha A. Nelson d 1839 age 26	Nancy H. L. Nelson 1822-1887
Georgia	Edward A. Nelson 1830-1892	John R. Nelson 1849-1888
	Martha A. Nelson wife of Dr. J. M. C. Rice	1843-1890

Ibid Vol IV, No. 1

Columbia County

Joseph Nelson and Sarah Grimes 9-16-1795

Talbot County

Didson Nelson and Nancy Cato (?) 3-8-1838

James Nelson and Jemima Cato (?) 4-14-1836

Thomas Nelson and Sarah Cato 4-26-1838

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Nelson

Yellowship Baptist Church, out of Moselle toward
Mississippi Morriston

George W. Nelson

12-6-1831

5-2-1910

Nathaniel Breckenridge Nelson

11-3-1860 8-9-1927

Mahana Elizabeth Nelson

7-12-1857

1-4-1940

Carrie Nelson

4-10-1884

1-19-1928

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Limestone County, Ala. Marriages

page 260 George Gorch to Elizabeth Nelson
26 Jan 1839 Sol. 30 Jan 1839
by R. Donnell M. G.

Morgan County, Alabama

page 253 Andrew J. Nelson and Susannah J. Gill
23 May 1855, Sol. 23 May 1855 by H. M.
Welch M. G.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Marriages from the Loose Papers of DeSoto Parish, La.
Isaac Neison (Nelson) and Miss Cephalides Laffitte
(month missing) 14, 1851

Ancestor Hunting, Shreveport Journal, March 19, 1974

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Marriages from the Loose Papers of DeSoto Parish, La.
Isaac Neison (Nelson) and Miss Cephalides Laffitte
(month missing) 14, 1851

Ancestor Hunting, Shreveport Journal, March 19, 1974

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Marriage Book I Jan 2, 1789 - Dec. 13, 1837

Davidson County, Tenn.

copied by Sarah Tucker Blair

Robert Nelson and Elizabeth Bell page 3 9-1-1789

Ben Nelson and Ann Patterson page 349 5-29-1828

Matthew Nelson and Sibella J. Watkins page 352 8-6-1828

James B. Nelson and Nancy Tucker page 115 12-16-1807

Humphrey Nelson and Sally Jackson page 95 7-31-1809

Moses Nelson and Betsey McFarland page 117 3-31-1807

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Marriage Book I Jan 2, 1789 - Dec. 13, 1837

Davidson County, Tenn.

Copied by Sarah Tucker Blair

Robert Nelson and Elizabeth Bell page 3 9-1-1789

Ben Nelson and Ann Patterson page 349 5-29-1828

Matthew Nelson and Sibella J. Watkins page 352 8-6-1828

James B. Nelson and Nancy Tucker page 115 12-16-1807

Humphrey Nelson and Sally Jackson page 95 7-31-1809

Moses Nelson and Betsey McFarland page 117 3-31-1807

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Nelson

Valley Leans, Vol. 7, No. 3, March 1973

Alabama Limestone County, Ala. Marriages

Page 20, #1141 Robert Nelson to Elizabeth Johnson 12 March
1833, Sol. 14 March by H. R. Nelson J.P.

Cotaco (Morgan County) Orphans Court Register Feb. 1818 - 1827
pages 103-104 Account of sale of estate of William Hewlett
deceased 22 June 1825. Purchasers were:

Preston Nelson John Nelson Isaac Nelson
Andrew Nelson

Ibid, Vol 10, No. 2, Dec. 1975

Morgan County Ala. Marriages Record B 1848-1860

Page 381 - Richard Evans to Sarah A. Nelson Sol 18 Nov
1858 by H. M. Welch, M.G.

Ibid Vol 10, No. 3, March 1976

Limestone County, Ala. Marriages

Page 418 Isaac B. Nelson to Elizabeth B. Counts 5 Oct 1843
#1936 by John Simpson, J.P.

Georgia

Georgia Genealogical Magazine No. 5, April 1963

1805 Georgia Land Lottery - Montgomery County

Thomas Nelson William Nelson, Sr.

Noel Nelson William Nelson (B.N.)

Columbia County - Charles Nelson

Joseph Nelson

John Nelson & Germanus Creek

(1)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Nelson Death notices from the Columbian Museum and Savannah
Advertiser

Georgia. 10-25-1808 on the 21st inst. Thomas Nelson a native of
Ireland.

Virginia. Some Virginia Marriages Vol 11, by McDonald
James Nelson and Mary Hamilton 7-11-1780 Northampton Co.

Ibid Vol 13

George Nelson and Susannah Quinn 9-25-1798 Halifax Co.

Ibid Vol 14

Alexander Nelson and Margaret Butler 2-21-1745 Stafford Co.

John Nelson and Margaret Butler 2-21-1745 Stafford County

Thomas Nelson and Francis Tucker 2-22-1723 ^{Ing.}Warfall Co Bond

William Nelson and Mary Harrison 8-31-1791 Westmoreland County

Ibid, Vol 15

Henry Nelson and Jean Goodwin 10-18-1742 Stafford County

John Nelson and Sarah Goffington 10-17-1772 Northampton Co.

William Nelson and Lucy Chiswell 11-24-1770 King William Co.

Ibid, Vol 16

John Lundy and Elizabeth Nelson 8-20-1786 Greenville Co.

James Nelson and Angnes Henry 1787 Rockbridge County

Ibid, Vol 17

John Nelson and Adah Carpenter 7-6-1798 Northampton Co. Ing. bond

John Perry and Jane Nelson 5-29-1798 Rockingham County

Ibid, Vol 18

James Hare and Frances Nelson 6-9-1790 Westmoreland Ing bond

John Nelson and Bathsheba Hogan 1780 Fauquier Co.

John Nelson and Margaret Nelson 1744-1740 Highland Co.

Nelson

Virginia

Some Virginia Marriages by Mc Donald Vol 18

Charles Wickliff and Lucannak Nelson 2-10-1789 Westmoreland Co.

Alabama

Valley Leased, Vol 11, No. 4, June 1911

Morgan County, Ala. Marriage Book C - 1860-1872

2752 - George C. Hughes and Anne Francis 1-2-1862

sol. 1-2-1862 William Nelson L.S.C.

2756 - William Kien and Sarah Jones 1-16-1862

sol. 1-16-1862 William Nelson, M.G.

2764 - Samuel J. Sharp and Elizabeth H. Hobbs 3-12-1862

sol. 3-12-1862 William Nelson, M.G.

Franklin County Ala. marriages

Page 340 - William A. Nelson and Dora Hargett 1-29-1896

Elder H. W. Lantrip

" 344 - Veto B. Nelson and Lizzie L. Finch Feb. 26, 1896

by W.C. Duskell

" 392 - A. P. Nelson and Jennie L. Bates 12-6-1896

by B.F. Finch M.G.

Page 192 - Burl Perry and Mariak Bullock 8-22-1893

by D. N. Nelson

Jackson County Marriages

Page 48 - James A. Glade and Margrette Nelson 6-12-1852

sol. 7-20-1852 by A. McCoy J.P.

Limestone County

2234

Page 559 - Owen C. Nelson and Margaret Hobbs 14 Dec 1847

sol. 15 Dec 1847 by R. N. Rivers

(2)

**Chester County Marriages
1778-1879
Implied in
Chester County, S.C.
Probate and Equity Records**

by
Barbara R. Langdon
Shirley P. Langdon

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Chester County Marriages Implied in Probate Records

MAN	WOMAN	APT	PACK	FRAMES	LIVED
Neal, Jesse	Ann Jane Strain	100	1689	059,060,061	1855
Neely, _____	Eliza Gaston	106	88	200	1838
Neely, _____	Jane S. Gray	79	1248	142	1846
	(see also Apt 79, Pack 1246)				
Neely, Samuel	_____ White	90	1434	171	1849
Neely, Samuel	_____ White	93	1603A	179	1853
Neely, Samuel	_____ White	100	1694	133	1860
Neely, W. W.	_____ White	93	1603A	179	1859
Neely, William	Eliza Gaston	24	443	125,126,128	1838
Neely, Willis	_____ White	100	1694	133	1860
Neely, See Niely					
Nelson, _____	Polly Martin	85	1341	068,076	1843
Nelson, Francis	Patience Coleman	74	1186	189,190	1844
	(see also Apt 78, Pack 1231)				
Nethers, French T.	Mary M. Kitchens	106	70	061,062	1858
Newman, _____	Margaret Waters	115	235	029	1862
Nickels, R. J. N.	Isabella Westbrook	108	121A	173	1863
Nickles, Thomas	Martha Ferguson	20	419	127,128	1834
Nielly, _____	Polly Jordan	31	483	149	1800
Nisbet, John	Hannah Cooper	13	215	031,038	1830
Noland, _____	Elisabeth Gore	21	327	085,087	1788
Nougher, _____	Isebella Johnston	31	470	022	1815
Nougher, See Naugher					
Nunn, _____	Lucy Brown	5	77	004,006,009	1820
Nunnery, _____	Mary Culp	11	176	000,006	1819
(O)					
Oneal, J. G.	Elizabeth Holly	80	1266	204,243	1845
Oneal, John (ONeil)	Mary (or Margret) Faires	19	303	152,154	1828

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Nelson

Mississippi Neshabee County Marriages 1834-1869

Book A

1847 Leod Nelson and Frances M. Grant p. 244

1851 Joshua Stephens and Ann E. Nelson p. 309

Virginia Marriages of Southampton County, Va. 1750-1810 by Knorr

17 Jan 1801 Gabriel Nelson and Polly Turner Surety:

Jarrett Westbrooke. Wit: Edmund Turney, Samuel
Williams, Samuel Kello, Jr. married 25 Jan. ^{Page} 141

Surry County Virginia Marriages 1768-1825 by Knorr

5-20-1783 James Young and Ann Nelson. Surety: William
Nelson page 12

9-18-1800 Frances Young and Elizabeth Nelson daughter of
Anne Nelson who consents. Surety: John Goodrich page 51

Fredericksburg Co. Va.

38

20 August 1838. Nicholas MULVAY and Betsy Lewis. Sur. Edward McAdams. Married by the Rev. Edward C. McGuire, Rector of St. George's Parish.

7 January 1828. John MUNDILL and Jennette McIntosh. Sur. Peter Goolrick. E. Grinnan consents without indicating relationship with either party. The name is spelled Mundill and Mundell, but he signs Mundill.

5 October 1816. James MURPHEY and Mary Burnett. Sur. Alexander Walker.

3 June 1811. John MURPHY and Leanah Grady. Sur. Samuel McKenzie.

20 November 1845. Alexander MURRAY and Martha A. Layton. Sur. William Pritchard.

27 April 1811. Ebenezer MURRAY and Elizabeth Saunders. Sur. William Jackson.

17 September 1839. William MURRAY and Elizabeth Waite, dau. of Jesse Wagt, who consents. Sur. Robert A. Cox.

19 January 1826. William Thompson MURREN and Mary McPherson, ward of Benjamin Clark who is surety.

8 April 1830. Alexander Alfred MUSE and Catharine Mayers. Sur. John Minor.

23 December 1834. John MYERS and Catharine Hagan. Sur. E. Lucas.

30 April 1811. Joshua MYERS, Jr. and Sarah Ann Pope. Sur. William Pope. Joshua Myers of Spottsylvania County, father of Joshua Myers, Jr., gives his consent.

26 September 1804. Jesse NALLE and Nancy Botts. Sur. Benjamin Botts.

10 July 1817. Armistead NELSON and Mary Henderson, dau. of David Henderson. Sur. John S. Wellford.

7 September 1848. Robert A. NELSON and Mary Byram. Sur. Frederick Powell.

16 July 1849. William Meade NELSON and Sarah Wilhemina Semmes. Sur. John M. Forbes.

12 November 1818. James W. NEWBY and Jane Phoebe White, dau. of Henry White who is surety.

11 July 1832. William NEWMAN and Leydia Anderson Neberker. Sur. Hezekiah Best and John Sterling.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Georgia Pioneers
Vol XIII May 1976
No. 2

Elbert Co. Ga.

93

TATE, Enos - will - s/ June 12, 1830 p/ Sept 3, 1832

Wife: Elizabeth

Nephew: Enos Tate, Jr.

Wife's niece: Nancy, wife of Enos C. Tate

Niece: Lewcy Andrews

Niece: Elizabeth Upshaw

Agnes Harris, dau of Rachel Harris, dec'd

Children of William A. Nelson, dec'd

Luther Henry Martin, son of Jane Johnston

Enos, son of James Tate, Esq.

Grand nieces and nephews: Elizabeth, Jane, Milton and Madison Tate, ch of Susan Tate, dec'd.

Children of Philip Johnson and James Arnold, dec'd.

Children of Elizabeth Fortson

Exrs: Enos Tate, Jr., son of Zimri, James M., and Asbury Tate

Wit: Simeon Henderson; H. D. Tucker; Jordan Jones

Elbert Co., Early M/R:

TATE, Enos C.	m. Nancy M. Cassister	Nov 22, 1815
Enos	m. Mary J. Tate	Aug 26, 1806
Rachel	m. Richard Harris	Sept 18, 1813
FORTSON, Rachel W.	m. Jonathan Harris	Oct 17, 1823
MARTIN, Luther H. O.	m. Sarah E. Heard	Dec 17, 1846
TAIT, James M.	m. Jane Watkins	July 10, 1810
HARRIS, Agnes Ann	m. Alexander D. Hunter	Aug 14, 1833

TATE, William - will - s/ May 13, 1824 p/ July 5, 1824

Bros: James; Enos

Sis: Lucy Andrews, wife of Benjamin

Wit: William and Fortson Gibbs; Hudson A. Thornton

TATE, Zimri - will - s/ May 24, 1823 p. Nov 6, 1826

Wife: Patsy (m. Martha Owens, Elbert Co., May 14, 1817)

"All my children," - not named

Exrs: John A. Heard; William Rich; Hugh McGehee

Wit: Lewis W. Saxon; Blackman Burton; Augustine Edwards

RETURNS - Nov Term 1826: Jacob M. Tate, one of the heirs of Zimri Tate, dec'd., over 14 years, chooses William Rich, gdn., Elizabeth D. Tate and Uriah R. Tate, heirs of Zimri Tate, dec'd., over 14, choose Enos Tate gdn. The court appoints him gdn., of Martha J., and Zimri M. Tate, under 14

TATE, Elizabeth D. m. Tavanah W. Fortson Sept 13, 1827

TAYLOR, Elizabeth - will - s/ June __, 1830 p/ Mar 7, 1831

Children:

1. John

2. James

3. Philisha

m. _____ Taylor

Exr: Son John

Wit: John Craft; Edmond Shackelford

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

TAYLOR, Winney - will - s/ Nov 7, 1825 p/ Nov 16, 1825

Children:

John, dec'd., his heirs; Rebecca Taylor, wid of John., Nathan; William A.

Exr: Trusty friend, Daniel Butler

Wit: John Nunnelee; Nathan Butler; McKinney Irons

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Pittsylvania County, Va. marriages
*1767-1805 by Knarr*⁶¹

24 May 1782. John NEEL and Agness Midkiff. Married by Rev. John Bailey. p 4

19 February 1783. James NELSON and Mirrah Branner. Married by Rev. Lazarus Dodson. p 5

12 September 1803. Joel NELSON and Tabby Shockley. Sur. James Shockley. Married by Rev. David Nowlin. p 35

28 December 1803. John NELSON and Susey Boaz, dau. of Agness Boaz who consents. Sur. Thomas Boaz. Married by Rev. David Nowlin. p 35

20 December 1802. Tapley NELSON and Charity Cox. Sur. John Nelson. Signs her own consent. Married by Rev. Clement Nance. p 33

20 December 1781. William NELSON and --- Rogers. Married by Rev. John Bailey. p 3

16 January 1792. William NELSON and Elizabeth Taylor. Sur. Frederick Shelton. Signs her own consent. Married by Rev. Matthew Bates. p 16

11 October 1800. William NELSON and Susanna Corbin. Sur. Bazel Nelson. Married by Rev. Richard Elliott. p 29

24 February 1798. William NEWBILL, Jr., and Sarah Richardson. Sur. Charles F. Walls. William Richardson guardian of Sarah consents. p 25

14 December 1801. Abel NEWBY and Elizabeth Hands. Sur. Solomon Newby. Married by Rev. Elias Dodson. p 31

29 September 1799. John NEWBY and Mary Hands. Sur. Rawley Dodson. Signs her own consent. Married by Rev. George Dodson. p 27

9 November 1802. William NEWTON and Susanna Grubbs. Sur. Jesse Rigney. Henry Newton signs certificate. Married by Rev. Thomas Payne. p 33

- April 1781. John NORTON and Agness Gammon. Married by Rev. Samuel Harris. p 3

11 November 1796. John NORTON and Peechie Pulliam, dau. of Drury Pulliam. Sur. Benjamin Pulliam. p 22

12 February 1787. Bryant W. NOWLIN, Jr., and Betsey Townsend. Sur. Thomas Townsend. Married by Rev. David Barr. p 9

21 October 1790. Bryant W. NOWLIN and Mildred Hutchings. Sur. James Hutchings. Christofoer Hutchings consents for Mildred. Married by Rev. Richard Elliott. p 13

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

G. P. Vol VII no. 1

15

GILMER COUNTY - Early Marriage Records
Continued from November 1969 Issue

MILLER, Jesse & Eliza Millinnax	June 30, 1835
Peter Miller & Katherine Brown	May 5, 1851
Randen C. & Julianna Crutchfield	May 4, 1851
MILLSAPS, Isaac & Delila Green	Oct 9, 1845
Logan & Caroline Green	Mar 20, 1851
MORELAND, James & Sarah Stephens	Oct 28, 1835
Cincinnatus & Mahala Davis	May 21, 1846
William & Malissa Tatum	Dec 5, 1851
MORRIS, Elijah & Esther Jordon	Mar 27, 1849
William K. & Sarah Davis	Nov 4, 1847
MORRISON, John & Susan Jordan	Mar 29, 1849
MULKEY, John & _____ Parks	Jan 25, 1845
MULL, Joseph N. & Edney Crumley	Mar 3, 1846
MULLINS, James C. & Melvira Caldwell	Mar 1, 1846
NEAL, Leander & Susan Parker	Apr 16, 1848
Lewis A. & Charity Adeline Willis	Oct 9, 1845
NELSON, Green B. & Louise A. Forrester	Jan 13, 1848
John & Finetta Gray	Jan 14, 1850
John C. & Nancy Rogers	Oct 25, 1849
NEWBERRY, George W. & Sarah Bailey	July 22, 1846
J. E. & Mary Willis	Aug 7, 1843
William O. & Elizabeth Jane Mathis	Feb 4, 1836
NORREL, _____ & Caroline Will	June 9, 1844
Samuel M. & Mary Lou Williams	Feb 16, 1845
Thomas E. & Sarah M. Williams	May 25, 1844
NORTON, Samuel & Rhody Soseby	Mar 22, 1846
OAKES, David & Mary Wise	Dec 17, 1846
ODOM, John W. & Betty M. _____	Dec 6, 1849
ORR, William H. & Polly Hefson	Nov 24, 1846
OSBORN, John & Mary Holt	June 26, 1836
OWEN, William F. & Zilpha Wood	Sept 14, 1846
PAGE, Lemuem & Mary Clayton	Sept 19, 1850
PAGGETT, Perry M. & Cynthia M. Rop	Jan 16, 1851
PAIN, John A. & Lucinda Nelson	Apr 18, 1851
PANNER, Joshua & Delilah E. Harllen	Jan 7, 1852
PARISH, David H. & Margaret S. Duckett	June 3, 1847
PARKER, Champ & Sarah Norton	Aug 28, 1851
Daniel & Mary Bane	May 28, 1846
William & Melinda Noblet	Oct 17, 1847
PARRIS, Ezekial & Melinda Summerford	Nov 12, 1846
Robert & Lovina Tucker	Jan 13, 1842
PARSON, Robert H. & Mary Thompson	May 6, 1850
PATTERSON, George & _____	Nov 3, 1850
Henson & Biney Plumley	Jan 20, 1849
Jeptha & Mary Aveline Cabe	Dec 11, 1851
Lafayette & Lucinda Williams	Nov 14, 1849
Samuel & Nance Patterson	Feb 4, 1849
PEARCY, John M. & Nancy Barnes	Feb 4, 1847
PENCE, Absolum & Sarah G. Miller	Feb 11, 1844
Andrew & Frances M. Carroll	Oct 16, 1849

NELSON

Alabama

Clark County, Alabama Local History & Genealogical Dept.
William Nelson and Sarah Parks Nelson Family
George Nelson and Sarah Horton 10-20-1823

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Page No.
09/25/91

63

Early JACKSON CO, MS. Marriages compiled by Dorothy L Murray
for HUNTING FOR BEARS, Inc. Genealogical Society and Library

09 OCT 1894	MORRIS, L A	MCINNIS, MAGGIE
06 FEB 1878	MORRIS, LUCY	DEFLANDERS, WATLEY
07 FEB 1899	MORRIS, MAY A	PENDOLA, JOHN E
24 APR 1880	MORRIS, ROBERT	SMITH, MARIAH HATTIE
03 JUL 1893	MORRIS, ROSETTA	WELLS, MATTHEW
11 NOV 1882	MORRIS, WILLIAM	RAGISTE, ADRIEN
12 JUL 1886	MORSE, WILLIAM E	DEVERY, AUGUSTA
03 MAR 1881	MOSSEY, WM W	PERKINS, MARY
02 MAR 1889	MOTT, ELLEN	DUPONT, ISADORE
16 OCT 1890	MOTT, JOSEPH	THOMAS, MAMIE
04 MAY 1882	MOTT, SAMUEL	FERRILL, EMMA
26 MAR 1898	MUNROE, WILLIE	STERLING, MARY
28 AUG 1895	MURPHY, ALVIN	TANNER, SARAH
26 JUN 1900	MURPHY, ANNIE R	MORRIS, JOHN L
28 NOV 1880	MURPHY, CHARLOTTE	GRAHAM, WESLEY
10 MAY 1895	MURPHY, J K	BARIA, SOPHIE
06 JAN 1900	MURPHY, J L	THOMPSON, EDNA
21 MAR 1897	MURPHY, LEWIS	CHILDS, ELIZABETH
14 DEC 1899	MURPHY, R N	WOODMAN, VIOLA
16 DEC 1898	MURPHY, STELLA	LEE, LEVERT
31 MAR 1897	MURPHY, THOMAS D D	PIERCE, MAHALA ELIZABETH
03 JUN 1892	MURPHY, THOMAS E	OSTROM, LYDIA
18 DEC 1875	MURRAY, DELISA	RABB, WARREN
18 DEC 1875	MURRAY, DILISA	RABB, WARREN
27 JUN 1894	MURRAY, GEORGE	JOHNSON, LOUISA
17 JAN 1891	MURRAY, J K	STOKES, EMILY A
11 JUN 1877	MURRAY, JOHN B	ANDERSON, MAGGIE C
21 FEB 1900	MURRAY, MARTHA CLARA	WAINWRIGHT, SIDNEY
10 OCT 1894	MURRAY, NATHAN	MOFFETT, MARY
22 JUN 1897	MURRAY, RYLE	DILLARD, SALLIE
02 SEP 1889	MURRAY, THOMAS	TURNER, NINNA
03 FEB 1879	MURRELL, CARRIE	SMITH, CHARLES
10 MAY 1875	MYERS, ANNA	COLMER, HENRY
17 OCT 1900	MYERS, BESSIE	HUGONIN, LOUIS A
45 45 5899	MYERS, ELLA	CATES, EDDIE
21 JAN 1889	MYERS, GEORGIANA	RYAN, ANTONIO J
23 DEC 1896	MYERS, HATTIE I	ELDER, JAS J
21 NOV 1894	MYERS, JANIE	JONES, RICHARD
12 DEC 1892	MYERS, JOSEPH	SEYMOUR, MARY LAURA
22 MAR 1884	MYERS, LOUIS	PIERSON, JUDITH
01 MAR 1882	MYERS, MENA	BOWEN, GEORGE W
21 APR 1880	MYERS, VIOLA	HAVARD, PETER
01 NOV 1881	NANCE, LAURA	BELL, GEORGE
07 AUG 1895	NANCE, SALLIE	BELTON, ISAAC
25 MAY 1893	NAPOLEON, SYLVESTER	CARTER, SUSAN
30 JAN 1878	NARCIRS, HENRY	CHARLES, MARY
20 AUG 1891	NARCISE, CECILIA	NEBLETT, EDWIN A
12 FEB 1890	NARCISE, LOUIS	BAXTER, MARY
20 NOV 1883	NARCISSE, JOHN B	ROBERSON, ANNA
28 JUN 1898	NARCISSE, LOUISA	JOHNSON, JOSEPH
11 JAN 1884	NARCISSE, MARY JANE	GLAUD, FOSTANG
20 SEP 1881	NATHANIEL, MARIAH	HOWZE, ALLISON
20 AUG 1891	NEBLETT, EDWIN A	NARCISE, CECILIA
12 APR 1877	NEESE, BRITAIN	FOREST, MARY MRS
29 OCT 1889	NEESE, HENRY	FOSTER, ISABELLE
04 DEC 1893	NEESE, JAMES	NEWEL, FANNIE
18 APR 1878	NEGOVCTICH, JOSEPH	MADOSCI, CASANDRE
08 MAY 1892	NEILSEN, C	POL, MIGUELLA
10 JUL 1876	NELSEN, EMANUEL H	BURLESON, CASANDER
28 SEP 1882	NELSON, AMANDA	WILLIAMS, ANTOINE
20 JUN 1887	NELSON, BUCK	LEWIS, MAMIE
08 MAY 1895	NELSON, CATHERINE	WILLIAMS, SAM
22 APR 1884	NELSON, CATHERINE A	ANDERSON, JOSEPH A
12 NOV 1895	NELSON, CHARLES	MILLER, FANNIE L
27 AUG 1900	NELSON, CHARLES A	HENDERSON, CORINE
26 DEC 1883	NELSON, DRUSILLA M	FERRILL, A B
09 SEP 1897	NELSON, EDWIN	YOUNG, MARY C
03 DEC 1890	NELSON, ELLA	LEVIEN, FRED
12 JUL 1876	NELSON, EMANUEL H	BURLESON, CASANDER
09 DEC 1891	NELSON, EUGENE J	CIRLOTT, ADELLE D

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

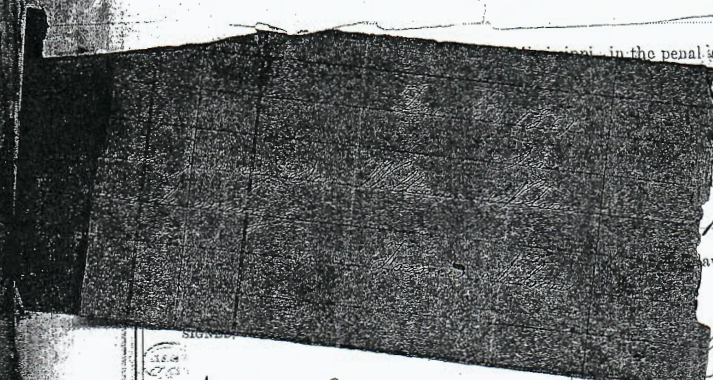
Page No. 64
09/25/91

Early JACKSON CO, MS. Marriages compiled by Dorothy L Murray
for HUNTING FOR BEARS, Inc. Genealogical Society and Library

07 APR 1895	NELSON, HANNAH	KING, JESSIE H
20 JUN 1886	NELSON, ISABELLA	WOODCOCK, C N
24 AUG 1893	NELSON, JOHANNA	MCREYNOLDS, L
18 APR 1900	NELSON, JOHN C	PETERSON, MARY E
23 APR 1888	NELSON, JOSEPH W	WALLACE, MARY A
23 MAY 1894	NELSON, LULA	LIVAUDAIS, LEO
24 DEC 1891	NELSON, LULU	DICKSON, T J
20 OCT 1881	NELSON, MARTHA ANN	JOHNSON, JOHN
06 DEC 1894	NELSON, MARY	BUTLER, G O
30 DEC 1896	NELSON, SOPHIA	PARKER, HENRY
28 DEC 1892	NELSON, W H	GRAHAM, FANNIE
25 MAY 1900	NELSON, WM L	KIRKWOOD, EDNA A
30 MAY 1895	NEWCOURT, CHARLEY	CALDWELL, JENNIE
04 DEC 1893	NEWEL, FANNIE	NEESE, JAMES
03 FEB 1892	NEWEL, LUCINDA	WHITE, W H
22 MAR 1883	NEWMAN, CORA	SHOWERS, ALECK
08 JUN 1882	NEWMAN, SANDY	HOLLAMAN, MARY
04 DEC 1892	NEWTON, CARRIE A	HALL, J D
11 JUL 1894	NEWTON, J S	BROWN, MABEL
27 MAR 1875	NICHOLAS, ANGELLO	HENRY, ALFRED
27 MAR 1875	NICHOLAS, ANGELLO	HENRY, ALFRED
27 MAR 1875	NICHOLAS, ANGELO	HENRY, ALFRED
12 OCT 1878	NICHOLAS, MARY	WALKER, ROBERT
02 JUN 1888	NICHOLS, ADELE	LADNIER, BEN
24 OCT 1882	NICHOLS, SAMUEL	BIRD, SALLY
06 OCT 1884	NICHOLS, SARAH	THOMPSON, FRANK
26 AUG 1889	NICHOLS, THOMAS	BRADFORD, ALAS
21 MAY 1893	NICHOLSON, MALINDA	JONES, SUMMERS
10 MAY 1889	NICKECALL, ROSE	TAR, JOHN
04 OCT 1900	NICKERSON, EDMUND	HENRY, JANE
19 JAN 1897	NICKERSON, JANE	LEWIS, DUNE
14 SEP 1895	NIECE, HENRY	SCARBOR, CAMMY
05 JUN 1890	NIELSEN, OLAF	OWEN, SARAH
20 SEP 1889	NIX, MARY B	URIE, HENRY C
04 DEC 1895	NIX, W T	SCRUGGS, LULA
21 SEP 1881	NOAH, P D	BINGHAM, MARY L
17 NOV 1892	NOBLE, AMANDA	SEYMOUR, PETER
05 JUN 1889	NOBLE, ANNIE	GULLOTTE, LOUIS
09 DEC 1898	NOBLE, CORINE	SEYMOR, LEON
15 JAN 1882	NOBLE, ELIZABETH	BROWN, JOSEPH
26 JUN 1877	NOBLES, HAMPTON	MALLEY, LIZZIE
30 JUL 1895	NOBLES, HANNAH	ANDERSON, GEORGE
16 APR 1885	NOBLES, ISABELL	BARNES, DAVID
05 APR 1894	NOBLES, ISABELLE	GULOTT, ARMAND C
07 FEB 1889	NOBLES, J F	GOFF, CAMMIE
07 JUN 1894	NOBLES, J F	HOLLAND, ALICE V
08 JAN 1897	NOBLES, JOHN F	ROBERTS, LILLIAN
19 JUN 1875	NOBLES, MARTHA E	TAYLOR, CALVIN W
21 JUN 1875	NOBLES, MARTHA E	TAYLOR, CALVIN W
10 APR 1890	NOBLES, MARY	MARTIN, NAPOELEN
04 JUL 1898	NOBLES, ODELIA	BULLOCK, EMMERSON
03 MAR 1891	NOBLES, SARAH	LANDRUM, WILLIAM
13 NOV 1890	NOBLES, W L	WHITE, HANNAH
30 SEP 1896	NOEL, BENJ	RYAN, MARIE
01 JUN 1892	NOHRING, P	FRENTZ, ANNA HENRIETTA
04 SEP 1891	NOID, MATILDA	SIAS, TOBE
30 SEP 1892	NOLAN, ANNIE	BOSARGE, THOMAS L
29 OCT 1881	NORA, DENNIS	LADNIER, HARRIETT
23 MAY 1893	NORE, WILLIE	BONAR, SARAH
21 APR 1883	NORMAN, NED	LEWIS, KATE
15 OCT 1895	NORTH, JULIA C	KOTZUM, A P
21 FEB 1895	NORTON, FLORENCE A	CABLER, J F
14 APR 1876	NORVAL, SARAH	FRANKLIN, STEPHEN
15 APR 1875	NORVELL, HENRIETTA	WILLIAMS, JAMES
15 APR 1875	NORVELL, HENRIETTA	WILLIAMS, JAMES
05 JAN 1876	NORVELL, HENRIETTA	WILLIAMS, JAMES
18 SEP 1876	NORVELL, LIZZIE	COOK, MOSES
18 SEP 1876	NORVELL, LIZZIE	COOK, MOSES
20 SEP 1876	NORVELL, LIZZIE	COOK, MOSES
14 APR 1876	NORVELL, SARAH	FRANKLIN, STEPHEN

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

See the 23 1867
Mr Gillean Sir Mr Nelson happily
can sent to be get dicen
to Mary My Daughter
Julian Whitworth this given
under My hand and seal
Hendel Whitworth



in the penal sum of two hundred dollars, the payment whereof, well
strators, jointly, severally and firmly by these presents.
y of Dec. A.D. 1867

hereas, a Marriage is intended to be solemnized between
Julian Whitworth
lawful cause to obstruct said marriage then this obligation

John R. Gillean
Clerk of the Probate Court.
J. M. Steward
SEAL
SEAL
SEAL

The State of Mississippi,
MONROE COUNTY.

To any Judge, Minister of the Gospel, or Justice, lawfully authorized to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

You are hereby authorized to Celebrate the RITES OF MATRIMONY between

Mr. William Nelson and Miss Julian Whitworth

Given under my hand and the seal of the Probate Court of said County, this 24th

day of Dec A. D. 1867

O. R. Gillean CLERK.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
MONROE COUNTY.

BY VIRTUE OF THE ABOVE LICENSE, I have this day solemnized the Rites of Matrimony between

Mr. William Nelson and Miss Julian Whitworth

Witness my hand, this 25th day of Dec A. D. 1867

William E. Ekin

Truly Recorded, this 31st day of Jan A. D. 1868

O. R. Gillean Clerk.

By Deputy.

--- PRESENTS:
That We, Robert Coleman and Freda L. Whitworth
hold and firmly bound unto the State of Mississippi, in the penal sum of Two
Hundred Dollars, the payment whereof, well and truly, to be made we bind ourselves, our heirs, ex-
ecutors and administrators, jointly, severally, and family, by these presents. Signed by us and
sealed with our seals, this 29th day of May A. D., 1866

THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That, whereas a marriage is intended to be solemnized between
Robert Coleman and Marcey E. Whitworth and a License therefor has this day been
granted: Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Robert Coleman.....[SEAL.]

Freda L. Whitworth.....[SEAL.]

The State of Mississippi, Monroe County:

TO ANY JUDGE, MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL, OR JUSTICE,

LAWFULLY AUTHORIZED TO CELEBRATE THE RITES OF MATRIMONY:

You are hereby authorized to celebrate the RITES OF MATRIMONY, between Mr.
Robert Coleman and Miss Marcey Elizabeth Whitworth

Given under my hand and the Seal of the Probate Court of said
County, this 29th day of May A. D. 1866

L. W. Patton Clerk.

By virtue of the above License, I have this day solemnized the Rites of Matrimony, between
Mr Robert Coleman
Miss Marcey E. Whitworth
Witness my hand, this 1st day of June 1866

Recorded this 3rd day of July A. D. 1866

L. R. Gilley CLERK.

BY: W. H. Morgan DEPUTY.

--- PRESENTS:
NOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That We, Josiah W. Carter and George W. Bragley
hold and firmly bound unto the State of Mississippi, in the penal sum of Two
Hundred Dollars, the payment whereof, well and truly, to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs,
executors and administrators, jointly, severally, and family by these presents. Signed by us and
sealed with our seals, this 29th day of May A. D. 1866

THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That, whereas a marriage is intended to be solemnized between
Josiah W. Carter and Fannie E. Bragley and a License therefor has this day been
granted: Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

J. W. Carter.....[SEAL.]

G. W. Bragley.....[SEAL.]

The State of Mississippi, Monroe County:

TO ANY JUDGE, MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL, OR JUSTICE,

LAWFULLY AUTHORIZED, TO CELEBRATE THE RITES OF MATRIMONY:

You are hereby authorized to celebrate the RITES OF MATRIMONY, between Mr.
Josiah W. Carter and Miss Fannie E. Bragley

Given under my hand and the Seal of the Probate Court of said
County, this 29th day of May A. D. 1866

L. W. Patton Clerk.

By virtue of the above License, I have this day solemnized the Rites of Matrimony between
Josiah W. Carter
Miss Fannie E. Bragley
Witness my hand, this 29th day of May 1866

Recorded this 1st day of June A. D. 1866

W. H. Morgan CLERK.

BY: L. W. Patton DEPUTY.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death
Gradford	Baby Girl	01/02/1929	01/06/1929
Gradford	Benjaman	07/16/1921	07/21/1921
Grady	Agatha Barthes	64 yrs old	10/04/1932
Grady	Baby Boy	07/24/1922	07/24/1922
Grady	Daniel J.	09/08/1861	02/28/1935
Grady	Francis Desolo	05/27/1894	07/27/1922
Grady	John	96 yrs old	09/23/1896
Grady	M. J.	57 yrs old	01/10/1898
Grady	Mary Ann	12/14/1854	01/20/1934
Grady	Richard J.	06/28/1891	12/21/1958
Grady	Richard Joseph	05/14/1858	04/07/1928
Grady	Thomas	75 yrs old	03/13/1920
Grady	Zoe Agnes	02/09/1891	07/25/1928
Graff	Emile	10/24/1891	12/04/1934
Grafton	Inez	02/06/1929	05/10/1929
Graham	Annie L.	02/07/1871	05/04/1955
Graham	Baby Boy	06/15/1926	06/15/1926
Graham	Capt. Geo.		10/30/1929
Graham	Edward C.	02/06/1880	08/07/1948
Graham	Lillie Ruth	23 yrs old	11/21/1934
Graham	Willie	17 yrs old	08/23/1906
Graham	Willie		10/13/1947B
Grainger	George C.	80 yrs old	10/10/1944
Grainger	Margaret Lee	02/28/1861	08/10/1945
Granade	Robert Edward	09/28/1954	09/28/1954
Granberry	Baby	0	03/04/1930
Granberry	Baby Boy	05/13/1929	05/13/1929
Granbery	Baby Girl	09/14/1928	09/14/1928
Grandberry	Eddie		09/14/1947B
Grandten	Baby	0	03/21/1934
Granguard	Adolphe	45 yrs old	01/20/1901
Grant	Frances		10/28/1882
Grant	Madison		02/11/1926
Grant	William Jesse	06/19/1875	10/01/1932
Grant	Wm. M.		04/20/1887
Grantham	Holen Hunter	06/10/1912	01/30/1935
Grantham	Janie	09/30/1855	05/11/1918
Grasich	Jennie May	04/02/1924	12/16/1924
Grasich	Joseph	06/04/1923	02/17/1925
Grasich	Mary	01/07/1898	10/12/1936
Grasich	Steve	03/02/1886	05/18/1958
Grass	Eddie	11/25/1956B	Col
Grass	Elizabeth	12/30/1956B	Col
Grasso	Charles		11/17/1952B
Grasso	Josephine Florine	10/08/1918	08/18/1919

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Nelson

Tennessee

The River Counties Vol. 6, No. 1, Jan 1917

Elizabeth Nelson of Montgomery County to Peter Black of Humphreys
140 acres on dry Creek. Witnesses: J. W. Huling, J. R. Menearg?
made 18 Oct 1815. Registered 31 March 1818 (Book B, pages
138, 139 Humphreys County.)

1816 Census Maury County, Tenn.

David Nelson

James Nelson

John Nelson

Pleasant Nelson

Matthew Nelson

William D. Nelson

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Stewart County Court Minutes

William B. Nelson deed of conveyance for lot 100 in Down to
John R. Acree recorded.

Maury County Court Records

Book 3 - Knott - pages 157-160 property of William Knott decd.
sold Dec 8, 1840. Buyers at sale included J. D. Nelson

Nelson - pages 167-168. Settlement made 26 April 1841 with Abner
L. Nelson, guardian of Naomi, Hannah, and William D. Nelson
minor heirs of William D. Nelson deceased. Many items listed
One was payment to Naomi Nelson for boarding.

The River Counties, Vol. 5, No. 4

Maury County Wills and Inventories

page 130 - Settlement made 17 Feb 1841 with William J. Howard
Guardian of James M and Ester L. Nelson. minor heirs of William
D. Nelson decd. Paid R. K. Kierkeval for session of tuition. Paid

(1)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Nelson for Spirit of 76, Paid William A. Kercheval for a season
of tuition. Paid Naomi Nelson for board, hire of negroes.
Tennessee Gives many items

The Maury Genealogist, Vol. 3, May 1974, No. 2
Settlements of Guardians, Executors, Administrators 1852-1854
page 234 - J. W. Ester guardian of M. D. Nelson; J. W. Ester guardian
of W. D. Nelson. Page 329 also, page 344 - 1-28-1854 also.
page 234 - Additional Inventory of David Nelson deceased
by William P. Nelson administrator. Inventory included
land signed 2 Nov. 1853.
page 338 - 28 Jan 1854 settlement with James Howard
Guardian of William D., Bithel H., and Willoughby H.
Nelson minor heirs John D. Nelson deceased.
page 386 - 26 April 1854 settlement with William P.
Nelson administrator of Elizabeth Stevens deceased.
page 391 - Notice to William Woody guardian Mary Jane
Woody minor heir of David Nelson deceased and James S.
Nelson heir at law of David Nelson. Settlement with
William P. Nelson administrator 26 April 1854. Also page 392
page 392 James W. Jennings and wife Jane E., William
P. Nelson dec'd. Administrator Mary Nelson deceased.
John N. Nelson, Thomas Nelson, J. N. Nelson by his guardian
James Anderson and his wife Margaret and Sarah Nelson
widow of David Nelson. All heirs of David Nelson deceased.
page 405 - Yearly provisions for Sarah Nelson and family
24 Nov. 1851
page 477 - Inventory and account of sale Mary Nelson, dec'd.
Sold 3 June 1854 William P. Nelson.

1823 Tax List

(2) D. William Nelson 150 acres, Fishing Creek, 1 white poll, 1 black poll

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Nelson

Virginia

Some Virginia Marriages 1700-1799 (Vol 19) by McDonald

Jacob Johnson and Betsey Nelson 9-29-1790 Westmoreland Co.

John Nelson and Mary Toly 10 Feb 1740 Stafford Co.

Charles Powell and Sally Nelson 4-24-1794 Halifax Co.

Joseph Franklin and Betsey Nelson 2-19-1795 Halifax Co.

William Nelson and Sally Gray 2-10-1789 Accomack Co.
mg. Bond

Philip Nelson and Sarah Burwell 6-27-1789 Middlesex Co.

Thomas Wilkerson and Sally Nelson 8-7-1799 Westmoreland Co.
mg. Bond

Alabama

Valley Leaves, Vol 6, No. 2, Dec. 1971

Mooreville Post Office Patrons 1844-1847

Stephen G. Nelson Robert B. Nelson

Margaret Nelson

Limestone County, Alabama

Register of Civil Appointments 1819-1832

page 166 - Frederick B. Nelson J.P. 20 April 1826

F. B. Nelson. 3-10-1829

p. 176 - F. B. Nelson 3-29-1832

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

NOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS

That We, John L. Nelson and William H. Nelson
and firmly bound unto the State of Mississippi, in the penal sum of Two
Dollars, the payment whereof, well and truly to be made we bind ourselves, our heirs, ex-
ecutors and administrators, jointly, severally, and firmly, by these presents. Signed by us and
with our seals, this 14th day of December A. D., 1865

THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That, whereas a marriage is intended to be solemnized between
John L. Nelson and Mrs. Martha J. Bennett and a License therefor has this day been
granted, and there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

.....[SEAL.]
J. C. Williams
Clerk of the Probate Court
.....[SEAL.]

State of Mississippi, Monroe County:

ANY JUDGE, MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL, OR JUSTICE,

LAWFULLY AUTHORIZED TO CELEBRATE THE RITES OF MATRIMONY:

are hereby authorized to celebrate the **rites of matrimony**, between Mr.
John L. Nelson and Mrs. Martha J. Bennett

Given under my hand and the Seal of the Probate Court of said
County, this 14th day of December A. D. 1865

C. W. Riggan Clerk.

By virtue of the above License, I have this day solemnized the Rites of Matrimony, between John L. Nelson
Martha Bennett
Witness my hand, this 15th day of December 1865

Recorded this 3rd day of January A. D. 1866

C. W. Riggan CLERK.
BY C. W. Riggan DEPUTY.

NOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS

That We, John A. Willis & John M. Northman
and firmly bound unto the State of Mississippi, in the penal sum of Two
Dollars, the payment whereof, well and truly to be made we bind ourselves, our heirs,
executors and administrators, jointly, severally, and firmly by these presents. Signed by us and
with our seals, this 14th day of December A. D. 1865

THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That, whereas a marriage is intended to be solemnized between
John A. Willis and Elizabeth Gory and a License therefor has this day been
granted, and there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

.....[SEAL.]
John A. Willis
John M. Northman.....[SEAL.]

State of Mississippi, Monroe County:

ANY JUDGE, MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL, OR JUSTICE,

LAWFULLY AUTHORIZED TO CELEBRATE THE RITES OF MATRIMONY:

are hereby authorized to celebrate the **rites of matrimony**, between Mr.
John A. Willis and Mrs. Elizabeth Gory

Given under my hand and the Seal of the Probate Court of said
County, this 14th day of December A. D. 1865

C. W. Riggan Clerk.

By virtue of the above License, I have this day solemnized the Rites of Matrimony between John A. Willis

Elizabeth Gory
Witness my hand, this 14th day of December 1865

Recorded this 18th day of December A. D. 1865

C. W. Riggan CLERK.
BY C. W. Riggan DEPUTY.

Nelson Descendants

185 1828

MARRIAGE AND DEATH NOTICES FROM *THE PALMETTO STANDARD*

At the residence of her father on Tuesday, the 31st of August, Miss Rachel C. Boyd, daughter of Samuel and Isabella Boyd, aged 23 years, 6 months and 17 days [verse].

Issue of September 22, 1852

Married on Wednesday, the 1st inst., by the Rev. Mr. Seale, Mr. J. R. Magill (formerly of Chester), to Miss Rebecca, daughter of the late Rev. E. L. Fraser, of Lancaster.

Died in this place, on Saturday morning, the 11th inst., of consumption, Mrs. Helen Z. Bradley, in the 33d year of her age, and the consort of Capt. John A. Bradley. She had been for some years a member of the Presbyterian Church.... [eulogy]

Died at his residence in this District, on Saturday morning, the 11th inst., Mr. Wilmot S. Gibbes, aged about 72 years.

Departed this life, August 24th 1852, in Lowndes County, Mississippi, after a short but severe illness of seven days, Mrs. Mary Egger, consort of Hugh S. Egger, and daughter of Nicholas and Susannah Colvin, late of South Carolina, Chester District, deceased, and sister to Nicholas Colvin and three sisters still surviving. The subject of this notice was born and raised in Chester, and married to Mr. H. S. Egger, December 23d 1823, and moved to Mississippi, Lowndes County, in January following, where she still resided until the time of her death. She had been a professor of the Baptist Church for the last twenty years.... [verse] James Egger.

Issue of September 22, 1852

Married on Thursday the 16th, by Rev. E. J. Meynardie, Mr. James T. Owens of this place, to Miss Elizabeth, second daughter of Samuel and Malasa Evans of this District [poem].

To be continued.



Patience's fam
Nelson

1

FAMILY GROUPS AND FAMILY CONNECTIONS FROM COUNTY COURT RECORDS

Contributed by Dr. James L. Reid, 730 Walnut Hill Road, Campobello SC 29322

Contributor's note: The intent and purpose of this contribution is to expose family groups and family connections from the various types of court records from the upstate counties of South Carolina. The county and the type of record will be carefully identified. The wording, sentence structure (or lack thereof), and punctuation (or lack thereof) of original documents will be followed as closely as possible. Information within a document that is not essential nor relevant to the genealogical content will be elided, as indicated by successive dots, i.e., ... Statements or individual words not in the original document will be enclosed by square brackets []. Names and places in boldface type are inserted by the contributor for purposes of highlighting and emphasis

CHESTER DISTRICT

Chester District, SC, Probate Court, Package 145, File 9, Estate of **John Colvin** (1793), Hannah Colvin and William Colvin, Executors

John Colvin's Will

In the name of God. Amen. I John Colvin of the State of South Carolina County of Chester Being weak in body but of sound mind & memory (Blessed be God) do this **Sixth day of June Seven hundred Ninety Three** make and ordain this my Last will & Testament in Manner Following—After my Debts and funeral charges are paid and discharged: that is to Say, **Im primis**, I give **my Two Sons Thomas and Talton Colvin** a tract of Land containing one Hundred and fifty acres joining land of **Thomas Jenkins & William Wood** granted to **Allen Burton** to be equally Divided between them with Reference to good & Bad, **Item** I give to **my son William Colvin** that Tract of Land where on he now Lives Containing one hundred & fifty acres, **Item** I give **my Son in Law Benjamin Trustee**, husband to **my daughter Sarah** Deceased on her part one shilling sterling. I give and bequeath to my ^{^Loving} Dear wife **Hannah Colvin** all my negroes and their increase during her Life and widowhood Together with all the Rest & Residue of my goods & chattels & Personal Estate, Except one young black mare, which I give to **my son Daniel Colvin** and after the Death of my wife or Day of marriage the Hole of my Estate & its increase to Be *ceobly [sic, probably "equally"]* Divided Between **my children** as following : **William, John, Nicholas, Daniel, Edward, Thomas, Talton, Rhoda, Mary, Charlotte, & Lavicey Colvin** **Item** I also appoint my wife Hannah and my son William Colvin Executrix and Executor of this my Last will and Testament. And Do here by utterly Revoke, Disallow and Disannul all former Bequeath wills or Legacies by me heretofore in anywise Left or made. Declaring Ratifying & Confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament. In witness where of I have here unto Set my hand & Seal the Day and year above written

Signed Sealed Published & Declared
in the presents of
John Pratt John Price Sarah Price

(Signed) **John Colvin** {Seal}

Recorded in the office of Chester County this 24th day of September 1793 In Will Book A and page 137 Test. **Samuel Lacey**

Order to Appraise the Estate of John Colvin Dec^d

State of South Carolina County of Chester} **Joseph Timms James Gore James Hughey Thomas Jenkins & Peter Sealy**, (or any three of them) who being sworn before a Justice of the Peace [are] appointed to make out an inventory & n appraisement of the estate of John Colvin deceased [and] make one return thereof unto the office of Chester County according to Law

Test. Rich^d Taliaferro Clk Chester County

Oath of appraisers

South Carolina, Chester County} Joseph Timms, James Gore and James Huey came before me & Took
the oath Proscribed by Law to appraise the with in Estate & a true inventory there of make--Sworn this
10th October 1793 Before me **John Pratt**

Inventory & Appraisement of the Estate of John Colvin Dec^d

Recorded in the office of Chester County in Will [Book] A Page 139 this the **14th day of January 1794**

Test. Sam^l Lacey Clk

[Only the slaves will be listed here:

One Negroe woman named Jane	£20=0=0
One Negroe Lucy	£60=0=0
One Negroe Named harry	£45=0=0
One Negroe Named Peg	£60=0=0
One Negro named Limbrick	£65=0=0
One Negroe Peter	£40
One small Negroe girl Named Jane	£25
One small boy child Named bennitt	£15

The total value of the inventory was £489=13=4, a rather substantial sum.]

Certified by us this **10th day of October 1793**. Joseph Timms James Goree James Huey} appraisers

Account of Debts Paid by Executors of Estate of John Colvin Deceased

1793, Oct ^r 14 th	paid to James Stuart	£0=3=0
Nov ^r 15	paid to Thomas B. Franklin	4=3=0
Dec ^r 12	paid to William Jenkins	2=16=0
28 th	paid to John Head	0=3=0
1794, March 10 th	paid to Benjamin Trustee	0=11=0
Jany 7 th	paid to James Daughtarty	35=0=0
Feb 1 st	paid Legre Bennett	0=16=0
April 20 th	paid to John Mills	1=17=4
21 st	paid to Isaac Tailor	2=1=4
May 13 th	paid to John Ozborn	0=1=0
Aug ^t 19 th	paid to John Price	1=5=3
[omitted] 10 th	paid Alexander Bell	13=14=4
Nov 8 th	paid James Cooper	3=10=0
Nov 17 th	paid Jeremiah Kempley	1=15=9
Dec 21 st	paid James Rutherford	8=14=9
24 th	paid to Doct ^r Harmon Anderson	1=5=0
26 th	paid to Richard Evins	2=6=9
27 th	paid William Woodward	0=9=4
1795, Jan ^y 20 th	paid William Nebbes	1=4=1 ³ / ₄
Feb ^y 11 th	paid to William Garrett	1=2=9 ¹ / ₂
March 27 th	paid to James Gore	1=5=8
D ^o	paid to Edward Halsey	0=5=0
D ^o	paid Allen Degraffenried	5=2=4
		£90=8=0 ¹ / ₄

South Carolina, Chester County} Personally appeared William Colvin Before me & made oath agreeable to Law that the within statement as it stands stated is just & True to the best of his knowledge Sworn to this 20th of April 1795 Before me John Pratt J. P.

2nd Return Made by the Executors of John Colvin Deceased

The following statement is a true Schedule of Debts paid by the Executors of John Colvin Deceased in order following Viz

	£	S	D
To Allen Degraffenried p ^r note	8	17	9½
To Do p ^r proven acc ^t	10	8	0¼
To Martha Bell p ^r note	14	0	0
To John Humphries p ^r proven acc ^t	0	14	0
To John Hopkins p ^r acc ^t for rent	9	11	4
To Ursley Bond p ^r note	3	15	9
To Thomas Jenkins p ^r proven acc ^t	1	16	0
To Alexander Bell p ^r proven acc ^t	5	18	9
To Jeremiah Kingsley p ^r proven acc ^t	2	16	0
	£ 57	17	7¾

South Carolina, Chester County} Personally appeared William Colvin Before me the subscribing Justice and made oath agreeable to Law that the above Return as it stands stated is Just & True

Sworn to and signed this 25th July 1796

his
William x Colvin
mark

Before me John Pratt

Recorded in the office of Chester County in Will Book A and Page 294 this 16th September 1796

Test. Sam^l Lacey Clk

Return of the Executors of John Colvin Deceased For the Year 1796

July the 25th 1797 The following is a true schedule of debts paid by the Executors of John Colvin Deceased to his creditors in order following, Viz

1796, July 28 th To Alexander Donald by decree in County Court of Chester, with the Deft's attorney	£ 11	14	0¼
To Alexander Bell p ^r note given for Ballance Of Acct	£ 2	12	1
	£ 14	6	1¼

Recorded in Will Book A p. 343 this 6 August 1797

Test. Sam^l Lacey Clk

4th Annual Return of the Estate of John Colvin Deceased

The following Statement is a true Schedule of a Debt paid by the Executors of John Colvin Dec^d -----

To Alexander Gordon, Executor to the Estate of John Lee Deceased p^r proven account £ 2=3=0
South Carolina, Chester County} William Colvin personally came before me the subscribing Justice & made oath as the Law directs that the above return is just and True

Sworn to and signed this 23th July 1798

his
William x Colvin
mark

Before me John Pratt J. P.

Annual Return on Estate of John Colvin for the Year 1802

The following Statement is a true schedule of Debt and Cost paid by the Executors of John Colvin Deceased

to David Hopkins an [?]ct in Law----

To principal paid p ^r attorneys	£ 31	17	10
To paid attorneys to defend s ^d suit	3	19	4

4

To paid witnessess p^r their proven acc^t $\frac{9=18=10}{\text{£}45=15=02}$

South Carolina, Chester County} Personally came William Colvin Before me the subscribing Justice and made oath as the Law directs that the above Return is Just & True to the best of his knowledge

Sworn to and signed this 24th April 1802
Before me John Pratt

his
William x Colvin
mark

An Inventory and Sale of Part of the Estate of John Colvin Deceased
23rd March 1804

One negro man Peter	\$565
One negro man Harry	588
One negro woman named Luce & Child	581
One negro boy John	381
One negro garl named Jane	488
One negro Boy named Bennett	390
One negro Boy Joe	28
One negro garl Sal	301
one negro garl Mary	200
	<u>\$ 3775</u>

South Carolina, Chester County} Personally came William Colvin before me the subscribing Justice and made oath as directed by Law that the above Inventory is Just & True to the Best of his knowledge

Sworn to and signed this 28th April 1804
Before me John Pratt

his
William x Colvin
mark

[We have an example with this estate of the utter failure of the annual returns to give a clue to the names of the husbands of the decedent's daughters. It is unfortunate for us that a partition of John Colvin's estate is not included in the file, since a married daughter's part was received by her husband. It is likely that a partition would have been made for the rather substantial residue of this estate. Has it been misplaced or lost from this file? Two short documents from the estate of John Crosby (Apartment 9, Package 147, May 1797) appear in John Colvin's file. However, no Colvin documents are in the Crosby file. Colvin researchers assert that Hannah Price was the maiden name of John Colvin's wife.]

ChesterCounty Deed Book N, page 187

Power of Attorney

South Carolina} Know all men by these presents that I **Clayton Rogers** of Chester County in the state aforesaid for diverse and good causes & considerations me hereunto moving do hereby ordain constiturte & appoint **my son Amos Rogers** my true & Lawful attorney for me in my name to ask for Receive & Recover all Debts of every Description which are or hereafter shall become due to me within the State of South Carolina or Else whether the the same be Due & owing by Bond note book Debt or private contract & to use all Lawful means for the recovery thereof as fully & amply as I myself could do If I was personally present ... In testimoney whereof I have hereunto set my Hand & seal this **Eleventh** day of **April 1808**

Clayton Rogers

[Witnesses] **John M^cKelvey Jo. Brown**

So Carolina, Chester District} John M^cKelvey personally appeared and being duly sworn Declares that he saw Clayton Rogers Sign & Deliver the within Instrument for the purposes therein mentioned Jo. Brown was present and subscribed as witness with deponent Sworn to and subscribed this **12th** day of **April 1808**

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Rief Kiambrell

Page 1

Francis Nelson, b. ABT 1810, Ireland. He married (1) Patience Colvin, ¹⁸⁴⁴~~1848~~, in Chester or York County, SC, b. 6 Jun 1815, Chester County, SC, (daughter of Nicholas Colvin and Susan Elam) d. 5 May 1870, Lowndes County, MS., buried: Egger Cemetery, Caledonia, MS. He married (2) Charlotte Owens Butler, 17 Mar 1871, in Vernon, AL in Lamar County, pg 97., b. 1833, Georgia, d. Lamar County, AL, buried: Mt. Pleasant, family cemetery, Lamar County Hwy 9. Francis died BEF 1900, Lamar County, AL, buried: Mt. Pleasant, family cemetery, Lamar County Hwy 9.

- I. John N. Nelson, (son of Francis Nelson and Patience Colvin) b. 4 Jan 1844, Chester County, SC. He married Isabel Francis Kirkwood, in MS. John died 10 Aug 1914, Jackson County, MS.
 - A. Edward Willington Nelson.
 - B. Hanah C. Nelson, d. AFT 1922.
 - C. Isabel Nelson.
 - D. John Robert Nelson.
 - E. William Horace Nelson.
 - F. Druscilla Nelson, b. 1865, Jackson County, MS. She married unknown Ferrill. Druscilla died 1922, Hancock County, MS.
 - 1. A. E. (Addie) Ferrill, b. 1888, Hancock County, MS.
 - 2. Herman F. Ferrill, b. 1890, Hancock County, MS.
 - 3. Nella S. Ferrill, b. 1898, Hancock County, MS.
 - 4. Willie Ferrill, b. 1916, Hancock County, MS.
 - G. Eugene Jefferson Nelson, b. 1869, Jackson County, MS. He married unknown 11 unknown. Eugene died 1927, Harrison County, MS.
 - 1. Eugene Joseph Nelson.
 - 2. Willie Nelson.
 - 3. Birdie Nelson.
- II. Margaret Nelson, (daughter of Francis Nelson and Patience Colvin) b. ABT 1848, Chester County, SC.
- III. William Andrew Nelson, (son of Francis Nelson and Patience Colvin) b. 25 Sep 1850, South Carolina. He married Julia Ann Whitworth, 26 Dec 1867, in Caledonia, MS per Egger Book pg 11A @6, b. 20 Nov 1851, Mississippi, d. 10 Oct 1942, buried: Mt. Olive in Twin, AL. William died 30 Jan 1908, Marion County, AL.
 - A. John A. Nelson, b. 18 Oct 1868, Mississippi. He married Nancy J. unknown, 1886, in Alabama, b. OCT 1869, Mississippi or Alabama.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family**

Page 2

1. William Oscar Nelson, b. AUG 1887, Alabama. He married Annie M. ?, 1908, in Marion County, AL.
 - a. William C. Nelson, b. 1909, Marion County, AL.
 - b. John Nelson, b. 1911, Marion County, AL.
 - c. Ruby B. Nelson, b. 1913, Marion County, AL.
 - d. Ennis Nelson, b. 1914, Marion County, AL.
 - e. Tom Nelson, b. DEC 1915, Marion County, AL.
2. Ottie E. Nelson, b. JUL 1889, Alabama.
- B. William Walter (Walt) Nelson, b. 22 Sep 1874, Lamar County, Alabama. He married (1) Victoria P. Doss, 21 May 1903, in Marion County, AL., b. 25 Nov 1884, d. 19 Dec 1928, Marion County, AL., buried: Whitehouse Cemetery, Intersection of Hwys 129 & 278. He married (2) Martha unknown, b. 30 Mar 1885, d. 22 Jun 1955, Marion County, Alabama, buried: Mt. Olive Cemetery, Hwy 253 in Twin, AL (Marion Co.). William died 5 Oct 1951, Marion County, Alabama, buried: Mt. Olive Cemetery, Hwy 253 in Twin, AL (Marion Co.).
 1. Willie E. Nelson, (daughter of William Walter (Walt) Nelson and Victoria P. Doss) b. 1906, Marion County, AL. She married James T. Pugh, b. 1901, d. 1965, buried: Brilliant City Memorial Gardens, Brilliant, AL.
 - a. Ruel Pugh.
 2. William Colvin Nelson, (son of William Walter (Walt) Nelson and Victoria P. Doss) b. 1908, Marion County, AL. He married Janie unknown, b. 1909, d. 1961, buried: Brilliant City Memorial Gardens, Brilliant, AL.
 3. Walter James Nelson, (son of William Walter (Walt) Nelson and Victoria P. Doss) b. 15 Dec 1911, Marion County, AL. He married Eunice Burleson, ABT 1929, (daughter of Benjermin Green Burleson and Mary Ann unknown).
 - a. Matreena Ann Nelson, b. 23 Sep 1930.
 - b. Benita Jean Nelson, b. 16 Dec 1932.
 - c. James Nelson, b. 31 Jul 1939. He married Jacqueline Stees, b. 9 Feb 1938.
 - (1) Mike Nelson, b. 4 Nov 1959.
 - (2) Daniel Nelson, b. 2 Aug 1961.
 - d. Jackie Sheilan Nelson, b. 8 Nov 1945.

- e. Bonnie Lou Nelson, b. 28 Mar 1948.
- IV. Joseph Arthur Nelson, (son of Francis Nelson and Charlotte Owens Butler) b. 1872, Lamar County, AL. He married Bell Zora Wesley, 21 Apr 1894, in Marion County, AL., b. AUG 1880, Marion County, AL., (daughter of John Elliot Wesley and Marget (Maggie) Jane Pearce) d. NOV 1942, Marion County, AL, buried: NOV 1942, Center Cemetery, Marion County, AL. Joseph died 30 Dec 1898, Lamar County, AL, buried: JAN 1899, Fellowship Cemetery, Lamar County, AL.
- A. Willie Nelson, b. 22 Sep 1855, Marion County, AL, d. 9 Feb 1896, Marion County, AL, buried: FEB 1896, Center Cemetery, Marion County, AL.
 - B. Arthur Bryan Nelson, b. 5 Apr 1897, Lamar County, AL. He married Lillian Pearl Myers, 8 Jul 1913, in Samuel Abraham Myers Home in Winfield (Marion County), AL, b. 12 Jan 1897, either Walker or Marion County, AL, (daughter of Samuel Abraham Myers and Francis Adina West) d. 10 Mar 1978, Guin (Marion County), AL, buried: 12 Mar 1978, Center Cemetery, Hwy 36, Marion County, AL. Arthur died 12 Mar 1978, Winfield (Marion County), AL, buried: 14 Mar 1978, Center Cemetery, Hwy 36, Marion County, AL.
- 1. Clyde Steven Nelson, b. 25 Sep 1914, Brilliant, Marion County, AL. He married (1) Mattie Weeks. He married (2) Edwina Thomas, 7 Jul 1947, b. 16 Jun 1920, buried: Center Cemetery, Hwy 36, Marion County, AL. Clyde died 2 Jun 1951, Praco, AL, buried: 5 Jun 1951, Center Cemetery, Hwy 36, Marion County, AL.
 - a. Robert Arnold (Bobby) Nelson, (son of Clyde Steven Nelson and Mattie Weeks) b. 3 Oct 1933, Guin (Pea Ridge), AL (Marion County). He married (1) Kay ?. He married (2) Sandi ?. He married (3) Carol ?. He married (4) Nancy McCarville. Robert died 8 Apr 2000, Las Vegas, NV.
 - (1) Steven (Steve) Nelson, (son of Robert Arnold (Bobby) Nelson and Kay ?).
 - (2) Michael Nelson, (son of Robert Arnold (Bobby) Nelson and Kay ?).
 - (3) Bobby Nelson, (son of Robert Arnold (Bobby) Nelson and Kay ?) b. FEB 1956, Souix St. Marie, MI, d. FEB 1957, same, buried: same.
 - (4) Faye Nelson, (daughter of Robert Arnold (Bobby) Nelson and Sandi ?).
 - (5) Brenda Nelson, (daughter of Robert Arnold (Bobby) Nelson and Sandi ?).
 - (a) Shawn Nelson ?.
 - (6) Terri Nelson, (daughter of Robert Arnold (Bobby) Nelson and Carol ?) b. FEB 1963, WI.
 - b. Jessie Fay Nelson, (daughter of Clyde Steven Nelson and Mattie Weeks) b. 1 Jan 1936, Marion County, AL, d. 1 Jan 1936, Marion County, AL, buried: JAN 1936, Center Cemetery, Hwy 36, Marion County, AL.
 - c. Thomas Kent Nelson, (son of Clyde Steven Nelson and Edwina Thomas) b. 18 Jul 1945,

Marianna, WV, d. 5 Dec 1945, Marianna, WV.

- d. Wanda Lea Nelson, (daughter of Clyde Steven Nelson and Edwina Thomas) b. 12 Nov 1940, Otsego, WV. She married (1) Billy White. She married (2) Jimmy Dale Hollis.

- (1) Beckie Reni Hollis, (daughter of Jimmy Dale Hollis and Wanda Lea Nelson) b. 14 Aug 1958, Winfield, AL. She married Harold Bruce Simms, 1 Aug 1991, in Marion County, AL.

- e. Clydene Nelson, (daughter of Clyde Steven Nelson and Edwina Thomas) b. 17 Feb 1942, Otsego, WV. She married Roy Leon Dyer, 1 Feb 1962, b. 17 Aug 1940, Birmingham, AL.

- (1) David Leon Dyer, b. 9 Jan 1964, Jefferson County, AL. He married Jessica Robin Gallops, 1 Sep 1984, in Jefferson County, AL, b. 13 Dec 1963, Birmingham, AL.

- (a) David Leon Dyer Jr., b. 9 Nov 1990, Jefferson County, AL.

- (b) Michael Alexander Dyer, b. 10 Jul 1992, Jefferson County, AL.

- (2) John Nelson Dyer, b. 14 Jul 1965, Birmingham, AL.

- f. Herman Edwin Nelson, (son of Clyde Steven Nelson and Edwina Thomas) b. 10 Sep 1943, Marianna, WV. He married Joyce Elizabeth Perry, 15 Nov 1963.

- (1) Edwin Scott Nelson, b. 17 Jan 1966. He married Treva ?.

- (a) Anna Kate Nelson, b. 2000, Winfield, AL.

- (2) Holly Michelle Nelson, b. 1 Oct 1972, Winfield, AL.

- (a) unknown.

- g. Clyde Steven (Steve) Nelson Jr., (son of Clyde Steven Nelson and Edwina Thomas) b. 15 May 1950, Praco, AL. He married Annette Eads, 25 Aug 1967, in Marion County, AL. Clyde died JUL 1994, Smith Lake in Winston County, AL, buried: JUL 1994, Mt. Olive in Twin, AL.

- (1) Misty Amanda Nelson, b. 15 Jul 1970, Marion County, AL. She married Tim Coleman, 4 Apr 1992, in Guin, AL.

- (2) Stephen Kent Nelson, b. 21 Jun 1972, Marion County, AL.

- 2. Willie Mae Nelson, b. 15 Apr 1916, Marion County, AL. She married Jessie Belton Kimbrell, 9 Oct 1939, in Winfield, Marion County, AL, b. 14 Jan 1912, Walker County, AL., (son of Wiley Rastus Kimbrell and Mary Cordelius Tidwell) d. 21 Dec 1975, Winfield, AL., buried: 23 Dec 1975, Memorial Gardens, Gu-Win, AL.

- a. Frances Ruth Kimbrell, b. 15 Jul 1940, Brilliant, AL. She married Kenneth Oneil

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family**

Page 5

Boggs, 26 Nov 1962, in Las Vegas, NV, b. 30 Oct 1935, Pound, VA.

(1) Christopher Lee Boggs, b. 26 May 1963, Visalia, CA.

(2) Stacy Lynn Boggs, b. 7 Dec 1964, Visalia, CA, d. 17 Dec 1964, Visalia, CA.

b. Jessie Richard (Rick) Kimbrell, b. 5 Jan 1956, Norton, VA.

3. Hazel Irene Nelson, b. 2 Feb 1919, Marion County, AL, d. 1937, Tuscaloosa, AL.

4. Frances Estelle Nelson, b. 2 Jan 1921, Marion County, AL. She married Alvin Robert (Chick) Stricklin, 25 Mar 1939, in Marion County, AL, b. 18 May 1916, Marion County, AL, (son of William A. Stricklin and Willie Franks).

a. Melba June (Pat) Stricklin, b. 17 Feb 1940, Marion County, AL. She married (1) William Eupal (Bill) Cole, b. 1932. She married (2) David Douglas (Pete) McGuire, 11 Apr 1958, in Fulton, MS, b. 5 Feb 1940. Melba died 16 Apr 1996, car accident, Hwy 78, Hamilton, AL, buried: 16 Apr 1996, Memorial Gardens Gu-Win, AL. (Hwy 78 Marion Co.).

(1) James Allan McGuire, (son of David Douglas (Pete) McGuire and Melba June (Pat) Stricklin) b. 17 Sep 1959, Haleyville, AL. He married (1) Martha Diane Barnes, 24 Nov 1984, in Montgomery, AL, b. 24 Sep 1964. He married (2) Karla Donaldson Peachey, 21 Nov 1992, in Montgomery, AL, b. 12 Aug 1961, Baton Rouge, LA.

(a) Sean Allan McGuire, (son of James Allan McGuire and Martha Diane Barnes) b. 13 May 1985, Montgomery, AL.

(b) Jameson Ian McGuire, (son of James Allan McGuire and Martha Diane Barnes) b. 5 Jan 1990, Montgomery, AL.

(c) Melissa Donaldson McGuire, (daughter of James Allan McGuire and Karla Donaldson Peachey) b. 10 Jun 1993, Montgomery, AL.

(d) Mac Robert McGuire, (son of James Allan McGuire and Karla Donaldson Peachey) b. 5 Feb 1995, Boca Raton, FL.

b. Mable Jean (Tiny) Stricklin, b. 24 Aug 1941, Brilliant, AL. She married (1) Walter Burnett, b. Marion County, AL. She married (2) Jerry Rexal Burnett, 5 Sep 1959, b. 7 Apr 1941.

(1) Jerri (Gi Gi) Burnett, (daughter of Jerry Rexal Burnett and Mable Jean (Tiny) Stricklin) b. 22 Jun 1960, Birmingham, AL. She married (1) Larry Wayne King, 1978, b. 17 Sep 1957, Birmingham, AL. She married (2) James Michael (Jim) Lugar, 15 Jun 1985, in Birmingham, AL, b. 26 Jul 1957, Birmingham, AL.

(a) Leah Shae King, (daughter of Larry Wayne King and Jerri (Gi Gi) Burnett) b. 3 May 1981, Birmingham, AL.

5. Herman Bryan (H.B.) Nelson, b. 20 May 1924, Marion County, AL. He married Dorothy Spiller, 21 Nov 1942, in Guin, AL, b. 31 Jul 1923, Brilliant, AL, d. 24 Dec 1995, Fayette, AL. Hospital, buried: DEC 1995, Center Cemetery, Hwy 36 Marion Co.
 - a. Pauline Nelson, b. 27 Nov 1943, Winfield, AL. She married Carl Lavon Spence, 2 Sep 1961, in Mesquite, TX, b. 7 Sep 1941.
 - (1) Gregory Kent Spence, b. 2 Oct 1962, Mesquite, TX. He married Phyllis Marie Newton, 13 Dec 1980, in Mesquite, TX.
 - (a) Brandon Tyler Spence, b. 29 May 1986, Dallas, TX.
 - (b) Courtney Michelle Spence, b. 10 Feb 1989, Dallas, TX.
 - b. Diane Nelson, b. 15 Jul 1945, Winfield, AL. She married Samuel Wilson Emerline, 2 Sep 1961, in Mesquite, TX, b. 3 Nov 1940, Linden, TN, d. 11 Feb 2000, Winfield, AL.
 - (1) Donna Renee Emerline, b. 25 Dec 1962, Haleyville, AL. She married (1) Donnie W. Moore, 12 Mar 1981, in Winfield, AL. She married (2) Conny Stoddard, 15 Apr 1995, in Winfield, AL.
 - (a) Eric Todd Moore, (son of Donnie W. Moore and Donna Renee Emerline) b. 24 Jan 1983, Amory, MS.
 - (b) Amanda Beth Moore, (daughter of Donnie W. Moore and Donna Renee Emerline) b. 23 Apr 1984, Amory, MS.
 - (c) Valerie Dawn Moore, (daughter of Donnie W. Moore and Donna Renee Emerline) b. 2 Nov 1987, Amory, MS.
 - (2) Scott Edward Emerline, b. 20 Sep 1965, Haleyville, AL. He married Angella Grace Padilla, 29 Sep 1989, in Winfield (Marion County), AL. Scott died 14 Jan 1997, Fort Smith, AR, buried: 16 Jan 1997, Fort Smith, AR.
 - (3) Anita Gail Emerline, b. 28 Nov 1966, Haleyville, AL. She married Leland Dow Snow, 8 Jun 1985, in Winfield (Marion County), AL.
 - (a) Alicia Michelle Snow, b. 20 May 1989, Winfield, AL.
 - (b) Hannah LaShae Snow, b. 2 Sep 1993, Winfield, AL.
 - (4) David Bryan Emerline, b. 16 Dec 1968, Haleyville, AL.
 - (5) Olivia Joan Emerline, b. 18 Jul 1974, Guin, AL. She married Roy Jason Metcalf, 23 Oct 1992, in Winfield (Marion County), AL.
 - (a) Kaitlyn Macall Metcalf, b. 21 Jan 1994, Winfield (Marion County), AL.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family**

Page 7

- c. Joan Nelson Vickery, b. 21 Apr 1952, Haleyville, AL. She married Bobby Daniel Vickery, 26 Jun 1981, in Haleyville (Winston County), AL.
 - (1) Bobby Daniel Vickery, b. 25 Apr 1983, Amory, MS.
- d. Michael (Mike) Nelson, b. 1 Mar 1955, Haleyville, AL. He married (1) Sharon ?, 1975, in Winfield, AL. He married (2) Crystal Lynn Cotton, 23 Mar 1992, in Winfield, AL.
 - (1) Tracy Ann Nelson, (daughter of Michael (Mike) Nelson and Sharon ?) b. 23 Mar 1976, Guin, AL.
 - (2) Teresa Dianne Nelson, (daughter of Michael (Mike) Nelson and Sharon ?) b. 1 Jun 1977, Guin, AL.
 - (3) Christopher Michael Nelson, (son of Michael (Mike) Nelson and Sharon ?) b. 4 May 1978, Guin, AL. He married ? Benton, MAR 2000, in Winfield, AL.
 - (4) Sawyer Bryant Nelson, (son of Michael (Mike) Nelson and Crystal Lynn Cotton) b. 4 Dec 1993, Jasper, AL.
 - (5) Seth Nelson, (son of Michael (Mike) Nelson and Crystal Lynn Cotton).
 - (6) McKenzie Nelson, (daughter of Michael (Mike) Nelson and Crystal Lynn Cotton) b. 2000, Alabama.
- 6. Annell Nelson, b. 21 Jan 1927, Guin, AL. She married Verse Spiller, 18 Jan 1942, in Marion County, AL, b. 26 Jan 1922, Marion County, AL, d. NOV 1977, Marion County, AL, buried: NOV 1977, Center Cemetery, Hwy 36, Marion Co.
 - a. William Bryan Spiller, b. 5 Jun 1943, Guin, AL. He married Sharon Ann Harris, 16 Oct 1964, in Wellington, TX, b. 15 Jun 1947, Pampa, TX.
 - (1) Lisa Renee Spiller, b. 12 Mar 1966, Altus, OK. She married Jerry Wade Porter, 9 Jun 1984, in Guin, AL.
 - (a) Brandi Nicole Porter, b. 23 Apr 1985, Amory, MS.
 - (b) Jeremy Wade Porter, b. 9 Sep 1986, Winfield, AL.
 - (c) Valerie Kayla Porter, b. 13 Jun 1990, Amory, MS.
 - (2) Kelli Denise Spiller, b. 22 Apr 1969, Winfield, AL. She married (1) James Lamar (Jamie) Guyton, 19 May 1990, in Winfield, AL, b. 11 Oct 1969, Fairfield, CA. She married (2) unknown Logan, 2001, in AL.
 - (a) Jamie Brooke Guyton, (daughter of James Lamar (Jamie) Guyton and Kelli Denise Spiller) b. 17 Apr 1992, Northport, AL.
 - (b) Morgan Spiller, (daughter of James Lamar (Jamie) Guyton and Kelli Denise

Spiller).

- b. Ronnie Dearl Spiller, b. 19 Jan 1945, Guin, AL. He married Judy Ann Zipfel, 3 Oct 1964, in Marion County, AL, b. 4 Oct 1945, Waukesha, WI.
 - (1) Lenora Ann (LeaAnn) Spiller, b. 2 May 1965, Waukesha, WI.
 - (2) Kim Marie Spiller, b. 5 Jul 1967, Waukesha, WI. She married Stoney Wayne Huguley, b. 1 Aug 1965, Marion County, AL.
 - (a) Joshua Derek Huguley, b. 17 Feb 1988, Winfield, AL.
 - (b) Jonathon Eric Huguley, b. 26 Mar 1991, Russellville, AL.
 - (c) Jacob Huguley, b. 1996.
 - (3) Stacy Spiller, b. 10 Sep 1974, Hamilton, AL. He married Amy Mayfield.
 - (a) Katlin Spiller, b. FEB 1999.
- c. Barry Curtis Spiller, b. 27 Dec 1946, Guin, AL. He married Joyce Annette Evans, 20 May 1966.
 - (1) Jason Lane Spiller, b. 27 Oct 1971, Guin, AL. He married Carla Elliot, 22 Jun 1996, in Brilliant, AL.
 - (2) Gina Brooke Spiller, b. 22 Mar 1974, Guin, AL. She married Shane Webb.
 - (a) Macy Webb, b. JUL 1999.
 - (3) Paige Nicole Spiller, b. 10 Jul 1991, Jasper, AL.
- d. Lana Spiller, b. 8 Jul 1948, Haleyville, AL. She married Don Lawrence, 10 Oct 1964, b. 27 May 1946, Brilliant, AL.
 - (1) Donna Michelle Lawrence, b. 11 Jun 1965, Winfield, AL. She married (1) Tommy Hulsey. She married (2) Jerry Michael (Mike) Tucker, 15 Jun 1990, in Kissimmee, FL.
 - (a) Dillon Jared Tucker, (son of Jerry Michael (Mike) Tucker and Donna Michelle Lawrence) b. 29 Jan 1993, Kissimee, FL.
 - (b) Christopher Judd Tucker, (son of Jerry Michael (Mike) Tucker and Donna Michelle Lawrence).
- 7. Donnie Bell Nelson, b. 5 Jun 1929, Marion County, AL. She married Ralph R. Doss, 28 Jan 1950, in Marion County, AL.
 - a. Brenda Sue Doss, b. 17 Jan 1951, Haleyville, AL. She married (1) James Michael

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family**

Page 9

- (Mike) Cotton, 18 Oct 1968, b. 20 Oct 1947. She married (2) Thurmond Wayne Harris, 27 Mar 1986, b. 29 Dec 1948, Haleyville, AL.
- (1) Michael Chad Cotton, (son of James Michael (Mike) Cotton and Brenda Sue Doss) b. 11 Sep 1969, Guin, AL. He married Alisha Ann unknown.
- (a) Sara Elizabeth Cotton, b. 2 Oct 2000, Winfield, AL.
- (2) Jonathan Kyle Cotton, (son of James Michael (Mike) Cotton and Brenda Sue Doss) b. 13 Aug 1976, Hamilton, AL. He married Heather Langston, 2 Jun 2000, in Haleyville, AL.
- (a) Langston Brooks Cotton, b. 29 Jun 2001, Homewood, AL.
- b. Deborah K. (Debbie) Doss, b. 26 Apr 1953, Guin, AL. She married Wallace R. (Randy) Berryhill, 22 Feb 1971.
- (1) Dawna Shea Berryhill, b. 8 Oct 1971, AL. She married (1) Joey May. She married (2) Bobby Blaylock, 26 Aug 1994, in Gatlinburg, TN. She married (3) Todd Harbin, 1999, in AL.
- (a) Whitley Che' Berryhill, (daughter of Joey May and Dawna Shea Berryhill) b. 11 Sep 1991, Winfield, AL.
- (b) Emily Dawn Blaylock, (daughter of Bobby Blaylock and Dawna Shea Berryhill) b. 4 Oct 1995, Winfield, AL.
- (c) Nelson Todd, (son of Todd Harbin and Dawna Shea Berryhill) b. 15 Feb 2000.
- (2) Courtney F. Berryhill, b. 10 Feb 1976, AL.
8. Flora Dell Nelson, b. 19 Mar 1931, Marion County, AL. She married (1) Kenneth Reynolds. She married (2) James Lee McKay, 11 Jul 1947.
- a. Roger Dale (Butch) McKay, (son of James Lee McKay and Flora Dell Nelson) b. 8 Jul 1948, Marion County, AL. He married Sandi Gilbert.
- (1) Maxie Robin McKay, b. 12 Dec 1982, San Diego, CA.
- (2) Dale Kellen Quinn McKay, b. 2 Nov 1991, San Diego, CA.
- b. James Anthony (Tony) McKay, (son of James Lee McKay and Flora Dell Nelson) b. 15 Oct 1951. He married Diann Gilbert, 1969, in Marion County, AL.
- (1) Mark Anthony McKay, b. 1 Jul 1970, Marion County, AL, d. 1 Aug 1974, Fayette County, AL, buried: AUG 1974, Old Union in Fayette County, AL.
9. Carolyn Nelson, b. 19 Nov 1935, Marion County, AL. She married Lonzo Spiller, 15 Jan 1954, in Marion County, AL, b. 1932, Marion County, AL.

- a. Cathy Michele Spiller, b. 1967, Jefferson County, AL. She married Jerald McFarland, b. 1962.
 - (1) Mason Cole McFarland, b. 25 Feb 1992, Birmingham, AL.
- 10. Bobby Deral Nelson, b. 8 Apr 1938, Marion County, AL. He married Norma Jean Burleson, 21 Dec 1957, in Marion County, AL, b. 13 Dec 1932.
 - a. Pamela Jayne Nelson, b. 19 Sep 1958, Marion County, AL. She married James Roger Spencer, 25 May 1979, in Guin, AL.
 - (1) Kati Layne Spencer, b. 25 Oct 1983, Marion County, AL.
 - 11. Arthur Wayne Nelson, b. 30 Mar 1941, Marion County, AL. He married Clara Faye Martin, 15 Oct 1957.
 - a. Beverly Amelia Nelson, b. 9 Dec 1958, Guin, AL. She married (1) Randy Hall. She married (2) David Henry Franks, 10 Jun 1977, b. 29 Jul 1956.
 - (1) Leslie Erin Franks, (daughter of David Henry Franks and Beverly Amelia Nelson) b. 29 Jul 1978, ?.
 - b. Vicki Teresia Nelson, b. 18 Oct 1960, Marion County, AL. She married Frank Pugh, 1 May 1981, b. 27 Jun 1952.
- V. Margarette A. (Nannie) Nelson, (daughter of Francis Nelson and Charlotte Owens Butler) b. 1875, Vernon, AL in Lamar County.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Jackson County Mississippi 1870 Census

Page No. 3, 1870 Jackson Co. MS Census, Township 4, Range 6W Pg 434a

Post Office: Americus, 17th day of June, 1870

C. T. Christy

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Other
13	15	WARD	J. P.	34	M	W	Farmer	500	100	MS 19
		"	Mary	35	F	W				MS
		"	Eliza	12	F	W				MS
		"	Susan	10	F	W				MS
		"	Abner	8	M	W				MS 16-17
		"	Mary	5	F	W				MS 16-17*
		"	Wm	3	M	W				MS 16-17*
		"	Julia	1	F	W				MS 16-17*
14	16	JOHNSON	Maria	40	F	W	Kp house	100	500	MS
		"	F. M.	19	M	W	Logging			MS
		"	W. J.	15	M	W				MS
		"	J. B.	12	M	W				MS 16-17
		"	S. H.	11	M	W				MS 16-17
		"	Mary	8	F	W				MS 16-17*
15	17	GRAHAM	W.	27	M	W	Logging	500	1000	MS 19
		"	Anna Faggard	21	F	W	whose mother was			MS 17
		"	M. J.	2	F	W	Lucinda Denny			MS 16-17*
		"	C. G.	4/12	M	W				MS 13
16	18	DICKENS	H.	25	M	W	Farmer			Georgia 19
		"	Martha	20	F	W				Alabama
17	19	GRAHAM	Jno.	58	M	W	Farmer	500	500	MS 19
17	20	MARTIN	M. E.	59	F	W			150	MS
17	21	FAGARD	Wm. E.	30	M	W	Farmer	7-13-1837	100	MS 19 son of John G.
		"	Susan Graham	25	F	W	J. 3-23-1926			MS Faggard & Lucinda, Geo.
		"	Nancy Verina	4	F	W	M. James S. Davis			MS 16-17*
		"	John Absolam	2	M	W	MM			MS 16-17* Denny
		WILLIAMS	Will?	20	M	W	Farm hand			MS 16-17
		HUGHES	Wm.	76	M	W	Justice Peace			England 11-12-19
		FOSTER	Lee	20	M	B	Laborer			MS 16-17
18	22	PEAVY	W. H.	59	M	W	Farming	30	50	North Carolina 19
		"	M. A.	23	F	W				MS 16-17-18
19	23	POWELL	James	30	M	W	Laborer			Tennessee 16-17-19
		"	Susan	18	F	W				North Carolina 17
19	24	JONES	John	20	M	W	Farmer		150	MS 19
		"	Anna	25?	F	W				MS
		"	Mary	1	F	W				MS 16-17*
20	25	PARKER	J. J.	58	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	MS 19
		"	Sarah	55	F	W				MS
		"	J. J. Jr.	18	M	W				MS 17
		"	J. W.	14	M	W				MS 16-17

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Go to Image 15 of 59

Exit Full Screen X

Images Online

1850 Jackson Co. pg 8

27			Levi Goff	12 M.	
28			David Goff	8 M.	
29			Elio Goff	7 M.	
30			Nancy Goff	7 Y.	
31			Albert Goff	4 M.	
32			John Lyons	19 M.	
33			Isabel Lyons	17 M.	
34			William Thompson	17 M.	
35	132	132	John Miller	25 M.	Partner
36			Nancy Miller	24 Y.	
37			William Graham	8 M.	
38			Mary Ann Graham	4 Y.	
39			Joseph Miller	1 M.	
40			Josephine Miller	23 Y.	
41			Benjamin Graham	6 Y.	
42					

1850
24
-1826

24

Joseph Graham 1st
husband -
father of William III
husband of Annie Lou
Faggard

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Go to Image 15 of 59

Exit Full Screen X

Images Online

John Goff	45 M.		New York		
John Goff	12 P.		Mississippi	1	
John Goff	8 M.		"	1	
John Goff	7 M.		"	1	
John Goff	7 P.		"	1	
John Goff	4 M.		"	1	
Dyons	15 M.		"		
Dyons	17 M.		"		
Sam Thompson	17 M.		"		
Miller	25 M.	Hanner	Germany		
Miller	14 P.		Mississippi		
Sam Graham	8 M.		"	1	
John Graham	4 P.		"	1	
Miller	1 M.		"		
Miller	21 P.		Germany		
Sam Gooden	67 M.		Georgia		Pauper

200
920

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Page 1 of 1

Main Identity

From: "george" <ghmoore@chestertel.com>
To: "Charles Nelson" <c_nelson@comcast.net>
Sent: Thursday, July 28, 2005 6:47 AM
Subject: Re: John Nelson

Hi Charles,

Have check records that I know about but came up with nothing. The Nelson is not a common name around here. Have forward your request to a buddy of mine in York County who does some gene. work and asked him to check out the name because Guthriesville was located in York Co.

will Keep your request in mind and if I run across something will e-mail what I find.

Sincerely

george

— Original Message —

From: Charles Nelson
To: ghmoore@chestertel.com
Sent: Thursday, July 14, 2005 2:59 PM
Subject: John Nelson

Dear Mr. Moore,

As stated in our telephone conversation, I am trying to determine the month and day of the birth of a John Nelson who was born in the Chester District in 1844. Members of his family in the 1850 and 1860 census was his father(Francis), mother(Patience), and siblings(Robert , Druscilla, Hannah, Margaret, and William Andrew). In 1850 census, the father name was listed as Frank(short for Francis) and it listed the father place of birth as Antrim, Northern Ireland. Post Office was listed as Guthriesville, SC..

The reason I need the month and day is to compare with my great grandfather, John N Nelson, who died in Escatawpa, Mississippi in 1914. My great grandfather, John N Nelson docked off a Steamer at Port of Mobile, AL in 1861 at age 17. He fought in the civil war, settled in Escatawpa, Ms.. His 1914 death certificate, gave his birth date as jan. 4th, 1844, his father name as William, and it stated that he was born in Charleston, SC.. My great grandfather in Escatawpa, named his children Robert, Druscilla, Hannah and William the same as the South Carolina family. The only difference is the father name in South Carolina was Francis while the 1914 death certificate listed the father name as William.

Even though the father names are different, If the month and day in 1844 for both John's are the same— January 4th 1844, I feel I have enough evidence for a match.

I know there were not vital records until 1915, but I thought there might be an answer in family Histories, church records or newspapers. I will appreciate an help very much!!

I can be contacted at area 601-425-4259 or email c_nelson@comcast.net. Mailing address: 3326 Pinehaven Dr., Laurel, Ms 39440

Thank You, Charles L. Nelson

2/7/2006

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family**

Page 2 of 2

s/s J. A. Kenney
J. J. Fletcher

Apparently his wife predeceased him, or never applied for widow's benefits after he died.

I tried to find John N. in 1880 Jackson Co., MS to see where he said he was born. Have you found him that year? This year would also have listed where his father and mother were born.

I did find 1850 Frank Nelson, Chester Co., SC.

Frank Nelson age 34 Farmer Ireland

Patience Nelson 34 SC

Robert Coleman 13 SC

D. Coleman (fem) 12 SC

H. Coleman (fem) 11 SC

John Nelson 6 SC

M. I. Nelson (fem) 2 SC

The census taker was supposed to list the most closely related person in hh first. Frank could have been the uncle of John and M. I. Nelson, particularly if Patience was the one who gave the information to the census taker. She would be more likely to have listed her own children after her name - she may have been the Widow Coleman with 3 kids when Frank married her.

THERE JUST MIGHT BE SOME PROBATE RECORD IN CHESTER DISTRICT APPOINTING FRANK AS GUARDIAN OF WILLIAM NELSON'S CHILDREN.

THERE'S ALSO THE POSSIBILITY FRANCIS WAS "Francis WILLIAM Nelson" - but think uncle is more likely.

Send me John N.'s wife & children's names, and will try to find him on 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910 if you haven't.

On Aug 16, 2006, at 9:44 AM, Charles L. Nelson wrote:

Mary Lu, John N filed in 1910. I dont know whether he was successful. I will try to find out if he received a pension. appreciate the suggestion!! my grandfather, William Horce Nelson signed John N 1914 death certificate and listed John n birth place as South Carolina. However, John n place of birth could have been north carolina. I doubt William Horce knew very much about John N parents. If you are going to do research in North Carolina, I thought you might run accross a John n or John that was born around 1844. Charles L Nelson

----- Original Message -----

From: Mary Lu Johnson

To: Charles L. Nelson

Sent: Tuesday, August 15, 2006 11:03 PM

Subject: Re: NELSON in NC research: Rowan Co.

Have you checked to see if John N. received a Civil War pension? Was on a census of Civil War vets? Most of these were taken between 1911-1914.

On Aug 15, 2006, at 3:21 AM, Charles L. Nelson wrote:

Mary Lu, I am a new member of the Nelson project. my great grandfather, John N Nelson, settled in Jackson County, Mississippi after the war in 1865. His 1914 death certificate listed place of birth as South Carolina & his father name as William(birth place Ireland). My South Carolina research found no William, but did find a John the same age as my John N Nelson, but the father in the South Carolina family name was Francis. Francis docked off a steamer at port of Charleston in 1840, and listed place of birth as County Antrim, Ireland. During you North Carolin research, if you find a John born around 1844, I would appreciate the information. thanks, Charles L. Nelson

8/18/2006

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

❖ STATE ❖ OF ❖ MISSISSIPPI, ❖ JACKSON ❖ COUNTY. ❖

To any Judge, Minister, Justice or other Officer Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

You are hereby Authorized to celebrate the **rites of MATRIMONY** between

Frederick Liverer AND *Ella Nelson*

And you are hereby required to transmit to the undersign, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, or his successor in office, a CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE of said parties within six months after the celebration of the same, under the penalty in such cases provided.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE this *3rd* day of *Dec* A. D. 18*90*

W. M. Nesmy
Clerk Circuit Court.

By Virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, I have this day joined in the

❖ HOLY STATE OF MATRIMONY ❖

Frederick Liverer AND *Miss Ella Nelson*

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL, this *5th* day of *December* A. D. 18*90*

J. W. Harmon

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

The man who Earl and I think was the father of John N. Nelson, was Francis Nelson from the Belfast area of Northern Ireland, County of Antrim.

According to a ship manifest, Francis docked at Charleston, South Carolina in 1840. In 1844, Francis married Patience Colvin Coleman, the daughter of Nicholas Colvin and Susannah Dyer Elam and settled on a farm in Chester County, South Carolina. The 1850 census list 4 children--Robert, Drucilla, Hannah (by a previous marriage to a Frances Coleman) and John (6 years old). The 1860 census also listed 4 children--Hannah, John (16 years old), Margaret and William Colvin. The two older children, Robert and Drucilla, both in their twenties, were not listed in the 1860 census. Probably, had married and moved.

According to a family member, John N. Docked in Mobile in 1861. He would have been 17 years old. Sometime between 1861 and 1865, John married Isabell Frances Kirkwood. The next account of John came from his application for confederate pension dated 1910 which disclosed that in the winter of 1863, he joined the 15th (not sure) Confederate Calvary under Capt. Morrell. John surrendered at Pollard, AL in 1865. Also, we have a copy of John N. death certificate dated 1914 signed by William Horace Nelson, which list cause of death as Brights Disease.

We feel that the John Nelson in the 1850 and 1860 Chester County, South Carolina census is our grand father, John N. Nelson. The age is the same and (4) of John N. children have the same first name as the family in Chester County. According to the 1914 death certificate, John N. birth place was Charleston, South Carolina. I researched every county in South Carolina, and the only John that matched or even came close to the correct age was the John in Chester County.

The only piece of the puzzle that does not fit is the name of John N. father, Francis. According to the 1914 death certificate, John N. father was listed as William. Could be that Francis name was Francis William or William Francis. Presently, Earl and I are trying to resolve the issue. Suggestions would be appreciated.

About John N. mother, Patience. In 1820, Patience had an older sister, Mary Ann, who married a Hugh Egger, and moved to Lowndes County, Mississippi. In 1861, after the Civil War started, Patience and Francis moved to Lowndes County, MS.. Records show that two of the children, ~~Mary Ann~~ and Robert Coleman moved with them. Robert, the oldest sibling, would have been about 26 years old. Patience died in 1870 of Typhoid Fever and is buried at Caledonia, MS in the Egger Cemetery. Patience head stone reads "Patience Nelson consort of Francis Nelson". The only information about Francis is a land deed.

(Margaret)

Robert fought with infantry unit in Civil War -
no record of being released - must have
been killed.

Household Record

1880 United States Census

[Search results](#) | [Download](#)

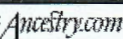
[Previous Household](#) [Next Household](#)

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Samuel PREYTT	Self	M	Male	W	31	AL	Farmer	GA	SC
Callie PREYTT	Wife	M	Female	W	27	AL	Housekeeper	AL	AL
Harriet PREYTT	Dau	S	Female	W	7	AL		AL	AL
Vesta PREYTT	Dau	S	Female	W	5	AL		AL	AL
Lula PREYTT	Dau	S	Female	W	3	AL		AL	AL
James PREYTT	Son	S	Male	W	2	AL		AL	AL
Belle PREYTT	Dau	S	Female	W	3M	AL		AL	AL

Source Information:

Census Place Jordan, Crenshaw, Alabama
Family History Library Film 1254009
NA Film Number T9-0009
Page Number 399B

[View original image](#) 
for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 11/24/2004). 28 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 56
WARD OF CITY 17
A
17 24
ENUMERATOR

Married 1864

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, W. H. C. C. C., Enumerator

Page 156 of 319

NELSON FAMILY HISTORY

The man Earl and I think was our Nelson ancestor who came to America was Francis Nelson. According to a ships manifest, Francis docked in Charleston, SC in 1840. Francis listed his birth place as Antrim, North Ireland which is the Belfast area of Northern Ireland, County of Antrim.

The 1850 and 1860 census for Chester County, SC listed Francis as a farmer with a wife Patience and six children---Robert Coleman, Druscilla Coleman, Hannah Coleman, John Nelson, Margaret Nelson and William Andrew Nelson. The three Coleman children were from Patience previous marriage to a Francis Coleman.

Patience was the daughter of Nicholas Colvin and Susannah Dyer Elam, and the grand daughter of John Colvin of Virginia.

In 1861, according to the ships manifest, John docked off a Steam Ship at Mobile, Alabama. John was 17 years old. The next record of John was the winter of 1863 when John joined the 15th Confederate Calvary which was organized in Mobile under the command of Colonel Harry Maury. The 15th was made up of several companies along the Mississippi, Alabama and Florida coast. John was a member of company H under Captain Murrell.

According to the Sons of Confederate Veterans Web Site, the 15th fought two major battles---in the fall 1864 at Tunica, La. and in the spring of 1865 at Demopolis, Alabama. Shortly, after the defeat at Demopolis, the 15th disbanded and surrendered at Pollard, Alabama.

When John joined the 15th Confederate Calvary, he enlisted as John N Nelson. I assume the change was necessary to distinguish himself from another John Nelson in the Company H. I assume he took the first initial of his surname as his middle name. From this time forward until his death in 1914, he was always listed and signed as John N Nelson.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

As for John N. , according to a family member, John N left South Carolina after the 1860 census, and sometime between 1860 and 1863, docked off a Steamer at the Port of Mobile. In the fall of 1863, John N. joined the 15th Confederate Calvary out of Baldwin County, Alabama. The 15th fought two major battles—in the fall of 1864 in Louisiana and the spring of 1865 in Demopolis, Alabama. After the defeat at Demopolis in April, the 15th fought skirmishes until finally surrendering at Pollard, Alabama in June of 1865. One month later, John N married Isabel Frances Kirkwood of Moss Point, Mississippi, the daughter of Henry Kirkwood, who was the first Circuit Clerk of Jackson County.

John N and Isabel settled in Escatawpa, Mississippi. They had 7 children---Drucilla Miranda, Eugene Jefferson, William Horace, Lula Isabel, Hannah Corinthia, Edward Whittington, and John Robert. John N occupation was listed as farmer, shoemaker and buys/sells land. John N. was known in Escatawpa as the mean old Irishman with the funny accent. Isabel died in 1911, and John N died in 1914.

Drucilla Miranda married Alson Ferrill and lived most of her adult life in the Standard Community of Hancock County, Mississippi. Drucilla died in 1940 and is buried in the Old Ferrill Cemetery in Escatawpa, Mississippi. Eugene Jefferson married Adele Cirlot and followed the sawmills. His last residence was north of Gulfport in Harrieson County, Mississippi. William Horace was married three(3) times--Frances "Fannie" Graham, Hattie Robinson, and Lottie Hancock Newrig. William Horace was a merchant in Escatawpa, Mississippi. William Horace died in 1949, Fannie in 1912, Hattie in 1915, and Lottie in 1965. Lula Isabel married Thomas Dickson and lived in Escatawpa, Mississippi. Lula died in 1946. Lula is buried in the Old Ferrill Cemetery. Hannah Corinthia married Jesse King and lived in Pascagoula until her death in 1922. Hannah is buried in the Old Ferrill Cemetery. After Hannah death, Jesse, along with the 6 children, moved back to his home town in Illinois. Edward Whittington married Amelia Bectel. Edward Whittington was a Sawmill Superintendent. Edward Whittington died in 1941. John Robert married Cammie Nelson and was a merchant in Kreole, Mississippi. He died in 1941.

As mentioned previously, the proof for Francis Nelson as our ancestor comes from a family bible from South Carolina, and a letter dated 1881 written in Escatawpa. Both items were furnished by Pam Minton of Lawrenceburg, Tenn, who is the great grand daughter of Margaret Nelson Polk. The family bible list the South Carolina children names which includes a John N. Nelson with a birth date of Jan 4th 1844 which is the same as our John N Nelson in Escatawpa. . Also, the 1881 letter was written by Drucilla Miranda Nelson of Escatawpa to her cousin in Tennessee, who was Margaret Nelson Polk daughter. As stated previously, both items prove beyond any doubt our connection with the South Carolina family of Francis and Patience Nelson..

NELSON FAMILY HISTORY page #2

As stated previously, John N surrendered at Pollard, AL in the spring of 1865. In July of 1865, John N married Isabel Frances Kirkwood of Moss Point, MS., who was the daughter of the Circuit Clerk of Jackson County, Henry Kirkwood and Miranda Wittington. John N and Isabel settled on land in Escatawpa, MS. John N occupation was listed as shoe maker, farmer and buys/sells land. According to death certificates, Lula Isabel died in 1912 at the age 66 of Pneumonia/Nephritis and John N died in 1914 at age 70 of Bright's disease. John N and Isabel are buried in the Ferrill Cemetery in Escatawpa. Isabel headstone is still legible.

John N and Isabel raised 7 children---Drucilla M., Eugene Jefferson, William Horace, Lula Isabel, Hannah Corinthia, Edward Whittington and John Robert. Drucilla M. married Alson Bryant Ferrill and settled in Hancock County at Kiln, MS.. Drucilla died after 1922.

Nelson

The Irish surname Nelson is of patronymic origin, belonging to that category of surnames derived from the forename of the original bearer's father. In this instance, the surname Nelson can be traced to the personal name Njall, the Norse form of the Irish name Niall meaning "Champion" and is gaelicized as MacNeighill denoting "the son of Niall". In Ireland this name is common since the seventeenth century in Dublin and Ulster where it is most numerous in the counties of Antrim and Armagh where bearers of the name can be of Scottish, English or Manx descent. On the Isle of Man Nelson was originally MacNeill, anglicized as Neillson, then Neelson, Neleson and finally Nelson. In Scotland, the Neilsons of Craigcaffie in Ayrshire descend from Neil, earl of Carrick, husband of Margaret Stewart, who died in 1256. There were Neilsons, who were hereditary coroners of Bute for two hundred years, were a sept of Clan Stuart of Bute. Another family of Neilsons, a sept of Clan Mackay, descend from the fifteenth century Neil MacNeil Mackay. There were also Nelson or Neilsons who were a sept of Clan Gunn. In Ulster, the majority of bearers of the name will be of Scottish stock but not all, for example, the Nelsons of Rory's Glen near Carncastle in Co. Antrim were English. Around the year 1900 Nelson and Neilson were still being used interchangeably in Crumlin and Doagh in south Antrim. Samuel Neilson (1761-1803), was born in Ballyroney, Co. Down, the son of a Presbyterian minister. He was one of the founders of the United Irishmen and founded the newspaper Northern Star in January 1792. The coat of arms described below was granted to the Nelson family of Dublin in 1632.

BLAZON OF ARMS : Quarterly, argent and sable three fleur-de-lis counterchanged.
translation : Argent (white) signifies Peace and Sincerity. Sable (black) denotes Constancy.
CREST : A fleur-de-lis as in the arms.
ORIGIN : IRELAND

Verification of Arms R.C. Consultant

387 2001



COPYRIGHT NOTICE- All information text printed or typed and the graphic illustrations on this document are the copyrighted material of The Historical Research Center, Inc. and may not be used, copied, printed or reprinted in their original form or any modified form without the express written consent of The Historical Research Center, Inc. This information text and graphic illustrations are produced under the copyright laws of the U.S.A., the United Kingdom, Ireland, Germany, Canada, Australia, Spain, South Africa and elsewhere © The Historical Research Center, Inc. 1993 Document Design © HRC, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

	Jessie L.	Son			V	M	W	3 1/2	85	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	
195	George H.	Head	0	800	no	M	W	66	26	no	Texas	Kansas	
	Georgia D.	Wife			V	F	W	61	21	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	
	Forster	Son			V	M	W	21	5	no	Mississippi	Texas	
	Malcolm	Son			V	M	W	15	85	no	Mississippi	Texas	
196	William H.	Head	0	1000	R	no	M	W	57	21	no	Mississippi	Mississippi
	Patricia	Wife H			V	F	W	50	14	no	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	
	Kelley E.	Son			V	M	W	25	8	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	
	Charles E.	Son			V	M	W	24	85	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	
	James L.	Son			V	M	W	22	85	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	
	Thompson, Bartlett	Son			V	M	W	17	85	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	
197	Henry H.	Head	0	400	no	M	W	50	25	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	
	David	Wife H			V	F	W	43	27	no	Florida	Florida	
	Woodrow	Son			V	M	W	17	85	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	
	Alvise	Daughter			V	F	W	5	85	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	
	Vivian	Daughter			V	F	W	3 1/2	8	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	
	Stephen	Son			V	M	W	15	85	no	Florida	Ohio	
	Raymond	Son			V	M	W	13	8	no	Florida	Ohio	
198	Howard	Head	R	2	no	M	W	35	28	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	
	Alma	Wife H			V	F	W	29	22	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	
	Myrtle M.	Daughter			V	F	W	5	85	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	
	Charles C.	Son			V	M	W	2 1/2	85	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	
199	James M.	Head	0	400	no	M	W	57	24	no	Louisiana	Ark. San. St.	
	Anna	Wife H			V	F	W	52	22	no	Mississippi	Kentucky	

5 TO BE USED
MRS INDICATED:
by State or county of birth
(about 18, 24, 30, and 33)

Col. 6 - Indicate the number in each
family by the letter "A" in-
cluding the word which shows
the relationship, as "Wife" or "S"

Col. 9 - Indicate the
Make no entry for
children having no
index out.
Col. 11 - Male
Female

Col. 12 - White
Negro
Mexican
Italian
Chinese
Japanese

Col. 13 - White
Negro
Mexican
Italian
Chinese
Japanese

Col. 14 - Single
Married
Widowed
Divorced

Col. 15 - Naturalized
First papers
Alien

Col. 16 - Employer
Wage or salary worker
Working on own account
Unpaid worker, member
of the family

11-2027

[illegible]

Col. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 30 years of age and over.
Col. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 29—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Moss Print has no box	4	5	Stallings William D.	Head	R	12	No	71	71	53	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Alaba	
	5	6	Passo Claude W.	Head	R	5	No	71	71	50	D		No	yes	Mississippi	Missis	
	6	7	Fitzner Robert F.	Head	Q	1900	R	No	71	71	53	71	26	No	yes	Mississippi	Missis
			Lelia L.	Wife - H				V	71	71	46	71	19	No	yes	Alabama	North
			Ruthie L.	Daughter				V	71	71	25	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Missis
			Oscar W.	Son				V	71	71	23	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Missis
			Mary A.	Daughter				V	71	71	21	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Missis
	7	8	DeLoachnut J. Lewis	Head	Q	4000	R	No	71	71	46	71	36	No	yes	Mississippi	Missis
			Lone B.	Wife - H				V	71	71	31	71	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Missis
			J. Livingston	Son				V	71	71	8	S		yes		Mississippi	Missis
		G. B. Leth	Son				V	71	71	13 1/2	S		No		Mississippi	Missis	
		Broome Will G.	Brother-in-law				V	71	71	23	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Missis	
	8	9	Fails Hosea A.	Head	Q	5500	R	No	71	71	57	71	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alaba
		Lula	Wife - H				V	71	71	52	71	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alaba	
		Myrtle E.	Daughter				V	71	71	29	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Alaba	
		Mabel J.	Daughter				V	71	71	17	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Alaba	
		Nelson William L. Jr.	Son-in-law				V	71	71	30	71	24	No	yes	Mississippi	Missis	
		Ruby P.	Daughter				V	71	71	25	71	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Alaba	
		Horace R.	Grandson				V	71	71	2 1/2	S		No		Mississippi	Missis	
		Joyce L.	Granddaughter				V	71	71	9 1/2	S		No		Mississippi	Missis	
	9	10	Bordner Thelma W.	Head	H	0	5000	R	No	71	71	56	71	No	yes	Indian	Engla
	10	11	Mays Laura B.	Head	Q	650		No	71	71	56	71		No	yes	Mississippi	Engla
		Edwin J.	Son				V	71	71	22	71	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Missis	
		Fannie A.	Daughter-in-law				V	71	71	19	71	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Missis	
		Fannie E.	Granddaughter				V	71	71	1 1/2	S		No		Mississippi	Missis	
	11	12	Sutthoff Ernest D.	Head	Q	2500	R	No	71	71	36	71	25	No	yes	Mississippi	Missis
		Sallie	Wife - H				V	71	71	32	71	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Alaba	
		Brother	Daughter				V	71	71	8	S		yes		Mississippi	Missis	

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

issippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83			Yes	Captain	Motor boat	8380	@
issippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	13	1	Yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W
ama	North Carolina	Alabama	92			Yes	None			
issippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83			Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W
issippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83			Yes	Owner	Steam ship	2680	W
issippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83			Yes	Representative	House of Congress	6269	W
issippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W
issippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	None			
issippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			None				
issippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			None				
issippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	Laborer	Paper mill	7847	W
ama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Under taker	Under taker for	9690	W
ama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	None			
issippi	Alabama	Alabama	83			Yes	Teacher	Piano and violin	8271	W
issippi	Alabama	Alabama	83			Yes	None			
issippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	Agent	Automobile	8289	W
issippi	Alabama	Alabama	83			Yes	Salesman	Shirley Lico	4590	W
issippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			None				
issippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			None				
ama	England	Indiana	60	02	1	Yes	None			
issippi	England	Mississippi	83	02	1	Yes	Dressmaker	At home	8364	@
issippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	Salesman	Furniture	4590	W
issippi	Guatemala	Finland	83	46	0	Yes	None			
issippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			None				
issippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	Manager	Handwritten	9091	W
issippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83			Yes	None			
issippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			None				
issippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			None				

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family



[home](#) [getting started](#) [the library](#) [learning center](#)

Ancestry Plus

• About Images Online

Find out more about Images Online: view samples and pricing, review the FAQ and read the press release.

• Help

Additional Info and Frequently Asked Questions (FAQ)

• Feedback

Let us know how we can improve this service to better serve you.

• Get the Plug-in

Access special features only available with MrSID

Handwriting Help

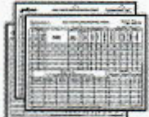
View a sampling of handwriting examples to better read the script on original images.



More Information

What is the significance of the 1920 U.S. Federal Census? Find out more information about the other U.S. Federal Census Population Schedules.

Download Census Extraction Forms



Having trouble reading the census columns or recording information?

1920 U.S. Census - Mississippi

1920 U.S. Census • Mississippi • Jackson • Beat 2 • ED# 59

Images Online										View Full Screen
Image	Thumbnail	Full Image	Download	Print	Zoom	Rotate	Color	Apply	Reset	Close
51										
52										
53										
54										
55										
56										
57										
58										
59										
60										
61										
62										
63										
64										
65										
66										
67										
68										
69										
70										
71										
72										
73										
74										
75										
76										
77										
78										
79										

Go to Image 32 of 46

Choose another enumeration district in Beat 2

Get the MrSID Plug-in!

The MrSID Plug-in offers the best functionality for image viewing. Features such as zoom in, zoom out, and pan image are best used from the plug-in. Options for printing and saving images are available only from the plug-in. [Download the FREE plug-in Now!](#)

[Already have the plugin? Click Here!](#)

Powered By **Ancestry.com**

THOMSON
★
GALE

1920 U.S. Census • Mississippi • Jackson • Beat 2 • ED# 59

Page 166 of 319

No.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	152	152	John Vandegrift	50 m.					New-York
2	153	153	John Robinson	60 m.	Seamans	f 2000			New-York
3			Elizabeth Robinson	65 m.					Kentucky
4			Alexander Kirkwood	51 m.	Brachoda Farmer				Massachusetts
5			William Kirkwood	20 m.	Farmer				"
6			John Gamble	19 m.	Alabama				Alabama
7	154	154	Matthew J. Rought	42 m.	Farmer				South Carolina
8			Leatha Ann Rought	36 p.					Georgia
9			Andrew A. Rought	12 m.					Alabama

1850's Census C.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family**

Household Record

1880 United States Census

[Search results](#) | [Download](#)

[Previous Household](#)

[Next Household](#)

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
William V. WRIGHT	Self	M	Male	W	25	AL	Farmer	GA	AL
Amanda O. WRIGHT	Wife	M	Female	W	23	AL	Keeps House	GA	SC
James T. WRIGHT	Son	S	Male	W	10M	AL		AL	AL
Hosea FAILS	Other	S	Male	W	21	AL	Farm Laborer	---	---

Source Information:

Census Place	Beat 9, Choctaw, Alabama
Family History Library Film	1254006
NA Film Number	T9-0006
Page Number	124A

[View original image](#) 

for a fee at *Ancestry.com*

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

		E. Sweet	18	Y	
		Mary Sweet	16	Y	
		Robert Sweet	13	W	
		Henry Sweet	11	W	
		Turner Sweet	8	W	
767	767	^{FRANK} Frank Nelson	⁴⁰ 34	W	Mar
		Patience Nelson	34	Y	
		Robert Coleman	13	W	1837
Driscoll		D Coleman	12	Y	1838
Hamm		H Coleman	11	Y	1839
		John Nelson	6	W	
Margaret		M. J. Nelson	2	Y	
768	768	M. Roberts	28	W	Y
		M. Roberts	27	Y	

2

~~1850~~ 1850 Census for Chester Co. SC

ancestry library edition

1880 United States Federal Census

Name: **Wm Greyham**
Home in 1880: **Central, Jackson, Mississippi**
Age: **38**
Estimated Birth Year: **abt 1842**
Birthplace: **Mississippi**
Relation to Head of Household: **Self (Head)**
Spouse's Name: **Eluticean Greyham**
Father's birthplace: **Mississippi**
Mother's birthplace: **Mississippi**
Neighbors:
Occupation: **Farmer**
Marital Status: **Married**
Race: **White**
Gender: **Male**
Cannot read/write:
Blind:
Deaf and dumb:
Otherwise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:

Household	Name	Age
Members:	<u>Wm Greyham</u>	38
	<u>Eluticean Greyham</u>	33
	<u>Mahala Greyham</u>	12
	<u>Charles G. Greyham</u>	10
	<u>Mary J. Greyham</u>	8
	<u>Francis E. Greyham</u>	6
	<u>Nancy L. Greyham</u>	4
	<u>William J. Greyham</u>	2
	<u>Edward C. Greyham</u>	5m
	<u>John G. Faggard</u>	78
	<u>Columbus Polard</u>	19
	<u>John Vivins</u>	20

Feb 4
died 1918

March 12
died 1914

b. 1870

b. 1878

b. 1880

AncestryLibrary.com

1900 United States Federal Census

Name: **Charles Grahams**
[**Cattie Graham**]
Home in 1900: Southeast, Jackson, Mississippi
[Jackson, Mississippi]
Age: 30
Birth Date: Mar 1870
Birthplace: Mississippi
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relationship to Head of House: Son
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Name: Annie Grahams
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Marital Status: Single
Occupation:
Household Members:

Name	Age
<u>Annie Grahams</u>	52
<u>Charles Grahams</u>	30
<u>William Graham</u>	22
<u>Edward Graham</u>	20
<u>Minerva Graham</u>	14
<u>Elizabeth Graham</u>	15

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Southeast, Jackson, Mississippi; Roll: T623_812; Page: 34A; Enumeration District: 40.

Source Information:



Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years married, the

ancestry

1910 United States Federal Census

Name: **Charles Graham**
Age in 1910: **40**
Estimated Birth Year: **1870**
Birthplace: **Mississippi**
Relation to Head of House: **Son**
Father's Birth Place: **Mississippi**
Mother's Name: **Annie Graham**
Mother's Birth Place: **Mississippi**
Home in 1910: **Beat 3, Jackson, Mississippi**
Marital Status: **Single**
Race: **White**
Gender: **Male**
Neighbors:
Household Members:

Name	Age
<u>Annie Graham</u>	62
<u>Charles Graham</u>	40
<u>Edward Graham</u>	28
<u>Lydia Graham</u>	23

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: *Beat 3, Jackson, Mississippi*; Roll: T624_743; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0056; Image: 907; FHL Number: 1374756.

Source Information:



Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.

Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page:

Description:

This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more.

© 2011, The Generations Network, Inc.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

1920

Jackson
OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beat 3 NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Pascagoula town
NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF Jan

ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. State surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	SEX Male Female	AGE in years at last birthday	COLOR or race	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Height, weight, complexion, eyes, hair, etc.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration if naturalized citizen.	EDUCATION. Attended school within year preceding last birthday.	Whether able to read write.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.				
											Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.
											Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.
747	Emma	wife	F	50	W			yes	yes		Alabama		Alabama	English	Alabama
	John	daughter	F	11	W			yes	yes		Mississippi		Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi
	Heath, Kirk	son	M	43	W			yes	yes		Ohio		Alabama	English	Alabama
	Mary	wife	F	27	W			yes	yes		Mississippi		Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi
	Abraham, David	son	M	70	W			no	no		Mississippi		South Carolina	Mississippi	Mississippi
	Edward	son	M	38	W			yes	yes		Mississippi		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
	Heath, Mica	roomer	F	68	W			yes	yes		Tennessee		New York	New York	New York

ancestrylibrary.com

1930 United States Federal Census

Name: **Edward C Graham**
Home in 1930: **Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi**
Age: **50**
Estimated Birth Year: **abt 1880**
Birthplace: **Mississippi**
Relation to Head of House: **Head**
Spouse's Name: **Ethel W Graham**
Race: **White**
Household Name: **Edward C Graham** Age
Members: **Ethel W Graham** 39

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: *Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi*; Roll: 1146; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 6; Image: 486.0.

Source Information:



Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

Description:

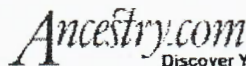
Containing records for approximately 123 million Americans, the 1930 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and is the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1930, and contains information about a household's family members and occupants including: birthplaces, occupations, immigration, citizenship, and military service. The names of those listed in the census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census.

© 2011, The Generations Network, Inc.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Ancestry.com - 1870 United States Federal Census

Page 1 of 5



Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, Charles L. | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My Ancestry](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search Records](#) [Family Trees](#) [Message Boards](#) [Learning Center](#) [Show](#)

You are here: [Search](#) > [Census Records](#) > [1870 United States Federal Census](#) > [Results](#)

1870 United States Federal Census

Viewing records **1-40** of **40** matches

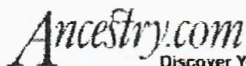
What can I do with the 1870 U.S. Ce

Find information about your ancestors' education, and even if parents are of fore you may be able to identify survivors of th more. [More information below](#)

« [Global Search Results](#)

Name	Home in 1870 (City, County, State)	Estimated Birth Year	Birthplace	Race	Gender
Antoinette Bawantyon	Police District 2, Lowndes, MS	abt 1853	Georgia	White	Female
Charlotte Bawantyon	Police District 2, Lowndes, MS	abt 1839	Mississippi	White	Female
H Bawantyon	Police District 2, Lowndes, MS	abt 1820	Georgia	White	Male
Julia Bawantyon	Police District 2, Lowndes, MS	abt 1857	Georgia	White	Female
Robert Bawantyon	Police District 2, Lowndes, MS	abt 1854	Georgia	White	Male
Rodolphus Bawantyon	Police District 2, Lowndes, MS	abt 1855	Georgia	White	Male
Thomas Bawantyon	Police District 2, Lowndes, MS	abt 1850	Georgia	White	Male
Aleck Brown	Police District 2, Lowndes, MS	abt 1866	Mississippi	White	Male
John Brown	Police District 2, Lowndes, MS	abt 1868	Mississippi	White	Male
John Brown	Police District 2, Lowndes, MS	abt 1835	Mississippi	White	Male
Sam Brown	Police District 2, Lowndes, MS	abt 1864	Mississippi	White	Male
Sarah Brown	Police District 2, Lowndes, MS	abt 1860	Mississippi	White	Female
Wm Brown	Police District 2, Lowndes, MS	abt 1862	Mississippi	White	Male
John Davis	Police District 2, Lowndes, MS	abt 1840	Mississippi	White	Male
Peter Davis	Police District 2, Lowndes, MS	abt 1867	Mississippi	White	Male
Sallie Davis	Police District 2, Lowndes, MS	abt 1852	Mississippi	White	Female
Ann Egger <i>Mary Ann Patience Sister</i>	Police District 2, Lowndes, MS	abt 1830	South Carolina	White	Female
Biccy Egger	Police District 2, Lowndes, MS	abt 1861	Mississippi	White	Female
Buddie Egger	Police District 2, Lowndes, MS	abt 1867	Mississippi	White	Male
Hugh Egger	Police District 2, Lowndes, MS	abt 1854	Mississippi	White	Male
Lallie Egger	Police District 2, Lowndes, MS	abt 1845	Mississippi	White	Female
Orion Egger	Police District 2, Lowndes, MS	abt 1851	Mississippi	White	Male
Sarah Egger	Police District 2, Lowndes, MS	abt 1858	Mississippi	White	Female
Savilla Egger	Police District 2, Lowndes, MS	abt 1850	Mississippi	White	Female
Savilla Egger	Police District 2, Lowndes, MS	abt 1800	South Carolina	White	Female
Wm Egger	Police District 2, Lowndes, MS	abt 1840	Mississippi	White	Male
Elizabeth Nelson	Police District 2, Lowndes, MS	abt 1866	Alabama	White	Female
Jane Nelson	Police District 2, Lowndes, MS	abt 1850	Mississippi	White	Female
John Nelson	Police District 2, Lowndes, MS	abt 1868	Alabama	White	Male
John Nelson	Police District 2, Lowndes, MS	abt 1843	Alabama	White	Male

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?pcc=2&ti=0&r=an&db=1870usfedcen&F30=M...> 7/10/2005



Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, Charles L. | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My Ancestry](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search Records](#) [Family Trees](#) [Message Boards](#) [Learning Center](#) [Shop](#)

You are here: [Search](#) > [Census Records](#) > [1880 United States Federal Census](#) > [Results](#)

1880 United States Federal Census has 1 match

What can I find in the 1880 U.S. Census?

View original census documents and learn about your ancestor's health, education and relationships. [More information below](#)

Personal Information

Name: **Frances NELSON**
Age: **60**
Estimated birth year: **<1820>**
Birthplace: **IRELAND**
Occupation: **Farmer**
Relationship to head-of-household: **Self**
Home in 1880: **Lamar, Alabama**
Marital status: **Married**
Race: **White**
Gender: **Male**
Spouse's name: **Charlotty NELSON**
Father's birthplace: **IRELAND**
Mother's birthplace: **IRELAND**
Cannot read/write: [View Image](#)
Blind: [View Image](#)
Deaf and dumb: [View Image](#)
Otherwise disabled: [View Image](#)
Idiotic or insane: [View Image](#)
Image Source: **Year: 1880; Census Place: , Lamar, Alabama; Roll: T9_17; Family History Film: 1254017; Page: 597B; Enumeration District: 132; Image: .**

Census Image



[View original image](#)

[View blank 1880 census form](#)
(PDF 16K)

What to do next

[E-mail image](#)

[Save Person](#)

[Comments](#)

[View printer](#)

[Order high-c](#)

Refine your search of the 1880 United States Federal Census

[Ranked Search](#)

[Exact Search](#)

[Search Tips](#)

Your search will only show records that match **all** of these fields:

First Name

Last Name

[Exact Spelling](#)

Residence

[All](#)

State

County

Township

[Show Advanced Search Options](#)

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv=1&ti=0&db=1880usfedcen&h=7601641&g...> 7/3/2005

1860 United States Federal Census

About this database

1860 United States Federal Census with images of the original surviving population. More information below.

Personal Information

Name: John Nelson
Age in 1860: 16
Birthplace: Chester Dist
Home in 1860: Not Stated, York, South Carolina
Gender: Male
Value of real estate: [View image](#)
Post Office: Guthriesville
Roll: M653_1228
Page: 377
Year: 1860
Head of Household: Francis Nelson
Household

Census Image



 [View original image](#)

 [View blank 1860 census form](#)
(PDF 15K)

What to do nex

 E-mail image

 Save Person

 Comments are

 View printer-

Refine your search of the 1860 United States Federal Census

Ranked Search

Exact Search

Search Tips

Your search will only show records that match **all** of these fields:

First Name

Last Name

Exact Spelling

Residence

All

State

County

Township

▼ Show Advanced Search Options

Search

Description:

This database details those persons enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth the United States. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to the a of the 1860 Federal Census, copied from the National Archives and Records Administration microfilm, I

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?&db=1860usfedcenancestry&ct=23955463&indiv...> 7/3/2005

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

1910 Census Jackson Co. MS

22	23	Ehler	E E	Servant	F 14 19 S			Murphy
23	23	Ehler	M T E	Head	F 14 02 40	4 4		Murphy
24	24		G H	Son	M 14 22 S			Murphy
25	24		Grassie	Daughter	F 14 20 S			Murphy
26	24	Lennep	V G	Head	M 14 42 M 1			Texas
27	24			Wife	F 14 18 M 1	1 1		Murphy
28	24		Berlin	Daughter	F 14 3			Murphy
29	24		H H	Head	M 14 27 M 1 14			Murphy
30	24		H H	Wife	F 14 18 M 1 14	1 1		Murphy
31	26	Nelson	H H	Daughter	F 13 12			Murphy
32	26			Head	M 14 39 M 1 14			Murphy
33				Daughter	F 14 16 S			Murphy
34				Daughter	F 14 13 S			Murphy
35				Son	M 14 11 S			Murphy
36				Son	M 14 8			Murphy
37				Son	M 14 6			Murphy
38				Son	M 14 4			Murphy
39				Son	M 14 2			Murphy
40	27	Lennep	H A	Servant	F 13 40			Murphy
41	27	Lennep	H A	Head	M 14 47 M 1 20			Texas
42	27		H A	Wife	F 14 41 M 1 20	7 7		Murphy
43			H A	Daughter	F 14 19 S			Murphy
44			E A	Son	M 14 15 S			Murphy
45			Burns	Son	M 14 10 S			Murphy
46			M L	Daughter	F 14 12 S			Murphy

Nelson Family

No.	Place	Language	Occupation	Age	Sex
1	Massachusetts	English	farmer	40	male
2	Spain	Spanish	artist	France	
3	Germany	German	at sea	40	male
4	Germany	German	none		
5	France	French	carpenter	40	male
6	Massachusetts	English	none		
7	Texas	English	none		
8	North Virginia	English	labour	30	male
9	Alabama	English	none		
10	North Virginia	English	none		
11	Massachusetts	English	merchant	40	male
12	Massachusetts	English	none		
13	Massachusetts	English	none		
14	Massachusetts	English	none		
15	Massachusetts	English	none		
16	Massachusetts	English	none		
17	Massachusetts	English	none		
18	Massachusetts	English	none		
19	Massachusetts	English	none		
20	Massachusetts	English	none		
21	Massachusetts	English	none		
22	Massachusetts	English	none		
23	Massachusetts	English	none		
24	Massachusetts	English	none		
25	Massachusetts	English	none		
26	Massachusetts	English	none		
27	Massachusetts	English	none		
28	Massachusetts	English	none		
29	Massachusetts	English	none		
30	Massachusetts	English	none		
31	Massachusetts	English	none		
32	Massachusetts	English	none		
33	Massachusetts	English	none		
34	Massachusetts	English	none		
35	Massachusetts	English	none		
36	Massachusetts	English	none		
37	Massachusetts	English	none		
38	Massachusetts	English	none		
39	Massachusetts	English	none		
40	Massachusetts	English	none		
41	Massachusetts	English	none		
42	Massachusetts	English	none		
43	Massachusetts	English	none		
44	Massachusetts	English	none		
45	Massachusetts	English	none		
46	Massachusetts	English	none		
47	Massachusetts	English	none		
48	Massachusetts	English	none		
49	Massachusetts	English	none		
50	Massachusetts	English	none		

Wm. H. Jones	47	M							
Nancy Jones	22	F							N.C.
W. M. Gordon	28	M	Farmer	4050	13,967				By D. S. C.
Susan Gordon	27	F							Charter D. S. C.
Alex. Poyson	1	M							By D. S. C.
Green Gordon	32	M	Farmer	4050	8767				By D. S. C.
Alex. Poyson	80	M			4000				Charter D. S. C.
Francis Nelson	50	M	Farmer		4000				Ante. Incls.
Providence Nelson	45	F							Charter Dist.
Harriet Nelson	20	F							" "
John Nelson	16	M	Dist. Farm						" "
Margaret Nelson	12	F							" "
Margaret Nelson	12	F							" "
M. And. C. Lewis	10	M							" "
Robert Mendenhall	48	M	Cooper & D. Plumber	2,500	4,500				" "
Arcadia Mendenhall	42	F							" "
Milton Mendenhall	16	M	Dist. Farm						" "
Merton Mendenhall	11	F							" "

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Christian State
of Alabama enumerated by me, on the 19th day of Sept 1850. J. H. Carlisle Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings—house number in order of enumeration.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	SEX AND AGE.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the Year. Attended School within the year. Deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiots, pauper, or convict.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiots, pauper, or convict.	Dwellings—house number in order of enumeration.
		1	2	3						
163 763	John Philips	27	M		Farmer		Ar. Ca.			
	C. Philips	29	F				Ar. Ca.			
	Thomas Philips	11	M				Ar. Ca.			
	Wm. Philips	8	M				Ar. Ca.			
	Wm. Philips	4	F				Ar. Ca.			
164 764	Butcher's Price	47	M		Farmer	\$6500	Ar. Ca.			
	Delany Price	39	F				Ar. Ca.			
	Sam'l Price	16	M		Farmer		Ar. Ca.			
	W. Price	4	F				Ar. Ca.			
	C. Price	13	F				Ar. Ca.			
	J. Price	7	F				Ar. Ca.			
	Wm. Price	4	M				Ar. Ca.			
	Price	1	F				Ar. Ca.			
165 765	J. H. M. Clunkin	29	M		Physician	\$400	Ar. Ca.			
	J. M. Clunkin	21	F				Ar. Ca.			
	Elizabeth Dye	11	F				Ar. Ca.			
166 766	James Hunt	46	M		Farmer	\$4000	Ar. Ca.			
	Lucy Hunt	46	F				Ar. Ca.			
	John Hunt	23	M		Farmer		Ar. Ca.			
	W. Hunt	21	F				Ar. Ca.			
	C. Hunt	18	F				Ar. Ca.			
	Mary Hunt	16	F				Ar. Ca.			
	Robert Hunt	13	M				Ar. Ca.			
	Henry Hunt	11	M				Ar. Ca.			
	James Hunt	8	M				Ar. Ca.			
167 767	Thomas Nelson	34	M		Farmer	\$2500	Ar. Ca.			
	Fatimene Nelson	34	F				Ar. Ca.			
	Robert Coleman	13	M				Ar. Ca.			
	D. Coleman	12	F				Ar. Ca.			
	W. Coleman	11	F				Ar. Ca.			
	John Nelson	6	M				Ar. Ca.			
	W. Nelson	2	F				Ar. Ca.			
168 768	W. Roberts	38	M		Farmer		Ar. Ca.			
	W. Roberts	28	F				Ar. Ca.			
	J. Roberts	5	F				Ar. Ca.			
	A. Roberts	3	M				Ar. Ca.			
	C. Roberts	10	M				Ar. Ca.			
169 769	John Odum	33	M		Physician		Ar. Ca.			
	P. Odum	38	F				Ar. Ca.			
	A. Odum	12	M				Ar. Ca.			
	W. C. Odum	7	F				Ar. Ca.			
	Agnes Odum	7	M				Ar. Ca.			

G
975.702
WARREN

SOUTH CAROLINA
WILLS 1670 - 1853 OR LATER

Compiled from C.W.A.,
W.P.A. microfilms,
and original volumes.

By Mary Bondurant Warren

HERITAGE PAPERS, Danielsville, GA 30633

© 1981 by Mary Bondurant Warren

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family**

Index to South Carolina Wills

COUNTY AND DISTRICT FORMATION

Although counties were formed, the recording of wills, and probate of estates took place ONLY at the colonial capitol, Charles Town.

1682

CRAVEN COUNTY - from the North Carolina line southward to Seewee (Awendaw) Creek.

BERKELEY COUNTY - centered about the colonial capitol Charles Town (Charleston) extended from Seewee Creek (now Awendaw Creek) which empties into Bull Bay on the north, southward to Stono River.

COLLETON COUNTY - extended from Stono River on the north to the Combahee River on the south.

GRANVILLE COUNTY - laid out later, began at the Combahee River on the north, to the Savannah River, the Georgia line on the south.

1769 - JUDICIAL DISTRICTS FORMED

From a line running approximately 50 miles from the coast in a northeast-southwest direction, to the Atlantic Ocean, three districts were laid out:

GEORGETOWN - from the N.C. line to the Santee River on the south.

CHARLESTON - from the Santee to the Combahee River on the south.

BEAUFORT - from the Combahee to the Savannah River on the south (Georgia's border).

Northwest of this line, interior districts were:

CHERAWS - a triangle northwest of Georgetown, bounded by the North Carolina line, and on the southwest by Lynches River.

CAMDEN - west and south of Cheraws, bounded east on Lynches River, and west by Santee-Congaree-Broad River system.

NINETY - SIX - west and southwest of Camden District, extended from the N.C. line southwestward to the Savannah River at the Georgia line.

ORANGEBURG - southeast of Ninety-Six, and northwest of Beaufort and Charleston Districts, it lay between the Congaree - Cooper and Savannah Rivers.

1785 COUNTIES WERE FORMED WITHIN DISTRICTS

Estates of persons dying outside of Charleston County could now be probated outside of Charleston, although some persons dying in other counties had wills recorded in Charleston as formerly. Look in their county of residence first, then in Charleston.

Some counties named below were formed but quickly abandoned.

		Ninety-Six District	
Edgefield	Abbeville	Laurens	Spartanburg
Union	Newberry (included small piece of Orangeburgh)		
Greenville (1786)		Pendleton (1789)	
		Camden District	
Clarendon	Claremont	Richland	Fairfield
Chester	York	Lancaster	Kershaw (1791)
Salem (from parts of Clarendon and Claremont in 1792)			
		Cheraws District	
Marlborough	Chesterfield	Darlington	
		Georgetown District	
Winyaw (abolished)		Kingston (now Horry)	
Liberty (now Marion)		Williamsburg	

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family**

Index to South Carolina Wills

Charleston	Charleston District
Marion (abolished)	Washington (abolished)
Colleton (abolished)	Berkeley (abolished)
	Bartholomew (abolished)
	Beaufort District
Hilton (abolished)	Lincoln (abolished)
Granville (abolished)	Shrewsbury (abolished)
	Orangeburg District
Lewisburgh (abolished, recreated as Lexington 1804)	
Winton (abolished, recreated as Barnwell)	
Orange (abolished, recreated as Orangeburg)	
	Pinckney District (created 1791, abolished)
Spartanburg	York Union Chester
	Washington District (created 1791, abolished)
Greenville	Pendleton (divided 1826 into Anderson, and Pickens)
	COUNTIES WITH PRE-1853 WILLS DESTROYED
Beaufort	Chesterfield Colleton Georgetown
Lancaster	Lexington Orangeburg

CWA - WPA PROGRAMS

To provide employment, and preserve the original wills of the colony and state to 1853, a series of typescripts were made during the 1930s under the auspices of the Civil Works Administration, and its successor the Works Progress Administration. These are often referred to as the WPA typescripts. There are two series of wills typescripts - "the Charleston Wills," and "the County Wills".

THE CHARLESTON WILLS

From the founding of the colony until the Revolution, probate of estates took place in the colonial capitol at Charleston. Therefore the Charleston wills include persons who died anywhere in the colony.

There are likely early wills of South Carolinians which went through probate in the Prerogative Court at Canterbury, England, since jurisdiction of probates for persons who held property in more than one province or colony rested at that time with the church court at Canterbury.

The Charleston wills were separately copied and have been microfilmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah (from whom they may be purchased), and a testators index was prepared by the Charleston Free Library. Omitted from the Charleston Free Library index are names of some of the very earliest testators in the colony. These names have been added in this compilation and are cited directly to the original books.

THE COUNTY WILLS

The CWA typescripts of the county wills have now been microfilmed by the South Carolina Department of Archives and History, P.O. Box 11,669, Columbia, SC 29211, as MICROCOPY 9 - "South Carolina Will Transcripts, 1782-1868, with general index," 31 rolls and printed introduction. Individual rolls of microfilm, and a copy of the Introduction, can be purchased from the Department: \$15 for the film, and \$1.50 for the Introduction. A testators index, arranged by county, was prepared by the WPA and published by Martha Lou Houston. No typescripts were made for some of the mid-1830s wills for Laurens County. These wills have been included in this compilation, citing the original record book.

Winton County, the forerunner of present Barnwell County, kept mixed records which included some wills. Most of the "Winton wills" were not found in the County Wills index; they have all been included in this compilation.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family**

Index to South Carolina Wills

COUNTY RECORDS

Colonial wills were recorded at Charleston, and are listed under "Charleston County". Microfilm roll numbers are those assigned to S.C. Archives' microfilm publications unless otherwise noted.

* denotes books with some wills not shown in earlier indexes.

Roll 1 Testator Index to (County but not Charleston) Will Books

ABBEVILLE COUNTY

*96 "The Calhoun Journal" registered pre- and post-Revolutionary probates for the 96 District. Recording dates 1781 - 1783.

Roll 2 Volume 1, 1787-1815

Roll 3 Volume 2, 1815-1839; Volume 3, 1839-1855.

ANDERSON COUNTY

Roll 4 Volume 1, 1791-1834: Will Books C, A, Floating Wills
Volume 2, 1835-1857: Will Book B, Floating Wills

BARNWELL COUNTY (also WINTON)

Roll 5 Volume 1, 1787-1826: Will Books I (Winton), A, B
Volume 2, 1826-1856: Will Books C, D

CHARLESTON COUNTY (and colonial wills)

*SP Records of the Secretary of the Province, 1671-1675

*RP Records of the Register of the Province, 1675-1696

*GC Journal of the Grand Council of the Province 1671-1680

*CO Court of Ordinary 1672-1692

*WB71 Will Book 1671 - 1727

*WB87 Volume 1, Will Book 1687-1710

*WB92 Will Book 1692-1693

*RB94 Record Book 1694-1704

*MR11 Misc. Records 1711-1718

*MR16 Misc. Records 1716-1721

*WB20 Will Book 1720-1721

*WB21 Will Book 1721-1722

*MR22 Record Book 1722-1724

*MR22 Volume 2, Misc. Records 1722-1726

*WB24 Will Book 1724-1725

*MR26 Misc. Records 1726-1727

*MR27 Misc. Records 1727-1729

*WB29 Will Book 1729-1731

*WB6 Will Book G 1729-1731

*WB31 Will Book 1731-1733

*WB32 Volume 3, Will Book 1732-1737

*MR36 Misc. Records 1736-1740

*WB36 Volume 4, Will Book 1736-1740

*MR40 Misc. Records 1740-1747

*WB40 Volume 5, Will Book 1740-1747

*WB47 Volume 6, Will Book 1747-1752

*WB52 Volume 7, Will Book 1752-1756

*WB57 Volume 8, Will Book 1757-1760

*MR58 Misc. Records LL 1758-1763

*WB60 Volume 9, Will Book 1760-1767

*WBQQ Will Book QQ 1760-1767

*WB60 Volume 10, Will Book 1760-1767

*MR65 Misc. Records 1765-1769

*WBRR Volume 11, Will Book RR 1767-1771

*WBRR Volume 12, Will Book RR 1767-1771

*WBRR Volume 13, Will Book RR 1767-1771

*WBSS Volume 14, Will Book SS 1771-1774

*WBSS Volume 15, Will Book SS 1771-1774

*WBTT Volume 16, Will Book TT 1774-1779

vii

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family**

Index to South Carolina Wills

CHARLESTON COUNTY, continued

*WBTT Volume 17, Will Book TT 1774-1779
*WBVV Volume 18, Will Book VV 1776-1784
*WBWW Volume 19, Will Book WW 1780-1783
*WBA Volume 20, Will Book A 1783-1786
*WBA Volume 21, Will Book A 1783-1786
*WBB Volume 22, Will Book B 1786-1793
*WBB Volume 23, Will Book B 1786-1793
*WBB Volume 24, Will Book B 1786-1793
*WBC Volume 25, Will Book C 1793-1800
*WBC Volume 26, Will Book C 1793-1800
*WBC Volume 27, Will Book C 1793-1800
Volume 28, Will Book 1800-1807
Volume 29, Will Book 1800-1807
Volume 30, Will Book 1800-1807
Volume 31, Will Book 1807-1818
Volume 32, Will Book 1807-1818
Volume 33, Will Book 1807-1818
Volume 34, Will Book 1818-1826
Volume 35, Will Book 1818-1826
Volume 36, Will Book 1818-1826
Volume 37, Will Book 1826-1834
Volume 38, Will Book 1826-1834
Volume 39, Will Book 1826-1834
Volume 40, Will Book 1834-1839
Volume 41, Will Book 1834-1839
Volume 42, Will Book 1839-1845
Volume 43, Will Book 1839-1845
Volume 44, Will Book 1845-1851
Volume 45, Will Book 1845-1851
Volume 46, Will Book 1851-1856
Volume 47, Will Book 1851-1856

CHESTER COUNTY

Roll 6 Volume 1, 1789-1817: Will Books A, B, C, D, E, F1, F2
Volume 2, 1817-1839: Will Books G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O
Roll 7 Volume 3, 1833-1853: Will Book A1, P, Q, and unrecorded wills

DARLINGTON COUNTY

Roll 7 Volume 1, 1785-1840: Will Books 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9
Volume 2, 1838-1853: Will Book 10

EDGEFIELD COUNTY

(The book letter has been added following the page number in each citation.)
Roll 8 Book A, 1785-1818, Volume 1, and Volume 2, Inventories and Wills A
Roll 9 Book C, 1817-1835, Volume 1, and Volume 2
Roll 10 Book D, 1835-1853, Volume 1, and Volume 2

FAIRFIELD COUNTY

Roll 11 Volume 1, 1787-1819: Will Books 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7
Volume 2, 1820-1839: Will Books 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18
Roll 12 Volume 3, 1840-1857: Will Book 19

GREENVILLE COUNTY

Roll 13 Volume 1, 1787-1840: Will Books A, B
Volume 2, 1840-1853: Will Book C

HORRY COUNTY

Roll 14 Volume 1, 1799-1853: Will Books A, B, C, and filed wills

KERSHAW COUNTY

Roll 14 Volume 1, 1770-1841: Will Books C, A1, and unrecorded wills
Roll 15 Volume 2, 1775-1839: Will Books N1, D, D1, C1, K, C, O, G, I, P
Volume 3, 1823-1853: Will Books L, N, A, Q

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family**

Index to South Carolina Wills

LAURENS COUNTY

- Roll 16 Volume 1, 1766-1825: Will Books A, C1, D1, E
Roll 17 Volume 2, 1825-1853: Will Books F, A
(The following volumes were omitted from CWA typescripts:)
*ER Estate Records, Inventories, Appraisements 1834-1838; Roll C69
*E Wills E 1836-1839; Roll C70

MARION COUNTY

- Roll 17 Volume 1, 1796-1855: Will Books 1, 2

MARLBORO COUNTY

- Roll 18 Volume 1, 1787-1853: Will Book A

NEWBERRY COUNTY

- Roll 18 Volume 1, 1776-1814, Will Books A, B, C, D, and loose wills
Roll 19 Volume 2, 1805-1826: Will Books E, F, G, H, I, and loose wills
Volume 3, 1823-1840: Will Books L, M, N, and loose wills
Roll 20 Volume 4, 1840-1858: Will Books 1, 2, and loose wills

PICKENS COUNTY

- Roll 21 Volume 1, 1828-1862

RICHLAND COUNTY

- Roll 21 Volume 1, 1787-1853: Will Books B, C, D, E
Roll 22 Volume 2, 1787-1853: Will Books G, H, K
Roll 23 Volume 3, 1787-1853: Will Book L, part 1
Volume 4, 1787-1853: Will Book L, part 2

SPARTANBURG COUNTY

- Roll 24 Volume 1, 1787-1820: Will Books A, B
Volume 2, 1830-1835: Will Book C
Volume 3, 1840-1858: Will Book D

SUMTER COUNTY

- Roll 25 Volume 1, 1774-1849: Will Books A, AA, M, and unrecorded wills
Roll 26 Volume 2, 1823-1853: Will Books D1, D2

UNION COUNTY

- Roll 27 Volume 1, 1777-1814: Will Book A
Volume 2, 1815-1849: Will Books B, C
*C Will Book C, 1848-1868. All testators have been added to this index even though omitted in W.P.A. typescript. Page references are to the original Will Book C, not the later recopy.

WILLIAMSBURG COUNTY

- (No "A" surnames were found in the index)
Roll 28 Volume 1, 1802-1853: Will Books A, B, C, D

WINTON COUNTY

- (Some Winton wills were transcribed and listed as "Barnwell" by CWA; others though recorded were not typed or included in the "County Wills Index")
*MR Mixed Records Book Parts I, II, 1787-1791

YORK COUNTY

- Roll 29 Volume 1, 1770-1815
Roll 30 Volume 2, 1816-1839
Roll 31 Volume 3, 1840-1853

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Index to South Carolina Wills

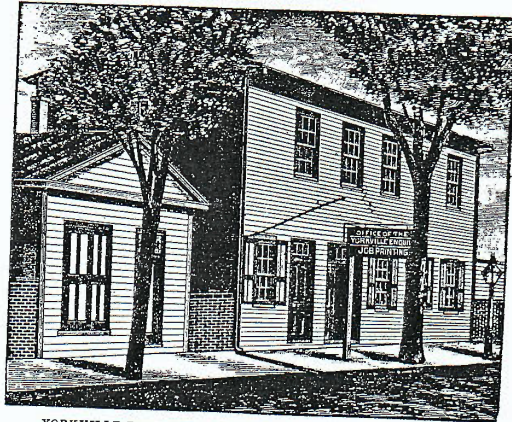
ABBREVIATIONS

	Name	Period
96	Ninety-Six District	1775-1783
ABY	Abbeville County	1781-1855
AND	Anderson County	1791-1857
BK	Book	
BRN	Barnwell County	1787-1856
CHA	Charleston County	1670-1856
CHS	Chester County	1789-1853
CO	Court of Ordinary	1672-1692
CO.	County	
DAR	Darlington County	1785-1853
E	Will Book E, Laurens County	1836-1839
EDG	Edgefield County	1787-1853
ER	Estate Record Book, Laurens County	1834-1838
FLD	Fairfield County	1787-1857
GC	Journal of the Grand Council	1671-1680
GRN	Greenville County	1787-1853
HRV	Horry County	1799-1853
KER	Kershaw County	1770-1853
LRN	Laurens County	1766-1853
MR	Miscellaneous Records (letter or number)	
MRN	Marion County	1796-1855
MRL	Marlboro County	1787-1853
NWB	Newberry County	1776-1858
PCK	Pickens County	1828-1862
RCH	Richland County	1787-1864
RP	Register of the Province	1675-1696
SP	Journal of the Secretary of the Province	1671-1675
SPT	Spartanburg County	1787-1858
SMT	Sumter County	1774-1853
UNI	Union County	1777-1868
WIN	Winton County	1787-1791
WB	Will Book (book letter or number)	
WMS	Williamsburg County	1802-1853
YRK	York County	1770-1853

x

York, South Carolina, Newspapers
Marriage and Death Notices
1823-1865

Compiled by
BRENT H. HOLCOMB
C. A. L. S.



YORKVILLE ENQUIRER OFFICE.—PHOTOGRAPHED BY T. B. McCLAIN.

THE REPRINT COMPANY, PUBLISHERS
SPARTANBURG, SOUTH CAROLINA
1989

G
975.702
HOLCOMB

H
368
00
1335945
L

8000

00500

REPRINT
00

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

YORKVILLE ENQUIRER

Issue of March 21, 1861

Married on Tuesday 12th instant, by Rev. R. Y. Russell, Rev. James S. Bailey of Chester District, and Miss Elvira C. Gill, of York District.

On Tuesday, 12th instant, by Rev. Robt. Y. Russell, Mr. Thomas Burris and Miss Martha Williams, all of York District.

On Wednesday evening 13th instant, by Rev. James M. H. Adams, M. I. Donom Witherspoon, and Miss Margaret E. Wright, all of Yorkville.

In Yorkville, on the 14th instant, by John G. Enloe, Esq., Mr. William H. Howell, of Mississippi, and Miss Caroline Chambers, of York District.

Died at her residence in this District on the 6th inst., Mrs. Margaret A. Smarr, wife of Mr. J. D. Smarr, in the 30th year of her age...left a husband and two small children....(eulogy)

Issue of March 28, 1861

Married on Thursday 21st instant, by Rev. Samuel L. Watson, Mr. G. M. A. C. Riddle and Miss Mary M. Glenn, all of this District.

Dr. Andrew Jackson Berry was born in York District, January 4th, 1833 and died at his father's residence, March 25th, 1861... member of the M. E. Church.... J. W. North

Issue of April 4, 1861

Died in this District on the 9th ultimo, William Jefferson, infant son of Hugh B. and Margaret C. Hemphill, aged 1 year, 2 months and 12 days.

Issue of April 11, 1861

Married in Pine Bluff, Arkansas, on Tuesday, 19th ultimo, by Rev. J. A. Stanely, Col. Jos. H. Black, of Little Rock, to Miss Lizzie M., daughter of Gen. James Yell.

On the 4th instant, by Rev. J. A. Davies, Capt. Robert A. Caldwell, of York District and Miss Catherine J. Adams, of Gaston County, N. C.

Issue of April 18, 1861

Died in Gaston county, N. C., on the 12th instant, Isabella Higgins, in the 18th year of her age.

At the residence of Dr. C. P. Sandifer, on the 25th of November, Robert C. Barry, aged 14 years. He leaves one sister....

Married at Hood's Factory, by J. P. Hood, Esq., on Tuesday, 12d instant, Mr. John Colvin, of Chester District, and Mrs. Francis Marcissa Morgan, of York.

Issue of April 25, 1861

Died in this District on the 14th instant, and in the 23d year of his age, Wm. Thomas Hanna...his grandfather and father being elders in Bethesda Church....(eulogy)...a volunteer in the ranks of the Whyte Guards....

MARRIAGE AND DEATH NOTICES FROM
BAPTIST NEWSPAPERS
OF SOUTH CAROLINA
VOLUME 2: 1866-1887

BY
BRENT H. HOLCOMB

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

THE BAPTIST COURIER

Church and ordained to the gospel ministry at New Hope Church, Ga., 1854. He leaves a wife, three sons and four daughters.... J. P. M.

Issue of April 24, 1884

Died, March 29th, 1884, near Blythewood, Fairfield County, S. C., Mr. Charlotte W. Vann, beloved wife of Rev. R. R. Vann, sixty-seven years of age [eulogy] C. G. B.

Departed this life on March 27th, 1884, Mrs. Emma Hester, of Pickens County, aged fifty-six years. She was the relict of Mr. Abraham Hester, who preceded her some eighteen or nineteen years. She had been a member of the Baptist Church for many years, a member of Secona Church for at least twenty-five years. She was buried near her own door.

Mrs. Susan Hawkins, of Pickens County, died March 3d, 1884, aged sixty-seven years. She was buried at Secona Church, and funeral services were conducted by Rev. W. B. Singleton.

Married at the residence of the bride's father, April 3rd, 1884, by Rev. S. Russell, Mr. F. G. Rhame and Miss Olivia Brockington.

At the residence of the bride's father, by Rev. W. D. Rice on the morning of the 13th April 1884, Mr. Samuel Zorn and Miss Emily Folk, all of Barnwell County, S. C.

Issue of May 1, 1884

Departed this life of paralysis, at his home in Chester County, S. C., Nicholas Colvin, Esq., aged eighty-one years, six months and seven days. [eulogy] J. I. M.

Died, at his home in Laurens County, S. C., on the 14th of January 1884, William Goggans, in the eighty-first year of his age. He was born in Newberry County, S. C., Feb. 29th, 1804. He lived a consistent member of the Baptist church for fifty-one years, and served as Deacon from July 1st, 1845. D. P. C.

Annie, only child of Mrs. Mary Richardson, of Hardeeville, S. C., died in the city of Charleston, April 2nd 1884. Annie was but a little over eight years of age.

Issue of May 8, 1884

Died at his home in Aiken County, S. C., on the night of the 10th inst., Mr. John V. Sawyer, one of Aiken's best citizens. Mr. Sawyer left a wife, three sons and three daughters....

Issue of May 15, 1884

Tribute of Respect from Ghent's Branch Sunday School, Barnwell County, to Mr. B. F. Rice.

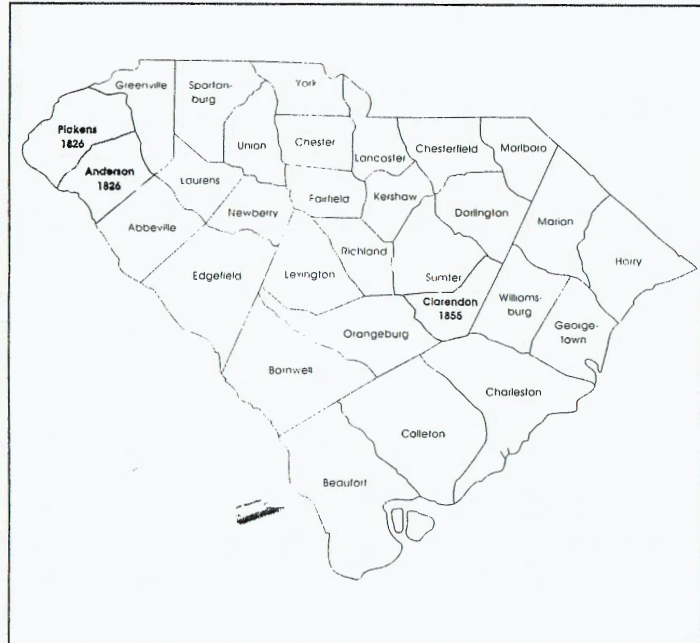
Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Index to South Carolina Wills

Co.	Bk.	Page	Last Name, First Name	Co.	Bk.	Page	Last Name, First Name
DAR	1	11	COLEMAN, JAMES	CHA	34	166	COLLINS, SUSANNAH
BRN	1	124	COLEMAN, JAMES	KER	1	9	COLLINS, WILLIAM
MRN	1	143	COLEMAN, JOHN	CHA	8	153	COLLIS, ROBERT
UNI	1	322	COLEMAN, JOSEPH	EDG	2	447A	COLLUM, URIAH
EDG	2	462C	COLEMAN, MARY	MRL	1	219	COLQUHOUN, ARCHIBALD
EDG	1	146D	COLEMAN, MATHEW	MRL	1	61	COLQUHOUN, MARGARET
CHA	34	356	COLEMAN, PATRICK	KER	1	254	COLQUHOUN, ROBERT
ABY	2	25	COLEMAN, PETER H.	CHA	6	397	COLSON, ABRAHAM
UNI	2	105	COLEMAN, REUBEN	KER	3	197	COLTON, JOAB
UNI	C	242	COLEMAN, REUBIN	CHS	3	227	COLVIN, ANDREW
EDG	2	498D	COLEMAN, RICHARD	CHS	1	81	COLVIN, JOHN
FLD	1	22	COLEMAN, ROBERT	CHS	2	57	COLVIN, JOHN
FLD	1	27	COLEMAN, ROBERT	CHS	3	172	COLVIN, MARTHA H.
UNI	2	117	COLEMAN, ROBERT	CHS	3	12	COLVIN, NICHOLAS
EDG	1	46C	COLEMAN, THOMAS	CHA	2	1	COLWELL, JOHN
EDG	1	309C	COLEMAN, WILLIAM	NWB	1	14	COLYER, BENJAMIN
LRN	1	2	COLEY, CHARLES	CHA	10	805	COLYER, THOMAS
CHA	27	672	COLHOUN, HUGH	CHA	41	673	COLZY, ANGELIQUE
CHA	39	918	COLHOUN, IFSABELLA	CHA	3	51	COMBASSYE, MARY
FLD	1	24	COLHOUN, JAMES	CHA	30	1032	COMBE, JOHN
CHA	37	157	COLHOUN, JOHN	CHA	4	16	COMBE, PHILIP
CHA	29	445	COLHOUN, JOHN ERVING	CHA	4	16	COMBE, PHILLIP
CHA	29	445	COLHOUN, JOHN EWING	UNI	1	9	COMER, DANIEL
CHA	30	780	COLHOUN, SAMUEL	UNI	2	153	COMER, DANIEL
FLD	1	26	COLHOUN, WILLIAM	UNI	2	46	COMER, JAMES
CHA	21	694	COLHOUN, JOHN	UNI	2	167	COMER, JOHN
CHA	18	171	COLLANS, PETER	CHA	1	14	COMING, AFFRA
CHA	31	180	COLLAS, JEAN BAPTISTE	CHA	1	58	COMING, JOHN
CHA	24	894	COLLES, ELIZABETH	CHA	14	226	COMMANDER, JOSEPH
CHA	31	454	COLLET, CHARLES	SMT	2	118	COMMANDER, JOSEPH, SR.
CHA	3	247	COLLETON, ANN	SMT	2	71	COMMANDER, R. L.
CHA	2	15	COLLETON, CHARLES, ESQ.	KER	1	77	COMMANDER, SAMUEL
CHA	6	392	COLLETON, JOHN	CHA	3	238	COMMANDER, SAMUEL
CHA	19	149	COLLETON, SIR JOHN	CHA	WB32	298	COMMANDER, SAMUEL, SR.
CHA	22	57	COLLETON, SIR JOHN	SMT	1	4	COMMANDER, SAMUEL, SR.
CHA	6	435	COLLETON, SUSANNAH	AND	1	15	COMPTON, JAMES
CHA	1	4	COLLEY, HENRY	SPT	1	109	COMPTON, THOMAS
ABY	3	233	COLLIER, EDWARD	CHA	5	325	CONEYARS, WILLIAM
EDG	1	180D	COLLIER, HILLARY	CHA	36	1209	CONKLIN, JOHN
EDG	1	38C	COLLIER, JOSEPH	YRK	1	514	CONLEY, PATRICK
ABY	1	603	COLLIER, WILLIAM	ABY	2	54	CONN, GEORGE
EDG	1	110A	COLLIER, WILLIAM JOHN	CHA	11	313	CONN, THOMAS
SMT	1	67	COLLIETTE, THOMAS	WMS	1	474	CONNELL, R. E.
CHA	3	32	COLLINGS, JONATHAN	SMT	2	14	CONNELL, THOMAS
CHA	2	10	COLLINS, ALEXANDER	DAR	1	52	CONNELL, WILLIAM
ABY	2	290	COLLINS, CHARLES	CHA	22	133	CONNELLY, DAVID
ABY	2	286	COLLINS, CHARLES, SR.	BRN	2	17	CONNELLY, JOSEPH
FLD	1	7	COLLINS, DANIEL	EDG	2	351C	CONNER, ANN
CHA	6	25	COLLINS, DANIEL	ABY	2	291	CONNER, FRANCES
KER	1	90	COLLINS, ELIZABETH	FLD	2	19	CONNER, HONOUR
GRN	2	28	COLLINS, EZEKIAH	CHA	45	477	CONNER, ISAAC
EDG	2	566C	COLLINS, HORATIO	WMS	1	65	CONNER, JOHN MCMICHAEL
BRN	1	25	COLLINS, JAMES	HRY	1	35	CONNER, SARAH
WIN	MR	77	COLLINS, JAMES	SMT	1	84	CONNERS, CHARLES
GRN	1	16	COLLINS, JOHN	CHA	6	63	CONNIN, WILLIAM
CHA	1	42	COLLINS, JOHN	CHA	38	480	CONNOLLY, CATHARINE
SPT	3	12	COLLINS, JOHN	CHA	38	480	CONNOLLY, CATHARINE
CHA	42	408	COLLINS, JOHN	CHA	WB21	164	CONNON, PETER
CHS	2	20	COLLINS, JOHN, SR.	CHA	18	271	CONNOR, JOHN
MRN	2	142	COLLINS, JONAH	CHA	16	279	CONNOR, JOHN, JR.
CHA	6	150	COLLINS, JONAH	CHA	16	279	CONOR, JOHN, JR.
CHA	23	419	COLLINS, JONAH	CHA	35	723	CONOVER, ELIZA
CHA	44	301	COLLINS, JONATHAN	CHA	36	951	CONTO, JOHN PETER
KER	1	5	COLLINS, LEWIS	KER	3	36	CONWAY, BONDS
KER	2	27	COLLINS, LEWIS	NWB	1	72	CONWAY, EDWIN
CHA	41	759	COLLINS, MARGARET	ABY	1	190	CONWAY, SAMUEL
FLD	1	28	COLLINS, MOSES	NWB	2	33	CONWELL, JOSEPH
KER	2	11	COLLINS, REUBEN	NWB	4	170	CONWILL, SOPHIA
CHA	27	824	COLLINS, ROBERT	AND	2	284	CONWILL, JAMES
CHA	9	222	COLLINS, SARAH	CHA	2	89	CONYBEAR, THOMAS

The formation of counties in South Carolina

Districts, 1815-1867



In 1826, Pendleton was divided into the two districts of Pickens and Anderson. In 1855, Clarendon District was taken from Sumter with the same boundaries as the old Clarendon County of 1785.

The formation of counties in South Carolina

Counties, 1868-1870



The Constitution of 1868 stated that "the Judicial Districts shall hereafter be designated as Counties" and formed Oconee County from the western part of Pickens.

Charles Nelson

From: "george" <ghmoore@chestertel.com>
To: "Charles Nelson" <c_nelson@comcast.net>
Sent: Tuesday, September 27, 2005 6:30 AM
Subject: Re: Fw: mailing address

Hi Charles,

Sorry the book didnt help that much. Trying to get one of my wife cousin=s to see if the ex-spouse might have some info she didnt put in the book about the Colvin'. Also, yesterday found another Colvinin town that might know something or maybe info the family---I did not know she was a Colvin before she got married.

My addres s is 981 west end rd, /Chester, SC29706. Sent it book rate or printed matter--- the rates are much cheaper.

George

-----Original Message-----

From: Charles Nelson
Date: 09/26/05 22:21:21
To: ghmoore@chestertel.com
Subject: Fw: mailing address

----- Original Message -----

From: Charles Nelson
To: gmoore@chestertel.com
Sent: Monday, September 26, 2005 3:51 PM
Subject: mailing address

george,

need yourt mailing address, so I can send the books back to you. Thanks again for loaning me the books. my cousin, earl nelson, and i have enjoyed the books very much. We didnt answer our questions, but it was interesting to find where some of the colvins landed. I ran into some colvins in green county, alabama-- now the next time I see them, we will have a common interest.

again, many thanks!! since the copies you sent got wet, my insurance paid for knew copies. I went through the new copies to be sure no pages were missing.

Charles L. Nelsonm

FREE Emoticons for your email! [Click here!](#)



12/19/2005

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

This information is submitted to the Nelson Family File by:
Gail Jones Vickrey
442 S. Feathering Road
Media, PA 19063
Phone: (215) 565-3723

I would be interested in corresponding with anyone who would like to exchange data concerning research or knowledge of these families, ancestors or descendants. The information on the family sheets came from: census & tax records, cemetaries and newspaper obituaries. It may not be complete.

NELSONS IN JACKSON COUNTY, MS (See attached family sheets)

The earliest record I have found of a Nelson in Jackson County is the 1830 fed. census which lists Alex Nelson. I have not been able to make any actual connection to any later Nelsons and I have not found any more records on him.

Some sources have named the 2 husbands of Mary Rose Ely as Charles Coleman and William Nelson, but I find absolutely no evidence of a Charles Coleman or a William Nelson in Jackson County around that time. However, tax and census data do show a Benjamin Coleman in 1830's and a Charles P. Nelson in 1840's.

The 1850 census lists Mary Nelson as head of a household. I know Mary Nelson was Mary Rose Ely, who first married a Coleman and had five children, then married a Nelson and had several more children. No Coleman family ever shows up in the fed. census, but the county tax rolls for 1834, 1835, 1836, 1838 list a Benjamin Coleman. It would seem that he is the first husband of Mary Rose Ely, since her children were born between 1834-1838 and there is no other Coleman in the records of that time. Benjamin Coleman must have died then, since he never shows up again on any kind of record.

In 1839, Rose Coleman is listed on the tax roll.

The 1840 census lists Charles Nelson as head of a household. In 1841, 1842, 1843 Charles P. Nelson is listed on the tax rolls and Rose Coleman is not listed during these years. The next available tax list is 1856 which lists Mary R. Nelson. The 1840 fed. census for Charles Nelson lists: Males 2(und 5), 2(5-10), 1(15-20); Females 1(5-10), 1(20-30). According to the ages of the Coleman children, this certainly seems to fit the ages exactly. Therefore, I think Charles P. Nelson is certainly the second husband of Mary Rose Ely. Charles Nelson never shows up in any records again.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family**

01-05-2009

To: Nelson Family Members

Earl and I have a family bible that is definite proof that Francis Nelson, who immigrated to America in 1840, is our ancestor. According to a ships manifest, Francis docked off a Steamer at the Port of Charleston, South Carolina. Francis listed his place of birth as Antrim, Ireland, which is in the County of Antrim in Northern Ireland. Occupation was Farmer, which indicates he left Ireland due to the Potato famine which hit Ireland during 1830 and 1840.

Four(4) years later in 1844, Francis made application for citizenship. His place of residence was listed as Chester County, South Carolina. His age at the time was 24 years old.

Six years later, the 1850 census showed Francis still residing in Chester, County with a wife, Patience, and six(6) children. The three(3) older children—Robert, Drucilla and Hannah Corinthia were Coleman's by Patience first marriage to a Francis Coleman. The three(3) younger children were Nelson's—John N., Margaret and William Andrew.

Francis wife, Patience, was the daughter of Nicholas Colvin, and the granddaughter of John Colvin of Virginia. Patience mother was Susannah Dyer Elam, the daughter of Martin Elam of Chester County.

Sometime after the 1860 census, the family(without John N) moved by wagon or steamer to Caledonia, Mississippi where Patience sister, Mary Ann Egger, lived. Probably left South Carolina because of the civil war.

The eldest son, Robert Coleman, fought in the Civil War with the Caledonia Riflemen. The youngest, William Andrew, became a Baptist preacher in Lamar County, Alabama. Both Robert and William Andrew married sister's, Julie and Farrington Whitworth. William Andrew died in 1908, and is buried in Lamar County, Alabama.

The youngest daughter, Margaret Nelson, first marriage was to a Henry Paul. Her second marriage was to a William Polk. Margaret and William Polk settled in Lawrence County, Tennessee. Margaret Nelson great grand daughter, Pamela Minton, was the source of the family bible. No information is available on Drucilla and Hannah Coleman

In 1870, Patience died from Typhoid Fever, and was buried in the Egger Cemetary in Caledonia, Mississippi. A year later, in 1871, Francis married Charlotte Butler Owens from Lamar County, Alabama. Francis and Charlotte had two children, Arthur James and Margarete. One of Arthur James decendants had 10 children, so we have a lot of half cousins in Marion and Lamar County, Alabama. Each May, they have a family renunion at the Civic Center in Winnfield, Alabama.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family**

As for John N. , according to a family member, John N left South Carolina after the 1860 census, and sometime between 1860 and 1863, docked off a Steamer at the Port of Mobile. In the fall of 1863, John N. joined the 15th Confederate Calvary out of Baldwin County, Alabama. The 15th fought two major battles—in the fall of 1864 in Louisiana and the spring of 1865 in Demopolis, Alabama. After the defeat at Demopolis in April, the 15th fought skirmishes until finally surrendering at Pollard, Alabama in June of 1865. One month later, John N married Isabel Frances Kirkwood of Moss Point, Mississippi, the daughter of Henry Kirkwood, who was the first Circuit Clerk of Jackson County.

John N and Isabel settled in Escatawpa, Mississippi. They had 7 children---Drucilla Miranda, Eugene Jefferson, William Horace, Lula Isabel, Hannah Corinthia, Edward Whittington, and John Robert. John N occupation was listed as farmer, shoemaker and buys/sells land. John N. was known in Escatawpa as the mean old Irishman with the funny accent. Isabel died in 1911, and John N died in 1914.

Drucilla Miranda married Alson Ferrill and lived most of her adult life in the Standard Community of Hancock County, Mississippi. Drucilla died in 1940 and is buried in the Old Ferrill Cemetery in Escatawpa, Mississippi. Eugene Jefferson married Adele Cirlot and followed the sawmills. His last residence was north of Gulfport in Harrieson County, Mississippi. William Horace was married three(3) times--Frances "Fannie" Graham, Hattie Robinson, and Lottie Hancock Newrig. William Horace was a merchant in Escatawpa, Mississippi. William Horace died in 1949, Fannie in 1912, Hattie in 1915, and Lottie in 1965. Lula Isabel married Thomas Dickson and lived in Escatawpa, Mississippi. Lula died in 1946. Lula is buried in the Old Ferrill Cemetery. Hannah Corinthia married Jesse King and lived in Pascagoula until her death in 1922. Hannah is buried in the Old Ferrill Cemetery. After Hannah death, Jesse, along with the 6 children, moved back to his home town in Illinois. Edward Whittington married Amelia Bectel. Edward Whittington was a Sawmill Superintendant. Edward Whittington died in 1941. John Robert married Cammie Nelson and was a merchant in Kreole, Mississippi. He died in 1941.

As mentioned previously, the proof for Francis Nelson as our ancestor comes from a family bible from South Carolina, and a letter dated 1881 written in Escatawpa. Both items were furnished by Pam Minton of Lawrenceburg, Tenn, who is the great grand daughter of Margaret Nelson Polk. The family bible list the South Carolina children names which includes a John N. Nelson with a birth date of Jan 4th 1844 which is the same as our John N Nelson in Escatawpa. . Also, the 1881 letter was written by Drucilla Miranda Nelson of Escatawpa to her cousin in Tennessee, who was Margaret Nelson Polk daughter. As stated previously, both items prove beyond any doubt our connection with the South Carolina family of Francis and Patience Nelson..



Welcome JACKSON-GEORGE REGIONAL LIBRARY SYSTEM [Help](#)

[Home](#) [Search](#) [Charts and Forms](#)

Ranked Search Results - Early Settlers of Alabama

You searched for **Samuel Pruitt** [Refine your search](#)

[All Histories Results](#)

Show [All matches](#)

Viewing **1-2**

Early Settlers of Alabama

mechanical analysis of soil.

The Prewitts.

William Prewit married for his second wife the widow of Fleming Hodges , Sr., and died at the age of 56 years. Mrs. Prewit had three children by Senator Hodges , who are all dead, and four by her second husband. The eldest, Robert , married a daughter of Judge Gibson . They are both dead. They left one son named Talbot . Two others married, and are long since dead. The remaining son is John W. Prewit , who lives on the Price place , where his father died. He is a first-rate planter, and is now the largest taxpayer in Lawrence county . Mrs. Prewit , when her husband died, was in the prime of life, and full of energy. She was indeed a "notable" woman; for when Mr. Prewit died she took the guardianship of her children, bought all the land at the sale, hired an overseer, kept the property together, and made a fortune for herself, and the children.

[View Full Context](#)

Early Settlers of Alabama

mechanical analysis of soil.

The Philips Family

My friend, Dr. James Wendel , of Murfreesboro , informs me that "Major John W. Childress first married the daughter of Elisha Williams , whose wife was a Philips , sister to Judge Joseph Philips . She died leaving six children, four sons and two daughters. The elder one married J. M. Avent , a lawyer of Murfreesboro . The other (as you state) married Gen. John C. Brown ; both are living. Three of the sons are dead. His second wife is a daughter of Judge Philips ; of course, cousin to the first. Major Childress died in October, 1884 , leaving six children by the second wife; three sons and three daughters. Judge Philips died in 1856 or 1857 . His widow at the advanced age of ninety, or more, died in November, 1881 . Gen. Robert Purdy and wife I knew in my boyhood days. They died in this place, she some years before him.,'

[View Full Context](#)

Results per page

Viewing **1-2**

You are here: [Stories & Publications](#) > [Histories](#) > **Early Settlers of Alabama**

[View printer-friendly](#)

Not finding what you're looking for?

[Search the Message Boards](#) for **Samuel Pruitt**.

Refine your search of the Early Settlers of Alabama

☐ Exact matches only

[Search tips](#)

First Name

samuel

Last Name

pruitt

<http://search.ancestrylibrary.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?rank=1&gsfn=samuel&gsln=pruitt&gskw...>

818. Joseph Graham

On 7 July 1822, I, the undersigned missionary priest, baptized Joseph, legitimate son of Guillaume Graham and Elizabeth Corbest, born on 4 October 1820. Godparents were Joseph Raby and Marie Krebs.

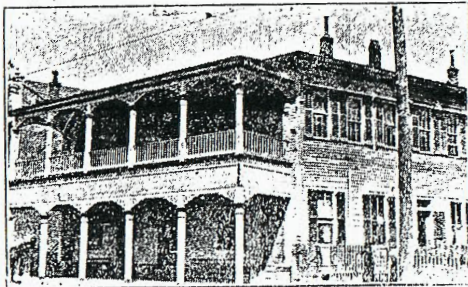
Rev. Auguste de Angelis

819. Emilie Graham

On 7 July 1822, I, the undersigned missionary priest, baptized Emilie, legitimate daughter of Guillaume Graham and Elizabeth Corbest, born on 9 February 1822. Godparents were Claude Mairille and Elizabeth Selmas.

Rev. Auguste de Angelis

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family



Her tales Dansk. Hier wird Deutsch gesprochen.

PASCAGOULA, MISS. *July 3 1922*

Mr. Robert Walker

TO C. NELSON, DR.

DEALER IN

Dry Goods, Notions, Clothing, Hats, Caps

MATTING AND LACE CURTAINS

Ladies, Gents and Children's Fine Shoes

To Balance Bill Rendered

\$20 00

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

GOOD, L.H. d. 28 May, 1919 in Mobile, AL. Age 38 years. Buried in Union Cemetery.

GOODE, BURTON d. 1 June, 1917 Beaumont, Tx. age 63.

GOODLAND, MARIE b. 24 May, 1860 d. 13 Sept. 1932.

GOUILLOTTE, LOUISE d. 7 June, 1922 age 96 b. AL.

GRACE, INEZ JAMES (c) d. 1 April, 1931 age 51. Father: James COLEMAN b. Mobile, AL. Mother: Mary Ann WELLS.

GRADFORD, DAVID (c) d. 28 May, 1924 age 28, St Paul.

GRADFORD, DALNER (c) d. 23 May, 1924 age 24, St Paul cemetery.

GRAHAM, ALBERT d. 4 Feb. 1919, age 27. Buried Ferrell Cemetery.

GRAHAM, ANNIE LUTOIL b. 29 April, 1843 Lucedale, MS. d. 26 June, 1922. Buried in Zion Cemetery. Wife of W.J. GRAHAM. Mother: Lucinda DENNY.

GRAHAM, BANNER E. d. 24 Dec. 1927, age 24. b. Orange Grove, MS.

GRAHAM, CHARLEY d. 4 Feb. 1918 Moss Point; Buried Zion Cemetery. Married; Methodist. Father: William J. GRAHAM, Mother: Lue FAGGARD.

GRAHAM, CURTIS ANDREW b. 27 March, 1860 in Butler, PA. d. 9 March, 1933. Buried Griffin Cemetery. Father: Malcolm GRAHAM, b. Butler, PA. Mother: Mary BOOGE, b. Alagamy, PA.

GRAHAM, GRADY LEE d. 17 Jan. 1923, Buried Tupelo, MS.

GRAHAM, HENRY LINWOOD b. 27 Aug. 1920, d. 21 March, 1922 Buried in Lemaitre Cemetery. Father: Henry E. GRAHAM b. Escatawpa, Mother: Effie SHAFER, b. MO.

GRAHAM, JOHN DAVID b. 4 March, 1865, d. 22 Aug. 1929 in Escatawpa. Buried Ferrell Cemetery. Widow, Drucilla GRAHAM. Father: John GRAHAM, b. England. Mother: Catherine E. WARD, b. AL.

GRAHAM, MARY JOSEPHINE b. 11 Nov. 1866 Escatawpa, MS. d. 3 Jan. 1937 Escatawpa. Buried in Lemaitre Cem. Methodist, Father: Joseph LEMAITRE born in France. Mother: Nancy GOFF, b. Escatawpa.

GRAHAM, ROXIE ANN b. AL. d. 17 Dec. 1916, age 33. Wife of Dave GRAHAM; Buried Ferrell Cemetery. Father: Charlie FISHER b. AL. Mother: Fannie BAGGETT.

GRAHAM, WELFORD C d. 6 Aug. 1925 age 7 Mo. Buried in Orange Grove Cemetery. Informant, William H. GRAHAM.

GRAHAM, WILLIAM JACKSON b. 12 April, 1886, d. 23 Oct. 1918 Escatawpa. Buried Ferrell Cemetery. Widow, Elizabeth GRAHAM. Father: John D. GRAHAM b. AL. Mother: Drucilla PIPKINS, b. Leaksville, MS.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family**

01-05-2009

To: Nelson Family Members

Earl and I have a family bible that is definite proof that Francis Nelson, who immigrated to America in 1840, is our ancestor. According to a ships manifest, Francis docked off a Steamer at the Port of Charleston, South Carolina. Francis listed his place of birth as Antrim, Ireland, which is in the County of Antrim in Northern Ireland. Occupation was Farmer, which indicates he left Ireland due to the Potato famine which hit Ireland during 1830 and 1840.

Four(4) years later in 1844, Francis made application for citizenship. His place of residence was listed as Chester County, South Carolina. His age at the time was 24 years old.

Six years later, the 1850 census showed Francis still residing in Chester, County with a wife, Patience, and six(6) children. The three(3) older children—Robert, Drucilla and Hannah Corinthia were Coleman's by Patience first marriage to a Francis Coleman. The three(3) younger children were Nelson's—John N., Margaret and William Andrew.

Francis wife, Patience, was the daughter of Nicholas Colvin, and the granddaughter of John Colvin of Virginia. Patience mother was Susannah Dyer Elam, the daughter of Martin Elam of Chester County.

Sometime after the 1860 census, the family(without John N) moved by wagon or steamer to Caledonia, Mississippi where Patience sister, Mary Ann Egger, lived. Probably left South Carolina because of the civil war.

The eldest son, Robert Coleman, fought in the Civil War with the Caledonia Riflemen. The youngest, William Andrew, became a Baptist preacher in Lamar County, Alabama. Both Robert and William Andrew married sister's, Julie and Farrington Whitworth. William Andrew died in 1908, and is buried in Lamar County, Alabama.

The youngest daughter, Margaret Nelson, first marriage was to a Henry Paul. Her second marriage was to a William Polk. Margaret and William Polk settled in Lawrence County, Tennessee. Margaret Nelson great grand daughter, Pamela Minton, was the source of the family bible. No information is available on Drucilla and Hannah Coleman

In 1870, Patience died from Typhoid Fever, and was buried in the Egger Cemetary in Caledonia, Mississippi. A year later, in 1871, Francis married Charlotte Butler Owens from Lamar County, Alabama. Francis and Charlotte had two children, Arthur James and Margarete. One of Arthur James decendants had 10 children, so we have a lot of half cousins in Marion and Lamar County, Alabama. Each May, they have a family renunion at the Civic Center in Winnfield, Alabama.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family**

As for John N. , according to a family member, John N left South Carolina after the 1860 census, and sometime between 1860 and 1863, docked off a Steamer at the Port of Mobile. In the fall of 1863, John N. joined the 15th Confederate Calvary out of Baldwin County, Alabama. The 15th fought two major battles—in the fall of 1864 in Louisiana and the spring of 1865 in Demopolis, Alabama. After the defeat at Demopolis in April, the 15th fought skirmishes until finally surrendering at Pollard, Alabama in June of 1865. One month later, John N married Isabel Frances Kirkwood of Moss Point, Mississippi, the daughter of Henry Kirkwood, who was the first Circuit Clerk of Jackson County.

John N and Isabel settled in Escatawpa, Mississippi. They had 7 children---Drucilla Miranda, Eugene Jefferson, William Horace, Lula Isabel, Hannah Corinthia, Edward Whittington, and John Robert. John N occupation was listed as farmer, shoemaker and buys/sells land. John N. was known in Escatawpa as the mean old Irishman with the funny accent. Isabel died in 1911, and John N died in 1914.

Drucilla Miranda married Alson Ferrill and lived most of her adult life in the Standard Community of Hancock County, Mississippi. Drucilla died in 1940 and is buried in the Old Ferrill Cemetery in Escatawpa, Mississippi. Eugene Jefferson married Adele Cirlot and followed the sawmills. His last residence was north of Gulfport in Harrieson County, Mississippi. William Horace was married three(3) times--Frances "Fannie" Graham, Hattie Robinson, and Lottie Hancock Newrig. William Horace was a merchant in Escatawpa, Mississippi. William Horace died in 1949, Fannie in 1912, Hattie in 1915, and Lottie in 1965. Lula Isabel married Thomas Dickson and lived in Escatawpa, Mississippi. Lula died in 1946. Lula is buried in the Old Ferrill Cemetery. Hannah Corinthia married Jesse King and lived in Pascagoula until her death in 1922. Hannah is buried in the Old Ferrill Cemetery. After Hannah death, Jesse, along with the 6 children, moved back to his home town in Illinois. Edward Whittington married Amelia Bectel. Edward Whittington was a Sawmill Superintendant. Edward Whittington died in 1941. John Robert married Cammie Nelson and was a merchant in Kreole, Mississippi. He died in 1941.

As mentioned previously, the proof for Francis Nelson as our ancestor comes from a family bible from South Carolina, and a letter dated 1881 written in Escatawpa. Both items were furnished by Pam Minton of Lawrenceburg, Tenn, who is the great grand daughter of Margaret Nelson Polk. The family bible list the South Carolina children names which includes a John N. Nelson with a birth date of Jan 4th 1844 which is the same as our John N Nelson in Escatawpa. . Also, the 1881 letter was written by Drucilla Miranda Nelson of Escatawpa to her cousin in Tennessee, who was Margaret Nelson Polk daughter. As stated previously, both items prove beyond any doubt our connection with the South Carolina family of Francis and Patience Nelson..



Welcome JACKSON-GEORGE REGIONAL LIBRARY SYSTEM [Help](#)

[Home](#)

[Search](#)

[Charts and Forms](#)

Ranked Search Results - Early Settlers of Alabama

You searched for **Samuel Pruitt** [Refine your search](#)

[All Histories Results](#)

Show

Viewing **1-2**

Early Settlers of Alabama

mechanical analysis of soil.

The Prewitts.

William Prewit married for his second wife the widow of Fleming Hodges , Sr., and died at the age of 56 years. Mrs. Prewit had three children by Senator Hodges , who are all dead, and four by her second husband. The eldest, Robert , married a daughter of Judge Gibson . They are both dead. They left one son named Talbot . Two others married, and are long since dead. The remaining son is John W. Prewit , who lives on the Price place , where his father died. He is a first-rate planter, and is now the largest taxpayer in Lawrence county . Mrs. Prewit , when her husband died, was in the prime of life, and full of energy. She was indeed a "notable" woman; for when Mr. Prewit died she took the guardianship of her children, bought all the land at the sale, hired an overseer, kept the property together, and made a fortune for herself, and the children.

[View Full Context](#)

Early Settlers of Alabama

mechanical analysis of soil.

The Philips Family

My friend, Dr. James Wendel , of Murfreesboro , informs me that "Major John W. Childress first married the daughter of Elisha Williams , whose wife was a Philips , sister to Judge Joseph Philips . She died leaving six children, four sons and two daughters. The elder one married J. M. Avent , a lawyer of Murfreesboro . The other (as you state) married Gen. John C. Brown ; both are living. Three of the sons are dead. His second wife is a daughter of Judge Philips ; of course, cousin to the first. Major Childress died in October, 1884 , leaving six children by the second wife; three sons and three daughters. Judge Philips died in 1856 or 1857 . His widow at the advanced age of ninety, or more, died in November, 1881 . Gen. Robert Purdy and wife I knew in my boyhood days. They died in this place, she some years before him.,'

[View Full Context](#)

Results per page

Viewing **1-2**

You are here: [Stories & Publications](#) > [Histories](#) > **Early Settlers of Alabama**

[View printer-friendly](#)

Not finding what you're looking for?

[Search the Message Boards](#) for **Samuel Pruitt**.

Refine your search of the Early Settlers of Alabama

☐ Exact matches only

[Search tips](#)

First Name

samuel

Last Name

pruitt

818. Joseph Graham

On 7 July 1822, I, the undersigned missionary priest, baptized Joseph, legitimate son of Guillaume Graham and Elizabeth Corbess, born on 4 October 1820. Godparents were Joseph Raby and Marie Krebs.

Rev. Auguste de Angelis

819. Emilie Graham

On 7 July 1822, I, the undersigned missionary priest, baptized Emilie, legitimate daughter of Guillaume Graham and Elizabeth Corbess, born on 9 February 1822. Godparents were Claude Marille and Elizabeth Helmas.

Rev. Auguste de Angelis



Her tales Dansk. Hierwird Deutch gesprochen.

PASCAGOULA, MISS. *July 3 1922*

Mr. Robert Walker

TO C. NELSON, DR.

DEALER IN

Dry Goods, Notions, Clothing, Hats, Caps

MATTING AND LACE CURTAINS

Ladies, Gents and Children's Fine Shoes

To Balance Bill Rendered

#20 00

GOOD, L.H. d. 28 May, 1919 in Mobile, AL. Age 38 years. Buried in Union Cemetery.

GOODE, BURTON d. 1 June, 1917 Beaumont, Tx. age 63.

GOODLAND, MARIE b. 24 May, 1860 d. 13 Sept. 1932.

GOUILLOTTE, LOUISE d. 7 June, 1922 age 96 b. AL.

GRACE, INEZ JAMES (c) d. 1 April, 1931 age 51. Father: James COLEMAN b. Mobile, AL. Mother: Mary Ann WELLS.

GRADFORD, DAVID (c) d. 28 May, 1924 age 28, St Paul.

GRADFORD, DALNER (c) d. 23 May, 1924 age 24, St Paul cemetery.

GRAHAM, ALBERT d. 4 Feb. 1919, age 27. Buried Ferrell Cemetery.

GRAHAM, ANNIE LUTOIL b. 29 April, 1843 Lucedale, MS. d. 26 June, 1922. Buried in Zion Cemetery. Wife of W.J. GRAHAM. Mother: Lucinda DENNY.

GRAHAM, BANNER E. d. 24 Dec. 1927, age 24. b. Orange Grove, MS.

GRAHAM, CHARLEY d. 4 Feb. 1918 Moss Point; Buried Zion Cemetery. Married; Methodist. Father: William J. GRAHAM, Mother: Lue FAGGARD.

GRAHAM, CURTIS ANDREW b. 27 March, 1860 in Butler, PA. d. 9 March, 1933. Buried Griffin Cemetery. Father: Malcolm GRAHAM, b. Butler, PA. Mother: Mary BOOGE, b. Alagamy, PA.

GRAHAM, GRADY LEE d. 17 Jan. 1923, Buried Tupelo, MS.

GRAHAM, HENRY LINWOOD b. 27 Aug. 1920, d. 21 March, 1922 Buried in Lemaitre Cemetery. Father: Henry E. GRAHAM b. Escatawpa, Mother: Effie SHAFER, b. MO.

GRAHAM, JOHN DAVID b. 4 March, 1865, d. 22 Aug. 1929 in Escatawpa. Buried Ferrell Cemetery. Widow, Drucilla GRAHAM. Father: John GRAHAM, b. England. Mother: Catherine E. WARD, b. AL.

GRAHAM, MARY JOSEPHINE b. 11 Nov. 1866 Escatawpa, MS. d. 3 Jan. 1937 Escatawpa. Buried in Lemaitre Cem. Methodist, Father: Joseph LEMAITRE born in France. Mother: Nancy GOFF, b. Escatawpa.

GRAHAM, ROXIE ANN b. AL. d. 17 Dec. 1916, age 33. Wife of Dave GRAHAM; Buried Ferrell Cemetery. Father: Charlie FISHER b. AL. Mother: Fannie BAGGETT.

GRAHAM, WELFORD C d. 6 Aug. 1925 age 7 Mo. Buried in Orange Grove Cemetery. Informant, William H. GRAHAM.

GRAHAM, WILLIAM JACKSON b. 12 April, 1886, d. 23 Oct. 1918 Escatawpa. Buried Ferrell Cemetery. Widow, Elizabeth GRAHAM. Father: John D. GRAHAM b. AL. Mother: Drucilla PIPKINS, b. Leaksville, MS.

Eugenia S Wood

11-28-1894 - married

PIPKINS

T Greene County

434(1870)

46(1860)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

01-05-2009

To: Nelson Family Members

Earl and I have a family bible that is definite proof that Francis Nelson, who immigrated to America in 1840, is our ancestor. According to a ships manifest, Francis docked off a Steamer at the Port of Charleston, South Carolina. Francis listed his place of birth as Antrim, Ireland, which is in the County of Antrim in Northern Ireland. Occupation was Farmer, which indicates he left Ireland due to the Potato famine which hit Ireland during 1830 and 1840.

Four(4) years later in 1844, Francis made application for citizenship. His place of residence was listed as Chester County, South Carolina. His age at the time was 24 years old.

Six years later, the 1850 census showed Francis still residing in Chester, County with a wife, Patience, and six(6) children. The three(3) older children—Robert, Drucilla and Hannah Corinthia were Coleman's by Patience first marriage to a Francis Coleman. The three(3) younger children were Nelson's—John N., Margaret and William Andrew.

Francis wife, Patience, was the daughter of Nicholas Colvin, and the granddaughter of John Colvin of Virginia. Patience mother was Susannah Dyer Elam, the daughter of Martin Elam of Chester County.

Sometime after the 1860 census, the family(without John N) moved by wagon or steamer to Caledonia, Mississippi where Patience sister, Mary Ann Egger, lived. Probably left South Carolina because of the civil war.

The eldest son, Robert Coleman, fought in the Civil War with the Caledonia Riflemen. The youngest, William Andrew, became a Baptist preacher in Lamar County, Alabama. Both Robert and William Andrew married sister's, Julie and Farrington Whitworth. William Andrew died in 1908, and is buried in Lamar County, Alabama.

The youngest daughter, Margaret Nelson, first marriage was to a Henry Paul. Her second marriage was to a William Polk. Margaret and William Polk settled in Lawrence County, Tennessee. Margaret Nelson great grand daughter, Pamela Minton, was the source of the family bible. No information is available on Drucilla and Hannah Coleman

In 1870, Patience died from Typhoid Fever, and was buried in the Egger Cemetary in Caledonia, Mississippi. A year later, in 1871, Francis married Charlotte Butler Owens from Lamar County, Alabama. Francis and Charlotte had two children, Arthur James and Margarete. One of Arthur James decendants had 10 children, so we have a lot of half cousins in Marion and Lamar County, Alabama. Each May, they have a family renunion at the Civic Center in Winnfield, Alabama.

As for John N. , according to a family member, John N left South Carolina after the 1860 census, and sometime between 1860 and 1863, docked off a Steamer at the Port of Mobile. In the fall of 1863, John N. joined the 15th Confederate Calvary out of Baldwin County, Alabama. The 15th fought two major battles—in the fall of 1864 in Louisiana and the spring of 1865 in Demopolis, Alabama. After the defeat at Demopolis in April, the 15th fought skirmishes until finally surrendering at Pollard, Alabama in June of 1865. One month later, John N married Isabel Frances Kirkwood of Moss Point, Mississippi, the daughter of Henry Kirkwood, who was the first Circuit Clerk of Jackson County.

John N and Isabel settled in Escatawpa, Mississippi. They had 7 children---Drucilla Miranda, Eugene Jefferson, William Horace, Lula Isabel, Hannah Corinthia, Edward Whittington, and John Robert. John N occupation was listed as farmer, shoemaker and buys/sells land. John N. was known in Escatawpa as the mean old Irishman with the funny accent. Isabel died in 1911, and John N died in 1914.

Drucilla Miranda married Alson Ferrill and lived most of her adult life in the Standard Community of Hancock County, Mississippi. Drucilla died in 1940 and is buried in the Old Ferrill Cemetery in Escatawpa, Mississippi. Eugene Jefferson married Adele Cirlot and followed the sawmills. His last residence was north of Gulfport in Harrieson County, Mississippi. William Horace was married three(3) times--Frances "Fannie" Graham, Hattie Robinson, and Lottie Hancock Newrig. William Horace was a merchant in Escatawpa, Mississippi. William Horace died in 1949, Fannie in 1912, Hattie in 1915, and Lottie in 1965. Lula Isabel married Thomas Dickson and lived in Escatawpa, Mississippi. Lula died in 1946. Lula is buried in the Old Ferrill Cemetery. Hannah Corinthia married Jesse King and lived in Pascagoula until her death in 1922. Hannah is buried in the Old Ferrill Cemetery. After Hannah death, Jesse, along with the 6 children, moved back to his home town in Illinois. Edward Whittington married Amelia Bectel. Edward Whittington was a Sawmill Superintendant. Edward Whittington died in 1941. John Robert married Cammie Nelson and was a merchant in Kreole, Mississippi. He died in 1941.

As mentioned previously, the proof for Francis Nelson as our ancestor comes from a family bible from South Carolina, and a letter dated 1881 written in Escatawpa. Both items were furnished by Pam Minton of Lawrenceburg, Tenn, who is the great grand daughter of Margaret Nelson Polk. The family bible list the South Carolina children names which includes a John N. Nelson with a birth date of Jan 4th 1844 which is the same as our John N Nelson in Escatawpa. . Also, the 1881 letter was written by Drucilla Miranda Nelson of Escatawpa to her cousin in Tennessee, who was Margaret Nelson Polk daughter. As stated previously, both items prove beyond any doubt our connection with the South Carolina family of Francis and Patience Nelson..

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

February 14. 2001

Mr. Earl Nelson:

I checked the Mississippi census records for 1860 and could not find Francis and Patience Nelson. My theory is that they came after the 1860 census and after her death in 1870 he moved away. At the Columbus Library there is a card index and he would have appeared there had he been in the area for the 1860 census. In the ~~1870~~ census of Mississippi I found a Frances Nelson in Harrison county, MS, page 333, Mississippi City Post Office.

I looked in a cemetery book for Monroe County, adjoining Lowndes, and found one James J. Nelson, b. 25 dec. 1828 County Dublin, Ireland, d. 25 Sept. 1864. This was Watkins Cemetery, 4 miles due west of Muldon, MS.

I've enclosed copies of some material I had collected over the years. There's a mention of Francis Nelson in a letter. Also, there's mention of the Elam family. I thought I had some information on them but apparently not.

Good luck in your research. If I run across something I think you might like I'll get in touch if you leave your address with Mary Betts-Williams at the Caledonia Library.

Earlene Egger (Mrs. C. N. Egger, Jr.)
P. O. Box 144
Caledonia, MS 39740
Phone: 662-356-6633

My street address is 845 Main St.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

February 20, 2001

Dear Earl,

Just a brief note to let you know I was not successful in my search for Robert W. Coleman in Monroe County. He was not in any of the census records I had access to and I did not find him in the cemetery book for Monroe County.

Enclosed is a copy of the mustering out list for Company D and his name is not on that list; however, I had in my files a copy of a newspaper article showing the same thing and he is listed on it. The photograph from the original which I have framed has him listed with the notation, "sent to hospital by order brigade surgeon Feb. 16-26 but the year is not legible.

Other enclosures is a newspaper article, no date, but I think it was around 1910.

A copy of Rev. E. A. Smith's "Records of Walthall's Brigade of Mississippians with the information pertaining to Co. D. excerpted.

Finally I have enclosed a copy of May 11, 1862, letter from Sally Egger, wife of William Egger, Jr. to two of her sons who were in Co. D. with your R. W. Coleman. She is telling of another unit leaving from Unity Cemetery on May 12, 1862. Her letter is particularly poignant as she lost three sons in the War as did Mary Colvin Egger which I told you about when I met you. This letter found its way to Redondo Beach, CA, from Texas and the California Egger sent it on to me. The Texas couple who had the letter are from Caledonia originally.

We had a storm last Friday, straight winds around 100 miles per hour which cut a swath 10-15 miles wide from Starkville to Columbus-Caledonia and on to Alabama, then Georgia. Roads were blocked with fallen trees. There's much timber damage plus numerous houses had trees to fall on them with severe damage. No deaths are attributed to the storm and very few injuries considering the severity. I lost one shingle on my pump house but nothing major but lots of debris in the yard to pick up.

Good luck to you in your genealogical search.

Earlene

Francis & Charlotte or Mary Ann Nelson

MARRIAGE AND DEATH NOTICES FROM THE COLUMBIA DISTRICT

Issue of June 23, 1853

Died in this District, on Thursday last, the 16th instant, of typhoid fever, Miss Nancy Lester, in the 15th year of her age. The deceased was a member of the Baptist Church, and an exemplary and consistent christian.

Issue of June 30, 1853

Died on the 22d instant, of Inflammation of the Bowels, Samuel Pressley McCaw, son of Elizabeth and Samuel McCaw of Rocky Creek-- aged near 6 years.

Issue of July 7, 1853

Departed this life, at her residence near Columbia, at 2 o'clock on the morning of Sunday, the 12th instant, Louisa P. Davis, the wife of the Honorable William Campbell Preston, in the 47th year of her age. Mrs. Preston was born on the 25th of February 1807. Her father, the late lamented Dr. James Davis, was then at the head of his profession, a man of liberal and enlarged views, and of original mind. [two column account] Charleston, June 25, '53.

Died on Friday morning, the 1st inst., of Pneumonia, at the residence of his father in this District, Wm. Jefferson Wilkes, son of Capt. Abner Wilkes, in the 20th year of his age. He was a member of the Chester Troop, and has left behind him a large circle of bereaved relations and friends.

In Yorkville, on the 24th ult., Rev. Henry Elwell, of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

On the 24th ult., at his father's residence on Society Hill, Samuel Sparks, Jr., aged 24 years and 2 months.

Married on Thursday, the 30th ult., at the residence of Col. J.B. Coleman, in Chester District, by the Rev. R. W. Brice, Mr. Charles Clark, of London, Eng., to Miss Florella P. Barker, eldest daughter of Dr. John Barker, of Wilton, Maine. Columbia papers please copy.

Issue of July 21, 1853

Married on Tuesday, the 12th inst., by the Rev. Jas. M. H. Adams, Col. Saml. L. McConnel, of Yorkville, to Miss Mary C. Hoey, of Union District, S. C.

In Lowndes County, Miss, by Judge Jno. R. Egger, Mr. Hugh S. Egger to Miss Rebecca, eldest daughter of Francis Kirkpatrick, formerly of Chester District, S. C.

Died on the 10th of July instant, at the residence of her husband in Chester District, Mrs. Elizabeth McFadden, wife of Dr. S. E. McFadden, in the 47th year of her age. The deceased was a daughter of John and Sarah Culp... joined the Baptist Church. She has left a disconsolate husband and nine children, and a large circle of friends. [eulogy]

Died at his residence, near Catholic Church, in this District, on Tuesday the 5th July, Wm. Hemphill, aged about 67 years.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Main Identity

From: <efmckee@bellsouth.net>
To: "Brooks P. Nelson" <bcnel@comcast.net>
Sent: Thursday, October 02, 2008 7:10 PM
Subject: Re: Alson Ferrill

yes, just today, I saw a directory to Ferrill Cemetery in Escatawpa. amd Drusilla is listed. It is a new publication on the internet, published in May of this year...it should be interesting to you.

Please give me whatever information you can on the Kirkwood branch. I know about Henry, who was father to Sarah, my mother's mother. Sarah married Wesley Francis Ferrill, my grandfather. I got the VA to make a confederate monument to go on Wesley's grave in Columbia Cemetery, Columbia, Marion County MS. I have been probing nationwide, via the net, for Henry's ancestry. There are four Kirkwoods who are clients, as I am, of Family Tree DNA. I have 67 marker cells included for Y-DNA plus an mt-DNA (my maternal side). Of course, my Y-DNA traces my paternal side, the McKee's, many still living in Kemper County MS and Noxobee County MS.

Because of my articles, "Clan Ferrill" and "Heritage of Hugh Kelsy McKee, people from all over are now beginning to write to me about various descendents of Bryant T Ferrill, my great great grandfather. I am preparing another article, working title, "SOUTHLAND CONFLUENCE", which will include generations of every surname into which McKee's and Ferrill's married. It will take another year or so for me to publish it. I plan to include a Microsoft Office Excel spreadsheet software, to show parent-child connections. I would like to include the Nelson family, as far back as I can. The term "confluence" means in this case the inter-marrying of many surnames in the Southland.

Ed Ferrill Kirkwood Lee McKee

----- Original message from "Brooks P. Nelson" <bcnel@comcast.net>: -----

Ed, A.B. Ferrill and Druscilla Nelson married 26th of Dec. 1883. Druscilla was the first of 7 children born to my great grand parents, John N Nelson and Isabel Kirkwood. Around 1887, they moved from Escatawpa to the Standard Community in Hancock County, Mississippi. Druscilla died 14th of May 1940 & A. B. died 9th of June 1943. Druscilla is buried at Escatawpa in the Ferrill Cemetery. Alson is buried in a cemetery in Hancock County. They had 6 children---

Burton Edwin Birth 23 June 1884, death 4th of Feb 1887
Evan Horris Birth 30 Oct. 1886, death 4th June 1887
Atty Birth 15th of March 1888, death 29th of March 1959
Herbert Birth 16th of May 1890, Death 18th of March 1978
Nollie(female) Birth 13th of Sept. 1897, Death 23 of march 1967
Odell R D Birth 6th of Feb. 1902, death 21st of Dec. 1974

Herbert married Martha Jane Perkins. No children.
Burton and Evan died as children.
No record of Atty, Nollie, or Odell having married.

In putting together the Nelson Line, I Made attempt to contact descendents of Druscilla with no luck.
Hope this information is helpful!
I am 73 years old. I was born in Escatawpa, Mississippi. Now live in Laurel, Mississippi.
Charles L. Nelson

10/28/2008

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Page 1 of 2

BCNEL

From: ricky kimbrell <kc4rnf@pepperlink.net>
To: charles nelson <bcnel@c-gate.net>
Sent: Sunday, September 22, 2002 11:05 AM
Subject: photos

*Rosie Dickson
Hit Head -
way medicine*

morning charles:

hope you and your family are well.

did you get all the pictures okay? are they still too large to print on a single page? do i need to resend them in another format and/or in a smaller size? please let me know your status with this size problem.

i noticed on the information sheet you and earl gave to wayne and i that rosie (born in 1906), daughter of lula isabel was institutionalized. do you know why? the reason i'm asking is that mother's sister, hazel, was placed into bryce's mental hospital in tuscaloosa where she died. she was born with a flat head. of course, today doctors can operate and correct that. however, in the late 1918 and 1920's that knowledge was not yet known, especially in such a rural area as this.

i don't know if you have had time to look over the copies of the marriage license wayne and i found in aberdeen, but there are some interesting items on those pages.

1) have you noticed the note to the judge for william and julia ann to get married? a note from julia's father and from one francis nelson. however, if you still have the copy of the marriage license between francis and charlotte butler from sanford, now lamar, county, alabama, i think you will notice that signature on the marriage license in march of 1871 and the handwritten note do not match. so, i would have to think the handwritten note, to the judge, is in patience's handwriting. it's very smooth and fluid and looks to be that of a female.

2) after you and earl left on your return trip, wayne and i viewed the 1860 monroe county census. on the marriage license for robert coleman and nancy whitworth, a fendall whitworth signed the bond with robert coleman. on the 1860 monroe county census, eastern division, pg 87, house number 588, dated august 22, 1860 a fn whitworth and his family appear. he has listed a daughter nancy, age 14, and a daughter julia a, age 9, along with his wife and 5 other children. so, it appears that nancy and julia were sisters. nancy would have been 20 when she married and didn't need consent yet julia would have been only 16 and she would have been required to have a parent's consent.
so, we also have julia's and nancy's fathers signature for our records.

3) notice on the marriage license for william andrew and julia that her name is listed as we would pronounce today as julian, not julia ann.

9/25/02

this might just be a clerk's error in spelling or that might have been the spelling back then with the pronunciation as julia ann, two words. also, note that william andrew signed the form as wet nelson. just have to wonder if that was a nickname or if he used that to keep his name william different from his father's name william so that people would know which person they were talking about or hearing a story about.

4) the marriage license for john c (colvin or calvin) nelson really has my interest more than the rest of our data find. the william something nelson name is very interesting too. notice the two signatures on the bond part of the license look very similar and also note that they are nothing like the writing on the consent note for william andrew to marry. also, note the similar items on the john c nelson marriage license signature for william nelson and on the marriage license for francis nelson and charlotte butler in 1871. several strokes and turns look alike, yet they appear to be so different. wayne and i both want to return to aberdeen and see if we can find additional information.

again, it was very nice to meet, talk, have lunch with you and to share family information with you and earl. i hope we can do that again in the near future.

have a great weekend and a great week.

rick

[This E-mail scanned for viruses by Declude Virus]

9/30/02

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family**

Page 1 of 2

Main Identity

From: "Mary Lu Johnson" <hellomlu@bellsouth.net>
To: "Charles L. Nelson" <c_nelson@comcast.net>
Sent: Friday, August 18, 2006 4:18 PM
Subject: John N. Nelson - pension app

There was a pension app for John N. Nelson. Actually, it was required in duplicate; one dated Sept 3 and the other Sept 10, 1910. Exactly alike, so I just copied the Sept 3, since it wasn't as dark on the film & copied better. If you don't have it, send snail, will mail:

Name: J. N. Nelson

Age 66 years

P.O. Escatawba

Bona fide res. of Mississippi

Married

Enlisted Jackson County, Miss.

" Winter of 1863

15th Confederate Calvary (sic)

Commanded by Capt. Morrell

Length about 2 years

Never discharged from above command (not transferred to another unit - mlj)

Date of discharge/transfer (blank)

On what ground (blank)

If transferred, to what command (blank)

Did not enlist a second time

If so, what regt... (blank)

Not discharged before surrender in 1865

For what cause (blank)

Not AWOL at any time

If so... (blank)

Never absented/joined another

With command in active service at surrender? Yes

Command surrendered Pollard, Alabama (There was a Camp Pollard; some of my distant relatives were there. Located Escambia Co., AL, near Mobile)

Not absent at surrender

Why were you absent... (blank)

How long absent (blank)

Occupation at present? gardener

Do you apply for pension as indigent... Yes

Do you hold any State, U. S., County or City office... salary more than \$300 per annum? No

Have you any sons over 16 and under 21 years of age? No

If yes, how many? (blank)

Have you any property in your own right or in the right of your wife? a house

What is its true, just and correct value? one hundred & fifty

Have you a home of your own? the one above described

If not, with whom do you now live? (blank)

Is the person you are now living with a relative? Yes my wife

If so, what relation? Wife

Have you any relations... what relation? Sons & Daughters

Have you any relations... whose legal or moral duty it is to provide for you? No

Signature of pensioner... J. N. Nelson

Sworn... 3 Sept 1910. s/s E. G. Overstreet,, JP & NP

AFFIDAVIT... We the undersigned believe facts... applicant identical person named...

s/s Albert G. Dudley,, s/s M. Ashcraft

It was apparently reviewed and approved by Pension Board Sept 6, 1910

s/s E. N. Ramsey, President of Board

s/s Wm Welch

s/s P. K. Myers

8/18/2006

Main Identity

From: "george" <ghmoore@chestertel.com>
To: "Charles Nelson" <c_nelson@comcast.net>
Sent: Thursday, July 28, 2005 12:21 PM
Subject: Re: John Nelson

I have Patience Colvin md Frank Coleman. She was b. jun 6 1815. 2nd marriage said she went west.=====My other source she d.5 may 1870, bur in Egger Ceme near Caledonia MS=====does not list any children My wife is kin to the Colvin thru her mother side . I have three books if you would like to borow for a month -I will mail thjem to youi—but I need them back.

george

— Original Message —

From: Charles Nelson
To: george
Sent: Thursday, July 28, 2005 10:29 AM
Subject: Re: John Nels

Georg00e,

Thanks for your effort!! when ckecking records, if you rum accross the Colvin name, I would be interested in any information. John Nelson mother was Patience Colvin, daughter of Nicholas Colvin and Sussansh Dyer Elam. Patience married a Coleman and had 3 children—Robert, Druscilla and Hannah. After Mr. Coleman died, patience married Francis/Frank Nelson from Antrim, Northern Ireland. Francis and Patience had 3 children—John, Margaret and William Andrew Nelson. The 1850 and 1860 census for the chester/york district, show the family living in chester/york district.

After the 1860 census, John Nelson came to Mobile, ALabama, but the rest of the family moved to Lowndes County, Mississippi. John fought with 15th confederate calvary and after the surrender, married and settled in Escatawpa, Mississippi.

Again, thanks for your effort!!

— Original Message —

From: george
To: Charles Nelson
Sent: Thursday, July 28, 2005 7:47 AM
Subject: Re: John Nelson

Hi Charles,

Have check records that I know aboutbut came up with nothing. The Nelson is not a common name around here . Have forward your request to a buddy of mine in York County who does some gene. work and asked him to check out the name because Guthriesville was located in York Co.

will Keep your request in mind and if I run across something will e-mail what I find.

Sincerely

george

2/7/2006

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Charles L. Nelson

3/2007

Dear Sir:

According to my family history, my great grand father, John N Nelson, docked off a steamer at port of Mobile in 1861 or 1862.. To verify this story, I am seeking passenger crew list or ship manifest for 1861 and 1862.

After docking in Mobile, he joined and fought with 15th Confederate Cavalry which was organized in 1864 in Mobile or Baldwin County.

According to his 1914 death certificate, he was born in South Carolina Jan 4th, 1844. He died in Escatawpa, Ms in 1914.

Again, I am seeking passenger list or ships manifest for the years 1861 and 1862. Primarily, 1861.

Enclosed is a check to cover the expense. If you need additional funds , please call or email me.

Thanks,

Charles L. Nelson

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Search results page

You searched for: **Druscilla Nelson**

[\[refine search\]](#)

, Mississippi, United States
Exact Spelling: Off

Matches: All Sources - 2

International Genealogical Index - North America

1. Drusila M. NELSON - International Genealogical Index / NA
Gender: F Marriage: 26 Dec 1883 Jackson, Mississippi *Jackson*
2. Drusila M. NELSON - International Genealogical Index / NA
Gender: F Marriage: 26 Dec 1883 Jackson, Mississippi

Matches: International Genealogical Index/North America - 2

Sources Searched

Matches were found only in the sources listed below. Click on a source to see more matches for that source.

- [IGI/North America](#) - 2

[Return to top of page](#)



If you don't find what you are looking for in these records, I can provide [Research Guidance](#) on additional sources to search.



© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).

[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27

<http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

1911 Main Street
Columbus, MS 39701
April 11, 1969.

My dear Mr Stanley;

At last I have copied the remainder of the children of Nicholas Colvin and Susannah Dyer Elam as set out in the sheets sent to me by Mrs Regina Carter Evans (Alfred S) of San Jose, California, as she DUG them out of the conglomeration listed in the Colvin and Allied lines book, and it was some nerve racking job.

Mrs Evans said it is the worst gotten together book she had ever seen, and she has seen many, there is sufficient in what I have copied to give you an idea of the early Colvin family, and I have no intention of wading thru the long Elam listing and copy all the Cornwell and Coleman lines for they too, are complicated, having knowledge of the Colvin which IS a close line to you is sufficient, since you arent going to do anything with ANY of it, in a place that it can be kept for posterity, just the satisfaction of KNOWING that you have all the data.

I worked up all the William Pullen and his allied lines, and sent them to the Ala. State Dept History and Archives in Montgomery, Alabama, so they will be preserved for posterity, when all the old ones are gone, and there was many of the old ones when I was young and worked up the line knew knew nothing of their Revolutionary War ancestor, I have had the pleasure of having several people contact me asking about the line, and I made out their papers for entry into the DAR; and I also compiled the Keith ancestral line line of my father from Pendleton District South Carolina into Franklin Co. Tenn and have had people contact me about those lines, and I was able to help them. , it gave me a great feeling of satisfaction that I had preserved the history of my early ancestors for others to KNOW about, through my efforts.

You seem to just want to keep things you have gathered and NOT put them where others in the future will have access to them and be proud and grateful to YOU for having preserved such a wonderful heritage for the younger generations coming on, and you KNOW you are the only person in this area who has such data, and I feel it is selfish to have so much valuable data and not put it in a safe place, for it is only by the preservation of such items by descendants can the future generations have any knowledge of the fine pioneer women and men from whom they sprang.

I am enclosing one sheet of Robert Dowdle and havent the slightest idea of its source, found it in a large envelope with some other items, havent taken the time to do any searching thru the bound files for some other data I may have on Robert Dowdle.

I hope you had something done about that awful cold you have been carrying around, for it can develop into something serious and do great damage to your lungs.

You will note on the Elam page the notation of a deed to Frances Nelson, so that proves he WAS in the area with the Colvin and Elam families, and I feel sure he must have married Patience Colvin in South Carolina and thence into this area????

Sincerely,

Willie Mae King

Main Identity

From: "none none" <kc4rnf@yahoo.com>
To: "Charles Nelson" <c_nelson@comcast.net>
Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2005 2:08 PM
Subject: Re: Family obituaries

Hey Charles:

It's great to hear from you. Fran said to tell you it was really great to meet with you and Earl.

Congratulations to Richard Dickson and his future at LSU. Being a Bama man, I hate to hear about this, but it's great for him :)

Fran and I were in Jasper within the last 10 days or so and found the following in the library:
The Mountain Eagle (local Jasper, AL newspaper), Wed. Feb 5, 1908, Vol. 37, No. 17, front page:
"Rev. William Nelson a well known Freewill Baptist preacher died at his home at Pocahantas a few days ago after about 12 days illness, but he was not considered seriously ill until only a short time before his death. He was well known in that part of the county and stood high in his denomination as a preacher."

That was all the info. The Birmingham Ledger (now the Birmingham News) was not available in Jasper. Maybe one day we can visit Birmingham and see what the library has there.

Glad all of you are well. Have a great trip and be careful.

As always, its good to hear from you. Thanks for the message and keep in touch when your schedule allows.

Rick

----- Original Message -----
From: "Charles Nelson" <c_nelson@comcast.net>
Date: Mon, 14 Nov 2005 22:59:49 -0600

>Rick,

>

>have a question? Might have ask you before, but do you know if there was a local newspaper in existence at the time of Francis death? Also, William Andrew, Joseph Arthur, Patience, Charlotte, and Robert Coleman. If we could find the newspapers, we might find obituaries that could provide valuable family information. In addition, Francis might have left a will.

>

>Recently, I found some valuable information from obituaries on some immediate family members. The information led to some family members that Earl and I did not know existed.

>

>Earl and I enjoyed our last visit. It was nice to be able to meet Fran!! We need to meet again. November is out for me. But maybe December. I am going to South Carolina next week to visit my son Parker, who is a second LT on active duty at Fort Gordon, Ga. and to Charleston to visit my niece. I plan on spending a day or two in Chester/York County where Francis lived. Maybe I will hit pay dirt. Will contact you when I get back.

2/7/2006

Main Identity

From: <efmckee@bellsouth.net>
To: "Brooks P. Nelson" <bcnel@comcast.net>
Sent: Thursday, October 02, 2008 7:10 PM
Subject: Re: Alson Ferrill

yes, just today, I saw a directory to Ferrill Cemetery in Escatawpa. amd Drusilla is listed. It is a new publication on the internet, published in May of this year...it should be interesting to you.

Please give me whatever information you can on the Kirkwood branch. I know about Henry, who was father to Sarah, my mother's mother. Sarah married Wesley Francis Ferrill, my grandfather. I got the VA to make a confederate monument to go on Wesley's grave in Columbia Cemetery, Columbia, Marion County MS. I have been probing nationwide, via the net, for Henry's ancestry. There are four Kirkwoods who are clients, as I am, of Family Tree DNA. I have 67 marker cells included for Y-DNA plus an mt-DNA (my maternal side). Of course, my Y-DNA traces my paternal side, the McKee's, many still living in Kemper County MS and Noxobee County MS.

Because of my articles, "Clan Ferrill" and "Heritage of Hugh Kelsy McKee, people from all over are now beginning to write to me about various descendents of Bryant T Ferrill, my great great grandfather. I am preparing another article, working title, "SOUTHLAND CONFLUENCE", which will include generations of every surname into which McKee's and Ferrill's married. It will take another year or so for me to publish it. I plan to include a Microsoft Office Excel spreadsheet software, to show parent-child connections. I would like to include the Nelson family, as far back as I can. The term "confluence" means in this case the inter-marrying of many surnames in the Southland.

Ed Ferrill Kirkwood Lee McKee

----- Original message from "Brooks P. Nelson" <bcnel@comcast.net>: -----

Ed, A.B. Ferrill and Druscilla Nelson married 26th of Dec. 1883. Druscilla was the first of 7 children born to my great grand parents, John N Nelson and Isabel Kirkwood. Around 1887, they moved from Escatawpa to the Standard Community in Hancock County, Mississippi. Druscilla died 14th of May 1940 & A. B. died 9th of June 1943. Druscilla is buried at Escatawpa in the Ferrill Cemetery. Alson is buried in a cemetery in Hancock County.
They had 6 children—

Burton Edwin	Birth 23 June 1884, death 4th of Feb 1887
Evan Horris	Birth 30 Oct. 1886, death 4th June 1887
Atty	Birth 15th of March 1888, death 29th of March 1959
Herbert	Birth 16th of May 1890, Death 18th of March 1978
Nollie(female)	Birth 13th of Sept. 1897, Death 23 of march 1967
Odell R D	Birth 6th of Feb. 1902, death 21st of Dec. 1974

Herbert married Martha Jane Perkins. No children.
Burton and Evan died as children.
No record of Atty, Nollie, or Odell having married.

In putting together the Nelson Line, I Made attempt to contact descendents of Druscilla with no luck.
Hope this information is helpful!
I am 73 years old. I was born in Escatawpa, Mississippi. Now live in Laurel, Mississippi.
Charles L. Nelson

10/28/2008

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

COUNTY RECORDS

Chester

VOLUME B

Page 133: Petition of John McAdams, an alien of Ireland, arrived in Charleston, March 1843....9th April 1844.

Page 135: Report of Thomas Charles, an alien from Ireland, who arrived in Charleston, January 1832...report 4 April 1842...born County of Antrim, aged 62.

Page 136: Report of Thomas McAfferty, an alien from Ireland, who arrived in the US at Charleston, January 1838...report 4 April 1832..born County Antrim, aged 28... Petition dated 9th April 1845.

Page 138: Report of Michael Keenan, an alien from Ireland, who arrived in Charleston, 1 January 1825...report 1844...born County of Londonderry...13 April 1844.

Page 139: Report of Jeremiah Hagerty, an alien from Ireland, who arrived in East Port, State of Main, in June 1836...report made October 1844...born County of Cork, Ireland...12th November 1844.

Page 140: Report of Charles Bell, an alien from Ireland, who arrived in Charleston, November 1838...made 12 April 1844...born Ireland, County Antrim, aged 28.

Page 141: Petition of James Beatty English, a native of Ireland, emigrated in December 1823...gave notice 28th October 1824...13 November 1844.

Page 143: Report of Thomas Charles Junior, an alien from Ireland, who arrived in the US at Charleston, 8 January 1831...report made November 1844...born County of Antrim, aged 29...

Page 144: Report of William Reid, an alien from Ireland, who arrived in the US at Charleston, 27 November 1840...report October 1844...born County of Antrim, Ireland, aged 30...

Page 145: Report of Samuel Adams, an alien from Ireland, who arrived in the US at Charleston, 15 November 1821...report October 1844...born County of Antrim, Ireland.

Page 146: Report of John Brice, an alien from Ireland, who arrived in Charleston, December 1840...report 16 November 1844...born County Antrim, Ireland, aged 49...

✓ Page 147: Report of Francis Nelson, an alien from Ireland, who arrived in Charleston, December 1840...report 16 November 1844...born County Antrim, aged 24...

Page 148: Report of John C. Curry, an alien from Ireland who arrived in Charleston, 1 January 1837...report March 1846...born County of Antrim in Ireland, aged 32... Petition dated 3rd April 1849.

Page 150: Report of Sarah Keenan, an alien who arrived at Charleston, 15 January 1838, and made application...report November 1847...born County of Antrim Ireland, aged 26.

Page 152: Petition of Samuel Woodburn, an alien of Ireland, who arrived in Charleston about the middle of December 1819... at that time about 18 years of age, he has since resided in Fairfield District, on 15 November 1826 reported himself and gave notice in Fairfield District...4th April 1848.

QUALITY

LE BUILDINGS

Trickland

ABLE BLDGS
ARPORTS • GAZEBOS

8 X 8 To 12 x 48

- General Storage
- Sales Offices
- Beauty Salons
- Concession Stands
- Churches & Schools
- Guard Houses
- Tool Houses
- Cottages

LE

dings

QUALITY"

Customers Gave Us...

ABLE

327-9270

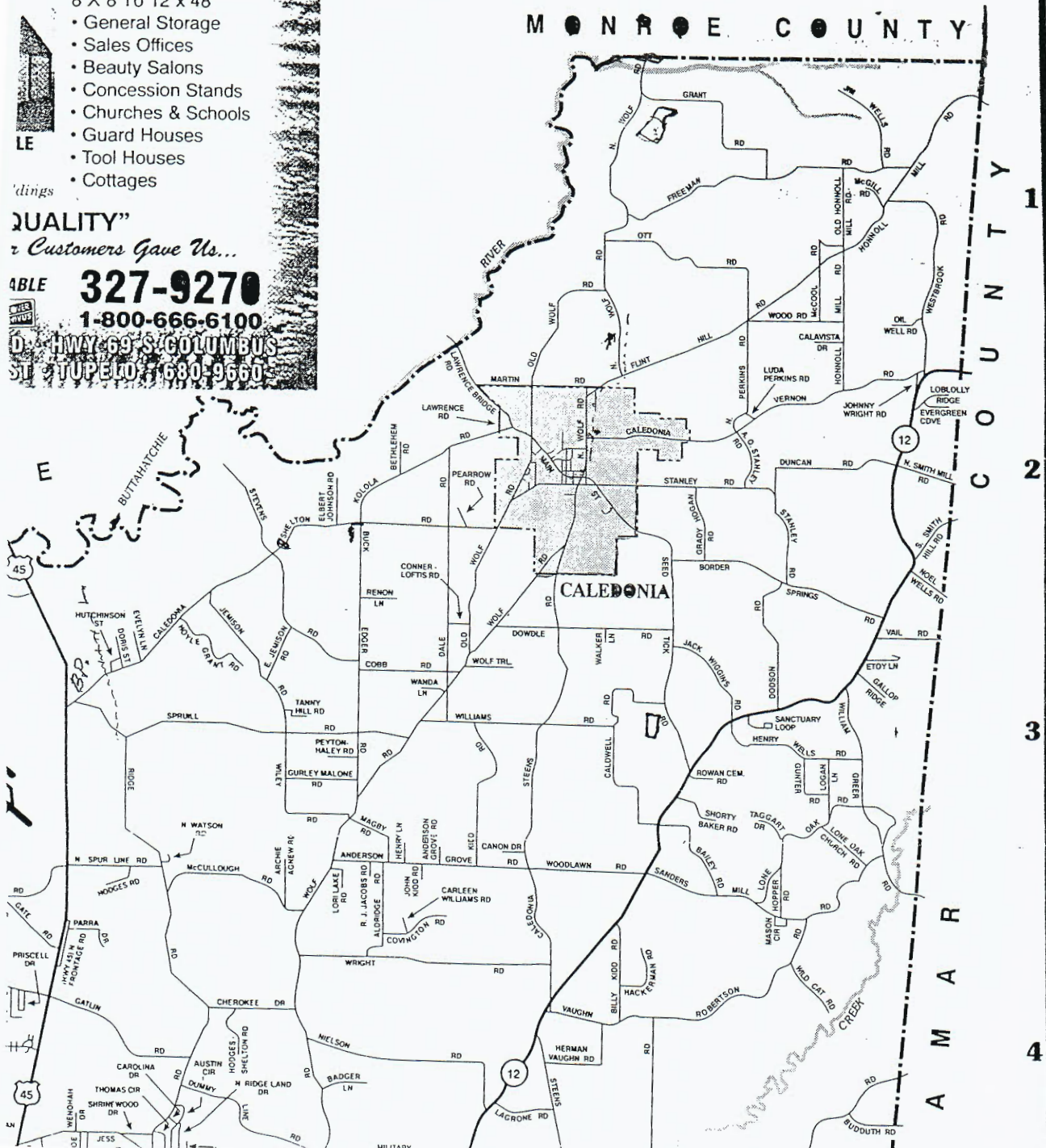
1-800-666-6100

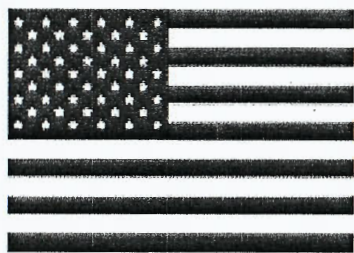
D HWY 69 S COLUMBUS

ST TUPELO 680-9660

LOWNDES COUNTY

MONROE COUNTY





HOLDER-WELLS
-Friendship, Dependability & Excellence in Funeral Service-



In Memory

AFTERGLOW

I'd like the memory of me
to be a happy one.
I'd like to leave an afterglow
of smiles when my life is done.
I'd like to leave an echo
whispering softly down the ways,
of happy times and laughing times
and bright and sunny days.
I'd like the tears of those who grieve
to dry before the sun,
of happy memories that I leave
when my life is done.

IN MEMORY OF
Mr. Earl Lavon Nelson
AGE 75

DATE OF BIRTH
August 12, 1934

DATE OF DEATH
April 24, 2010

FUNERAL SERVICE
Holder-Wells Funeral Home
10:00am Thursday
April 29, 2010

OFFICIATING
Rev. Luther Stanford

INTERMENT
Machpelah Cemetery
Pascagoula, Mississippi

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Putnam County, Ga. Cemeteries

28. *A. L. Nelson*

b April 30, 1834

d 5-9-1908

Co. D. 8 Ga. Inf. C.S.A

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

*Mary E. E. Haley wife of
Alex L. Nelson*

b 10-3-1848

d 8-16-1923

Inscriptions from the Rhodes Corey Graveyard in Pitt
County, N.C. south of Hellen's Crossroads

Elder Josiah Nelson Sept. 19, 1822-Sept. 17, 1905

James W. Nelson, Jan 5, 1850-Nov. 23, 1882;

Eugenia Nelson, Dec. 18, 1859-April 5, 1894

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Ancestor Hunting, Shreveport Journal, May 21, 1974

Valley Leaves, Vol. 2, 1967-68

Nelson's Chapel Cemetery is about four miles north of
Gurley, Madison County, Ala.

7th Regiment (Perkins' Battalion) Mississippi Militia
war of 1812

James Nelso, private

Thomas Nelson, private

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE



NELSON 1921-2008

Prentiss Nelson, 94, died peacefully at his home Tuesday, Feb. 12, 2008. He was born July 28, 1913, to the late Edward and Amelia Nelson in Escatawpa, Miss., and lived there his entire life. He was the oldest living member of Escatawpa Baptist Church. He was a 1934 graduate of Moss Point High School, where he lettered in four sports. He retired from International Paper Co. in 1975 after 40

years of service.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Louise Dethloff Nelson, after 67 years of marriage. He was also preceded by his brothers, Donnie, Robert, Raymond, Eugene, Marvin, and George Nelson; sisters, Hilda Schaffer and Vivian Canady; sons-in-laws, Kent Gordon, Arnold Pierce, and Billy Guillot.

He is survived by his daughters, Betty (Albert) Goff of Escatawpa, Miss., Jerrie (George) Martin, of Moss Point, Miss., Wanda (Jim Kelley) Pierce of Escatawpa, Ellen Guillot of Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.; son, Prentiss Robert (Ginger Brown) Nelson of Escatawpa and his sister, Marie Powell of Pascagoula, Miss. Mr. Nelson had 12 surviving grandchildren, Steve (Susan) Goff, Eileen (Steve) Ogborn, Cheryl (Ricky) Colvin, Tinell (Steve) Cirlot, Kenya (Jimmy) Burgin, Gayla (Andy) Jauch, Michael (Julie) Martin, Monique (Ben) Lightsey, Sheila Carver, Robbie (Michele) Nelson, Tracey (Bill) Henley, Tommy (Terese) Guillot; and 23 great-grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren. He is also survived by his sisters and brother-in-law, Doris Weeks, Margie Dethloff, Jessie Irene Dethloff and Gomez Dethloff; and numerous nieces, nephews, and other relatives.

Visitation will be Friday, Feb. 15, 2008, at Escatawpa Baptist Church from 12 noon to 2 p.m.

(Bill) Henley, Tommy (Terese) Guillot; and 23 great-grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren. He is also survived by his sisters and brother-in-law, Doris Weeks, Margie Dethloff, Jessie Irene Dethloff and Gomez Dethloff; and numerous nieces, nephews, and other relatives.

Visitation will be Friday, Feb. 15, 2008, at Escatawpa Baptist Church from 12 noon to 2 p.m.

Funeral services will begin at 2 p.m. with Rev. Steve Cirlot officiating.

Interment will follow at Griffin Cemetery in Moss Point, Miss.

Pallbearers will be Steve Goff, Michael Martin, Robbie Nelson, Tommy Guillot, Frank Hamilton and Jimmy Nelson.

In lieu of flowers the family request donations be made to Escatawpa Baptist Church Family Life Center.

Heritage Funeral Home, locally owned and operated, is in charge of arrangements.

You may view and sign an online register book for Mr. Nelson at www.heritagefuneralhome.us.



NELSON

William E. "Bill" Nelson Jr., age 44, born Nov. 24, 1959, in Pascagoula, Miss., passed away peacefully at his home in Ocean Springs on Sept. 15, 2004.

Mr. Nelson was a lifelong commercial fisherman and a well-respected boat captain by all he worked with, from

the shrimp factories to the deckhands. He loved to shrimp and was once quoted as saying, "I have never dreaded going to work a day in my life." He was a member of Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church in Pascagoula.

He was preceded in death by his former wife, Lee Ann Garriga.

Survivors include his father, William E. (Evelyn) Nelson Sr. of Moss Point, and his mother, Marilyn Martin Bullis of Pascagoula; two daughters, Amanda Lee Nelson of O'Fallon, Mo., and Savannah Charlene Nelson of Vancleave; one brother, David (Melanie) Nelson of Pascagoula; two sisters, Donna (Ronald, Sr.) Lollar of Pascagoula and Theresa (Richard) Noblitt of Gautier; two nieces, Jacqueline Lollar and Nicole Noblitt; two nephews, Ronald Lollar Jr. and John Noblitt; numerous relatives; and many, many friends.

Visitation will be from 6 p.m. to 9 p.m. Sunday, Sept. 19, 2004, at O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home in Pascagoula.

Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at 11 a.m. Monday, Sept. 20, 2004, at

Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church. Celebrant of the Mass will be Father Gerard Cleary. Con-Celebrants of the Mass will be Father Patrick Hayes and Father Michael Kelleher. Interment will follow at Machpelah Cemetery in Pascagoula.

Arrangements by O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home, Pascagoula, Miss.

Harold Nelson rites Saturday

10-12-62
Harold W. Nelson, 56, Ingalls electrician, died at 1 p.m. Thursday in Singing River Hospital. He had been there two days.

A native of Escatawpa, Nelson had lived in Pascagoula 19 years before moving several years ago to Highway 90 near Fontainebleau.

He was a quartermaster in the Ingalls electrical maintenance department.

A Mason and member of the Methodist church, Nelson was also a member of the International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers.

Surviving are the widow, Mrs. Helen Ferrer Nelson; his mother Mrs. Cammie Nelson, and a daughter Miss Linda Nelson, all of Fontainebleau.

Two other daughters Mesdames Wayne Jones, Ocean Springs, and James P. Pelham, Metairie, La.; a granddaughter Sherri Lynn Pelham.

Three sisters Mesdames S. G. Graves, Ocean Springs, T. M. Jones, Panama City, Fla., and J. R. Pittman, Canton.

The body will be laid out at Falls Funeral Service in Pascagoula at 3 p.m. today.

Services will be held in the Falls chapel at 10 a.m. Saturday with Dr. Marion L. Smith of Pascagoula First Methodist Church officiating.

Burial will be in Machpelah Cemetery with Masonic rites.

Deaths

6-25-62

(Continued From Page 1)
emerged but failed to open. He then released his emergency parachute but it tangled with the main chute and also failed to open.

In Washington County, a small boat overturned in Deer Creek and three of its occupants were drowned: James Wilford Nelson, 35, of Cary, his 4-year-old son, David, and Jerry Wylie, 13, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Wylie of Arcola. Nelson's 12-year-old son, Jerry, swam to safety.

Lightning struck and killed Mrs. James E. Cook, 20, an airman's wife, as she walked across the beach near her Biloxi home. A companion, Mrs. Maxine Bower, was also struck by the bolt but she recovered at a hospital.

Therman L. Rutherford, a 21-year-old airman stationed at Keesler, was electrocuted while working on a power transformer at the base.

The seven other deaths occurred in traffic accidents.

JO
140
7

widely
religion
Citizenship
inspired
d citizen
ve, the
urated
Girls
citizen
a serv-
Eley
Moss
area
doctor
aimed
a who
many
by his
nblina-
e late
was
ember
medical
forced
health
s with
W. W.
ore in
married
Ioulka
med-
ed his
school
abama
med-
me to
1914.
ecome
ors in
shed a
h For
s that
ontest
more
other
ssippi.
state
d rec-
r 200
d that
n the
1937.
his

nized throughout the county, and his unflinching kindness and cheerfulness have so endeared him to the citizens throughout the county that his name has become a by-word for those in trouble.

The favorite hobby of Dr. Eley is his farm. Located at the back of his property on Bellview avenue, it covers several acres and accommodates cows, pigs and chickens and an old plow mule. In addition to the animals is the garden which he supervises. His few spare minutes he spends tramping over his farm on an inspection trip. He is usually accompanied by one or more of his numerous cats. His preference in cats are black ones, but he is too gentle to dispose of any of the cats so a generation or two of cats have their abode in the barn.

His favorite joke on himself is the patient who always used another doctor for her family but called him when her cow got sick.

Dr. and Mrs. Eley have five children, Mrs. Russell Flinn of Greenville, Mrs. B. J. Jane and Mrs. W. F. McLeod, both of Moss Point, Mrs. John W. Thompson of Kingsport, Tenn., and Robert C., Jr., of Pompton Plains, N. J., and five grand children. Mesdames Jane, McLeod and Thompson were present at the presentation on Friday evening.

The award was made at the Citizenship Ball on New Year's Eve at appropriate ceremonies with Edward A. Khayat acting as master of ceremonies and Miss Dorothy Rhodes, president of the club, presenting the silver loving cup.

Your News Boys!

In an effort to give subscribers better service, Chronicle-Star and Advertiser news boys are now working on designated routes in Pascagoula.

Zoning of the city into individual routes has been completed and a young news boy

Lengthy Illness

Death came to William Horace Nelson, Sr., of Escatawpa, on Monday morning, January 3, at 9 a. m. at the Jackson County hospital after an extended illness. He entered the hospital several weeks ago where he has been under treatment.

Mr. Nelson was a native of Escatawpa where he was born on February 23, 1873, the son of the late John Nelson and Isabella Kirkwood. In 1892 he married the late Miss Frances Graham and they were the parents of seven children. Mrs. Nelson died in 1911 and three years later he married Mrs. Lottie Nehrig of Pennsylvania.

Mr. Nelson was a lifelong member of the Methodist church and for 52 years was engaged in the mercantile business. He was one of the oldest merchants in the county.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Lottie Nelson; five sons, W. H. Nelson, Jr., and Leon of Moss Point, Hubert, Lynn and Leslie, all of Pascagoula; and two daughters, Mrs. Edna Greenough and Mrs. Clement Vidrine, both of Mobile; and Mrs. Rufus Miles, a step-daughter, of Moss Point.

He is also survived by 17 grandchildren and three great grandchildren and an uncle, S. E. Ward Kirkwood of Jacksonville, Fla., and an aunt, Mrs. Lou Leary of Stockton, Ala.

Funeral services were held on Tuesday afternoon from his residence and the Methodist church of Escatawpa at 2:45 p. m. with the Rev. James A. Williamson, pastor, conducting the services. He was assisted by the Rev. Harlan Hilburn, pastor of the Pascagoula First Methodist church, and the Rev. N. U. Boone, pastor of the Moss Point First Methodist church. Interment was in the Greenwood cemetery.

Pall bearers were Harold, Prentiss and Marvin Nelson; Benny Goff, G. L. Aikens, Sr., and Herbert Ferrill.

and \$15,000 for the pipeline and pontoons. However, this bid was based on exceptions from the specifications advertised by the board, and no bid was submitted based on the specifications.

Ingalls Shipbuilding Corporation, Pascagoula, \$118,900 for the dredge and \$13,809 for the pipeline and pontoons. Alternate bids submitted on exceptions from the specifications for the dredge amounted to \$115,400 and \$119,900.

Arnold V. Walker, Shipyard, Pascagoula, \$113,680 for construction of the dredge only. An alternate bid was submitted amounting to \$115,500.

The proposed dredge would be 46 feet in length, 21 foot beam and five-foot draft, designed to dredge to a depth of 32 feet. It would be equipped with 1000 feet of pipeline.

"Fish Bait" Miller New Doorkeeper Of U. S. House

W. M. "Fish Bait" Miller of Pascagoula has been elected doorkeeper of the House, inheriting indiscriminately the powers, responsibilities and headaches attendant on the office.

For the position of doorkeeper is a more important post than the name would imply. The doorkeeper has supervision over the House barbershops, the elevator operators, pages and numerous other House employees.

"Fish Bait" went to Washington 16 years ago when Representative William Colmer served his first term and he has been there since. Of later years he has been connected at the House, first in the post office department and then as sergeant-at-arms.

A native of Pascagoula, the new doorkeeper got his nickname when he was "no bigger than a minnow." He has acted as chauffeur for Mr. Colmer during each of his campaigns, including the

due to the new Market street, this between the two order of the new S. Canty.

The large fire moved back to the tract and the small old pumper remained. Fire Chief explained. The 10 of whom work on been divided with shift at the main station. When a fire the alarm sounds tions, Chief Hudsc each fire office has phone. The number ket street station is Delmas avenue sta

This was done, explained, to give tion in the business along the river for possible, he said, ern fire engine will the present fire-fil ment.

Crowds Insp New Fire St Open House

Nearly 1000 ci during the hours House given by th Firemen at the ne on Market street o ernoon.

The guests were the members of the ment and taken on recently completed shown the fire-fig ment. The firemen, hosts for the affair sisted by George officio head of the Central company r

Numerous child the affair lured b fire engines and thrill for the aftern for a grass fire was the guests had th of seeing the firem call with dispatch.

NELSON

NELSON

Mr. William J. (Bill) Nelson, 76, a resident of Moss Point, Miss., for the past 26 years, died Wednesday, Jan. 30, 2002, in Moss Point.

He was born in the Bronx, N.Y., on March 28, 1925. He was a World War II Submarine Veteran of the United States Navy, a crew member of the USS Bream SS 243 during World War II, and retired after 28 years of service as a naval officer. He was a member of the William Cheek Magnolia Rebel Chapter of the Submarine Veterans of WWII, and also received the Purple Heart during WWII. He was owner and operator of a lawn care company, and was loved by all his customers in the Moss Point, Pascagoula area. A beloved husband, father and grandfather, he was an avid golfer and was often seen at the Whispering Pines Golf Course in Hurler. He was preceded in death by his parents, a brother, and his best friend, Whimp.

Survivors include his wife of 55 years, Mary, of Moss Point; daughters, Gail Knox of Mobile, Ala., Katherine Nelson of Denver, Colo., Janet Rensmeyer of Dallas, Texas; a sister,

and Matthew Mederos, Kyle and Brandt Rensmeyer; and five great-grandchildren.

Visitation will be Tuesday, Feb. 5, from 6 to 8 p.m., at O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home in Pascagoula.

Graveside service will be Wednesday, Feb. 6, 10:30 a.m., at the Biloxi National Cemetery with Father Dominick Fullam officiating the services, with full military honors. Interment will follow.

In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to Singing River Charitable Foundation, Hospice of Light, 2101 Hwy. 90, Gautier, MS 39553 or your favorite charity.

Arrangements by O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home, Pascagoula, Miss.



Romie Nelson dies in Gulfport, rites Thursday

Final rites will be at Moss Point Baptist Church Thursday at 3 p.m. for Romie Nelson.

The Rev. Harry Howard, assistant pastor, will officiate.

Nelson, 67, 315 Welsh Street, Moss Point, died in Gulfport Veterans Hospital last Thursday. Nelson was a World War veteran.

He is survived by his wife, Ethel Jane Nelson, a daughter, Evelyn Dandridge, both of Chicago and a sister, Matilda Burch, of Moss Point.

Wake will be Wednesday night at Friendly Funeral Home Moss Point.

Funeral Friday for John Nettles

Wake will be tonight at Gulf Funeral Home in Pascagoula for John Lee Nettles before the body is taken to Tunnel Springs, Ala. for funeral services and interment Friday.

Nettles, 41, of 1104 McLeod Street, Moss Point, died Sunday in Biloxi Veterans' Hospital.

A native of Tunnel Springs, Nettles had lived in Moss Point five years. He was a member of Tunnel Springs Amity Baptist Church.

Survivors are his wife, Louise Nettles of Moss Point; a son, Presley L. Nettles; parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Nettles, all of Tunnel Springs; a brother, Eddie Nettles of Moss Point; and two sisters, Dora Lee Johnson of Moss Point and Mary Jones of Castleberry, Ala.

2 die, 7 injured in auto wreck at Collins today

COLLINS (UPI) — A panel truck carrying a group of tile setters collided with a car on US 49 five miles south of here today, killing two persons and injuring seven others.

Authorities identified the dead as Carey Newell and Willie Lee Newell, of Jackson. They were occupants of the truck.

The Newells and four others from Jackson where they were employed as tile setters at a school under construction.

Officers said the truck, driven by Jethery Scott of Jackson, collided with a car driven by Bernadine V. Washam of Mobile. Washam, his sister and a son suffered minor injuries.

Scott and the other three were admitted to Forest General Hospital in Hattiesburg in serious condition.

Officers said Carey Newell was the father of Willie Lee Newell.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History &
Genealogy Department
Obits for 2000-2009 Mors-Nz
194

Nelson, William

J. 'Bill'

Jan. 30, 2002

NELSON

Mr. William J. (Bill) Nelson, 76, a resident of Moss Point, Miss., for the past 26 years, died Wednesday, Jan. 30, 2002, in Moss Point.

He was born in the Bronx, N.Y., on March 28, 1925. He was a World War II Submarine Veteran of the United States Navy, a crew member of the USS Bream SS 243 during World War II, and retired after 28 years of service as a naval officer. He was a member of the William Cheek Magnolia Rebel Chapter of the Submarine Veterans of WWII, and also received the Purple Heart during WWII. He was owner and operator of a lawn care company, and was loved by all his customers in the Moss Point, Pascagoula area. A beloved husband, father and grandfather, he was an avid golfer and was often seen at the Whispering Pines Golf Course in Hurley. He was preceded in death by his parents, a brother, and his best friend, Whimp.

Survivors include his wife of 55 years, Mary, of Moss Point; daughters, Gail Knox of Mobile, Ala., Katherine Nelson of Denver, Colo., Janet Rensmeyer of Dallas, Texas; a sister,

Gertrude (John) Kowalski of Ocala, Fla.; grandchildren, Mark (Ruby), Daniel and Kara Knox, Tristan (Kristi), Moses, and Matthew Mederos, Kyle and Brandt Rensmeyer; and five great-grandchildren.

Visitation will be Tuesday, Feb. 5, from 6 to 8 p.m., at O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home in Pascagoula.

Graveside service will be Wednesday, Feb. 6, 10:30 a.m., at the Biloxi National Cemetery with Father Dominick Fullam officiating the services, with full military honors. Interment will follow.

In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to Singing River Charitable Foundation, Hospice of Light, 2101 Hwy. 90, Gautier, MS 39553 or your favorite charity.

Arrangements by O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home, Pascagoula, Miss.

dies in Arkansas Ed P. Nelson

Funeral services were held Monday at Warren, Ark. for Ed P. Nelson, a native of Pascagoula.

He was son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Chris Nelson, who

came to Pascagoula in 1870, and he had lived at Warren for the past forty years.

Survivors include his widow Vivian Couret Nelson, a daughter Mrs. Whit Brooks of Warren, a sister Mrs. Leona Nelson Brown of Birmingham and three grandchildren.

totally killed in Pasadena

Five-year-old Ed P. Nelson died at Scripps Memorial Hospital, San Diego, Sunday, after being hit by a pickup truck.

She was daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Nelson, who had been in Pasadena for about 100 years.

Wright said he did not see the child until she had been hit.

No charges were filed.

Coroner Leslie Nelson said witnesses told a coroner jury the girl ran from between two cars parked at Evangeline Restaurant into the path of truck.

Witnesses estimated speed of truck at 15 miles per hour or slower, Nelson said.

The coroner said Mrs. Nelson works at Evangeline and Erlene and an older sister had gone there to see their mother.

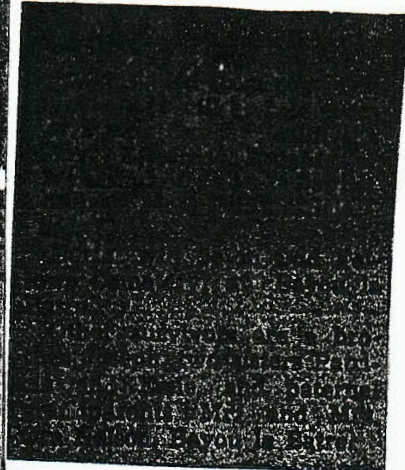
Investigating were Sgt. H. Esell and San Diego police J. C. Ledbetter. Inquest was at Falls Funeral Home, Pascagoula.

Members of jury were Lancaster E. Applewhite, W. E. Taylor, Mr. Lewis Goldman, Norman A. Carroll, G. D. Smith, Gail Ferrer. Bailiff was deputy sheriff Tony Green.

The body will be taken today by Falls to the home of Ed's home in the child's grandmother, E. E. Esell.

(Continued on page 2)

Nelson file



Nelson

NELSON

Cole Amos Nelson Sr., 85, 4213 Wilson Springs Rd., Escatawpa, died Tuesday, Nov. 2, 1993 in Pascagoula. Born Feb. 2, 1908 in Helena, Mr. Nelson had been a lifelong resident of Jackson County. He was a retired pattern maker with Ingalls Shipbuilding. Mr. Nelson was a member of Four Mile Creek Baptist Church. He was preceded in death by his son, Cole A. "Wig" Nelson Jr.; his parents, Charles J. and Fannie L. Nelson; three brothers and one sister.

Survivors include his beloved wife of 64 years, Mrs. Ida Mae Stone Nelson, Escatawpa; two grandsons and their wives, Clarence Vaughn and Lesla Nelson, Mobile, Donald Craig and Dena Nelson, Pascagoula; three great-granddaughters, Amy Kaye Nelson, Ashley Kaye Nelson, both of Pascagoula, Hannah Elizabeth Nelson, Mobile; one sister, Lily Poole, Orange Grove; devoted niece and nephew, Carole and Hilry Pool; and their son, Hilry Poole Jr., Bayou La Batre, Ala.; loved one and friend, Joyce Simmons McGrath, Vancleave; devoted friends, Del Parsley and Mary Catherine Turner; and a host of friends from Four Mile Creek Baptist Church.

Visitation will be Thursday, Nov. 4, from 6-9 p.m. at Holder-Wells Funeral Home.

Funeral service will be Friday, Nov. 5, at 1 p.m. at Holder-Wells Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. Tommy Brill officiating.

Interment will be in Serene Memorial Gardens.

Arrangements by Holder-Wells Funeral Home, Moss Point.

Nelson

Deaths

HOLDER-WELLS FUNERAL HOME, INC.

Affiliated with
Falls Burial Ins.
Reserve Security Ins. Co.
Family Guaranty Life Ins.
4007 Main St. Moss Point
475-2112

his grandmother, Mrs. W.L. Allen, Moss Point; and three grandchildren.

Friends may call from 6 to 9 tonight, July 1, at Holder-Wells Funeral Home in Moss Point, and an hour prior to funeral service which will be at 10 a.m. Saturday, July 2, at Escatawpa Baptist Church. The Rev. Ray Campbell will officiate.

Interment will be in Machpelah Cemetery.

NELSON

Marshall Allen Nelson, 45, 7115 Carmalite St., Escatawpa, was dead on arrival at Singing River Hospital Thursday, June 30, 1983. Mr. Nelson was born Sept. 18, 1937, and was a lifelong resident of Jackson County. He was employed with Thiokol Corp., and was a member of Escatawpa Baptist Church.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Velea James Nelson, Escatawpa; three daughters, Mrs. Donna Redding, Gautier, Mrs. Sandra Meadows, Escatawpa, and Mrs. Bobbie Jean Vice, Helena; two sons, Charles Nelson and Brian Nelson, both of Escatawpa; two sisters, Mrs. Maxine Turner, Escatawpa, and Mrs. Wanda Comello, Pascagoula;

Last Rites Held For Ingalls Man Injured At Work

Funeral services were held Saturday for Troy Eugene Nelson, 45, Big Point, Ingalls worker who was fatally injured in an accident at the yard Friday.

Last rites were conducted at Hurley Baptist Church at 3:30 p.m. by the Rev. Oscar Adams.

Interment was in Coleman Cemetery, Hurley.

Nelson and a crew were loading scaffolding on a lowboy about 7:45 a.m. when a heavy upright toppled and struck him before he could move to safety.

He died at County Hospital at 9:35 a.m. from crushing injuries to the head and neck.

Survivors are his widow, Mrs. Mattie Nelson; two sons, Edward Eugene and William Wayne; a daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Chadwick, and a grandson, all of Big Point.

His parents, Mr. and Mrs. Irving Nelson, Big Point; five brothers Henry, Freddy, Lloyd, Big Point; Gilbert, Gulfport, L. V., Moss Point, and a sister, Mrs. Irene Roberts, Vancleave.



MRS. C. L. NELSON

7-5-62
**Rites for teacher
scheduled today**

Funeral services are set for 4 p.m. today for Mrs. C. L. Nelson, Pascagoula piano teacher who died Wednesday after a long illness.

Pallbearers at Pascagoula First Methodist Church and Greenwood Cemetery will be Vic Curry, Howard Hultz, E. H. Bacot, Vertis Ramsay, Wilson VanDevender and Cooper Roberts.

7-5-62
Mrs. C. L. Nelson, 50, Pascagoula piano teacher and club worker, died at 5 p.m. Wednesday in Singing River Hospital.

She had entered the hospital earlier in the day for further treatment of a long illness.

Funeral services will be held at 4 p.m. Friday at First Methodist Church in Pascagoula. The body was to be laid out at Falls at 4 p.m. today.

A former officer of Mississippi Federation of Music Clubs, Mrs. Nelson was a native of Picayune and a graduate of Mississippi Southern.

She taught a generation of piano students at Pascagoula Junior High School.

She had served as president of Pascagoula-Moss Point Music Club, worthy matron of the local Eastern Star chapter and president of her church's Wesleyan Guild.

For many years she was organist at First Methodist and was grand organist for the OES grand chapter.

Mrs. Nelson was honored just last week when a scholarship named for her — the Mildred Nelson Scholarship — was presented to its first winner by the P-M-P club.

Surviving are the husband, two sons, Charles and Mac Nelson, and a daughter Mrs. Jack Hicks, all of Pascagoula; a brother, Louis Megehee, Picayune, and a sister Mrs. W. A. Moody, Laurel.

Funeral services will be conducted by Falls Funeral Service in Pascagoula at First Methodist. Interment will be in Machpelah Cemetery.

Officiating will be Dr. B. J. Sutherland, former pastor; the Rev. Robert Kates, pastor, and Dr. Marion L. Smith, assistant pastor.

AGE FOUR—SECTION THREE

PASCAGOULA CHRONICLE

Dallas, Tex., has an Italian and French newspaper.

**PLUMBING
REPAIRS
ELECTRIC
SEWER-ROOTER
SERVICE
PLUMB-HEAT CO.**
"The best is the cheapest"
DAY SO 2-5381
NITE SO 2-6313

Nelson Winner Of Sales Award

W. H. Nelson, Jr., Moss Point, is winner of the Knudsen trophy, presented by Pontiac Motor Company.

The award was presented, Nelson said, due to his sales during a 69-day campaign.

The Egyptian obelisk, known as "Cleopatra's Needle," which stands in the middle of Central Park in New York City was presented by the Khedive of Egypt in 1882.

William H. Lambert Last Rites Sunday

Funeral services for William H. Lambert, 65, who died suddenly at Talledega, Ala., May 22 were conducted at Falls Funeral Home in Pascagoula Sunday at 2 p.m.

Interment was in Gautier Cemetery with the Rev. Maxie Dunnam, pastor of the Methodist church there, and the Rev. Jett W. Walley, pastor of Orange Lake Methodist Church, officiating.

Pall-bearers were Merle Palmer, A. X. Aberhaus, the Rev. F. A. Buchholz, Whitie Elam, F. A. Tucci and Mike Verjaska.

Lambert had been in the carnival and show business for 55 years and died on the lot of the Lee Amusement Company at Talledega of a heart attack.

He is survived by his widow Mrs. Marion Lambert, Gautier, a daughter, Mrs. W. C. Burns, Gautier, and a son Billy J. Lambert, New Albany, Ind.

**COMPLETE
COVERAGE
AUTOMOBILE
INSURANCE**

**All Kinds
Nation-Wide
Claim Service**

I write all ages \$50 deductible and full comprehensive.

Check with me before you insure. You will be glad you did!



Aulton Vann

PHONE SO 2-2193

ALL KINDS INSURANCE

**LET ME WRITE FIRE AND
STORM INSURANCE ON YOUR
HOME AND FURNITURE**
• Old Reliable Companies •

Aulton Vann Insurance Agency

850 Lincoln

PASCAGOULA

SO 2-2193

Lt. Cmdr. Hastings At Navy College

Lt. Cmdr. Edmund S. Hastings, Lafayette, La., son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Hastings, 200 Lafayette Avenue, Pascagoula, is attending the reserve officers' command and staff course at the Naval War College, Newport, R. I.

Hastings is one of 51 Navy, Marine and Coast Guard officers from throughout the US selected for the special training.

He will spend two weeks at the Navy's highest educational institution.

Officers assigned to the course are of the rank of lieutenant commander or major and are expected to be of such high caliber as to be eligible for important combat assignments in the event of mobilization.

THE REV. GAL
bove for a new
tember. Among
Howell, training
Sunday school s

7 New Mer Inducted M By Pas Lion

Seven new mem
ducted into the Pas
Club Monday by d
governor Jim Shoe
Beach. He was inter

permanent result. The jury will not convict even if the judge does hammer and harrangue the grand jury until it returns indictments.

There is not the slightest indication that the liquor interests will attempt to have the state-wide prohibition law repealed at the coming session. The liquor people, according to statements of those who are in a position to know, feel that the very ineffectiveness of the present law and the way in which it is not being enforced, because the various communities do not want it enforced, is bringing the public mind to a realization that about the same amount of liquor is being sold as when it was licensed, only it is cheaper liquor, and the dealers, instead of paying license, are the cause of much expense to the state.

BALDWIN NEEDS A STOCK LAW

SUCH IS NEED OF PERSONS
WHO WOULD REMEDY CON-
DITIONS AROUND ALBERTA.

Special to The Register:
Bay Minette, Ala., November 25.—Residents in the vicinity of Elberta, the German colony in the lower end of the county, have been somewhat stirred up recently over the killing of some fine stock by certain parties living near that place, and it is expected that an agitation for a stock law in this county will originate from the fact that cattle have been found dead from bullet wounds. It is believed that the cattle were shot by parties who have been used to stock laws in their former home states and that they will not tolerate range cattle on their lands, despite the fact that there is no law requiring that the animals be kept off the range. Cattle are permitted to run at large throughout the county, being known only by the brand. There is a heavy penalty for killing other people's cattle even though they are found on the land of others, and persons who have lost cattle are keeping a lookout for persons who are doing the killing, and if any are caught it is more than likely that some interest will be taken in the matter by the courts.

As an indication that the cucumber has been a money-maker for the farmers of this county comes the fact that the members of the Farmers' Union of Lillian, in the lower portion of the county, have decided to put out at least sixty acres of them for the spring market. Last spring the farmers throughout the county shipped many carloads of the finest kind of cucumbers and the profits were so large that this coming spring will see a greatly increased acreage of them put in.

Ignorance of danger often passes for courage.

Clean Up Your Stomach

And Gas, Sourness, Dizziness,
Headaches and Bad Dreams
Will Go.

If you really want a clean, sweet, pure stomach, free from gas, sourness and distress, go to your drugist to-day and get a box of M-I-O-N-A Stomach Tablets.

Take them according to directions, and if at the end of a week you are not happier, stronger, and more vigorous, just say so and get your money back.

For heartiness after eating, indigestion, heartburn and that distressed feeling, M-I-O-N-A Stomach Tablets will give relief in five minutes.

A large box of M-I-O-N-A costs only 50 cents at drugists everywhere, and money refunded if not benefited. Free sample from Booth's Mious, Buffalo, N. Y., who also fill mail orders.

For sale by G. Van Antwerp & Son.

Gulfport & Mississippi Coast Traction Co. GO THE ELECTRIC WAY

Cars leave Gulfport for Biloxi every half hour at 5 and 55 minutes past the hour.

Leave Gulfport for Pass Christian at 20 and 50 minutes past the hour.

Leave Biloxi for Gulfport and Pass Christian on the hour and half past the hour.

Leave Pass Christian for Gulfport and Biloxi on the hour and half past the hour.

SHAFT UNVEILED AT PASCAGOULA

CONGRESSMAN HARRISON IN OR-
ATOR OF DAY AT DEDICATION
OF NELSON MONUMENT.

Special to The Register:

Pascagoula, Miss., November 25.—The Woodmen Circle of Escatawpa to-day unveiled a monument in the Escatawpa cemetery to the late Mrs. Nelson. The brass band of Escatawpa Fire Company No. 1 provided the music for the unveiling and a large number of local people attended, the full membership of the Woodmen of the World, as well as the Woodmen's Circle being present.

Joseph Alexander Mitchell, who died in Savannah, Ga., of pneumonia and whose body was interred in this Mitchell and a grandson of Mr. and city before that of his mother, was a son of Mr. Edmund and the late Mrs. Mrs. Peter Blanchard. He was a nephew of Mrs. L. R. De Jean, and was the last member of the family of children of the late Mrs. Mitchell, some of whom died either in this city and others in New Orleans.

Misses Laura Havens, Georgia Havens, Cecelia Todd, Florence Lamb, Pearl Gautier and Mrs. J. E. Harsey, all of Gautier, spent the day in this city.

E. J. Powers is in the city to attend the chancery court, which recessed yesterday until to-morrow morning.

Dr. J. E. Lukey, George A. Young, A. M. Hill and M. Wyson, all of Wolf Lake, Ind., are in this city the guests of A. R. McNeill. They spent to-day at Biloxi and Gulfport, returning home to-night.

The British schooner Delta cleared the port yesterday afternoon for Havana, Cuba, with 242,000 feet of lumber, valued at \$3,877, since was loaded by the L. N. Dentist Lumber Company.

The British schooner Springfield, 400 tons, has cleared the port for San Juan, P. R., with 544,000 feet of lumber, valued at \$9,198, since was loaded at Moss Point mills by the L. N. Dentist Lumber Company.

Rev. L. A. Dacey, pastor of the Methodist church, to-day announced to his congregation that he will attend a Methodist conference at Meridian the first part of next month. The pastor will be assisted by his respective charges for the coming year at this conference, and Dr. Harsey stated that he would be back about the middle of the coming month, or his successor would hold services in his stead.

George R. Thompson went to Biloxi this afternoon to spend the day with friends.

The first theatrical attraction to visit the Warfield Theatre this season will be the "Seven Days," which comes next Saturday evening. Following this attraction next week will be "The Third Degree," both of which come direct from Mobile to this city, en route to the Tulane Theatre at New Orleans.

George Cranlund and Walter Bach left to-night for Mobile where they will spend the week, returning home next Saturday afternoon.

Reports being received from Chicago, where the great land show is in progress during the past week, are to the effect that colonization companies have extravagantly advertised Jackson and George counties, Miss., and Mobile county, Alabama, and that a great deal of interest has been manifested by those in attendance in these sections of the country.

It is understood that as a result of this land show and the excellent advertising done there, large numbers of Northern people will be brought South within the next thirty days.

Mrs. S. J. Simms went to Mobile yesterday afternoon on a shopping expedition.

Mrs. Theresa Feyard Gautier, aged 22 years, 11 months and 14 days, died at 8:25 o'clock tonight after a lingering illness. She is survived by nine children, the wife and four boys as follows: Walter Gautier, Henry Gautier, Eugene Gautier and Adam Gautier, and Mrs. W. M. Canty. Mrs. John O'Donohue of Broad Bridge, La., Mrs. C. G. Johnson, Mrs. J. M. Pelham and Mrs. Eds. Thompson of New Orleans. The rug Pascagoula will leave this city at 2:30 o'clock to-morrow afternoon with the funeral party, interment being in the family cemetery at Gautier, the Rev. Father B. O'Reilly officiating.

2,490,000, against 2,097,000 last year and 3,700,000 the year before. Of this Northern spinners and Canada took \$300,000 hales this year, against \$27,000 last year and 768,000 the year before; Southern spinners, 678,000 against 648,000 last year and 644,000 the year before, and foreign spinners, 924,000, against the 626,000 last year and 1,772,000 the year before.

Weekly Cotton Statement.

Secretary Heater's weekly New Orleans Cotton Exchange statement, issued before the close of business November 24, shows an increase in the movement into sight compared with the seven days ending this date last year in round figures of 65,000, an increase over the same days year before last of 275,000 and an increase over the same time in 1908 of 67,000.

For the twenty-four days of November the totals show an increase over last year of 185,000, an increase over the same period year before last of 503,000, and an increase over the same time in 1908 of 28,000.

For the eighty-five days of the season that have elapsed the aggregate is ahead of the eighty-five days of last year 253,000, ahead of the same days year before last 989,000, and ahead of 1908 by 627,000.

The amount brought into sight during the past week has been 639,557 bales, against 574,971 for the seven days ending this date last year, 354,465 year before last and \$3,263 the same time in 1908, and for the twenty-four days of November it has been 2,150,532, against 1,964,505 last year, 1,447,622 year before last and 2,124,508 same time in 1908.

The movement since September 1 shows receipts at all United States ports 4,932,101, against 4,044,818 last year, 2,097,000 year before last and 7,191,678 same time in 1908. Over land across the Mississippi, Ohio and Potomac rivers to Northern mills and Canada, 214,278, against 308,386 last year, 234,142 year before last and 414,826 same time in 1908. Interior stocks in excess of those held at the close of the commercial year, 685,245, against 612,360 last year, 584,096 year before last and 616,235 same time in 1908. Mills takings, 671,000, against 634,432 last year, 626,429 year before last and 624,808 same time in 1908.

These make the total movement for the eighty-five days of the season 4,932,101, against 4,044,818 last year, 2,097,000 year before last and 7,191,678 same time in 1908.

Foreign exports for the week have been 245,325, against 205,515 last year, making the total thus far for the season 3,809,948, against 2,812,246 last year, an increase of 697,702.

Northern mills takings and Canada during the past seven days show a decrease of 2,334 as compared with the corresponding period last year, and their total takings show September 1 have decreased 138,279. The total takings of American mills, fourth and Canada, thus far for the season have been 1,365,602, against 1,471,429 last year. These include 553,670 by Northern spinners, against 729,749.

Stocks at the seaboard and the twenty-nine leading Southern interior centres have increased during the week 110,032 bales, against an increase during the corresponding period of 117,494, and at the close of the season of 117,494, and now 159,494 larger than at this date in 1910.

Including stocks left over at ports and interior towns from the last crop and the movement of the week, the eight thus far from the new crop, the supply to date is 6,789,593, against 5,846,358 for the same period last year.

AXELSON CHOOSES A STAR ELEVEN

Chicago, November 25.—Interesting among the all-star football eleven selected by sporting authorities for the all conference and all Western eleven selected by G. W. Axelsson, of Chicago, a member of the commission to have charge of next year's Olympic games. His all conference team follows: Tackle, Minnesota; tackle, Scruby, Chicago; guard, O'Brien, Iowa; center, H. Belting, Illinois; guard, Rademacher, Chicago; tackle, O'Brien, Wisconsin; end, Hill, Wisconsin; quarterback, Bauer, Chicago; halfback, Rosenwald, Minnesota; halfback, Capron, Minnesota; fullback.

Sealskin, lynx, sable, black marlin, ermine and mink are the millinery turn.

painter. They are thrifty and hard working. So when the agent of the house they rent offered a discount of \$100 for twenty months' rent they eagerly accepted and received a receipt from him.

Shortly after that, the owner appeared on the scene and the discovery was made that the agent did not have his consent to give the Olsons any discounts. The agent was arrested, but the matter was patched up in some manner, and he has disappeared.

Then suit was brought against the Olsons for the \$600. A jury trial was decided in the Olsons' favor. A new trial was asked and again the jury decided for the Olsons. This time

LIFE STORY OF RANGER

By STANLEY WATERLOO.

Author of the "Story of Ab," "Swoop," "The Night Hawk," Etc.

How few there are who know the wolveness! It is a wild animal apart, defiant, wisest among the crafty, and above all, predestined among the proud. Read but the curious story of one of the stern race. This particular wolveness, as befitted his high lineage, was born in a castle in the Saginaw valley of eastern Michigan. The castle was the dead, leaning stub of a burton wood tree, at least four feet across and had in it a great hollow some ten feet from the ground. There was an entrance to this hollow and at its bottom was a soft bed of all sorts of leaves which had blown in throughout the autumn leaves.

It was warm and snug and comfortable in the castle of the wolveness. In this excellent retreat was born the cub who, for the sake of individuality, may be called Ranger, for a ranger of importance he certainly became.

When he admired his mother whom he found to be dark all over save for a broad band of yellow-white which started low on her front and swept upward in a curve away back to her bushy tail. Her limbs, rivaling those of her grim mate, were almost as heavy as those of a small bear. Her nose was blunt, her ears were small and her fangs were strong and white. Her eyes were like coals of fire and somewhat disquieting, but she was most tender with her child.

These make the total movement for the eighty-five days of the season 4,932,101, against 4,044,818 last year, 2,097,000 year before last and 7,191,678 same time in 1908.

Foreign exports for the week have been 245,325, against 205,515 last year, making the total thus far for the season 3,809,948, against 2,812,246 last year, an increase of 697,702.

Northern mills takings and Canada during the past seven days show a decrease of 2,334 as compared with the corresponding period last year, and their total takings show September 1 have decreased 138,279.

Stocks at the seaboard and the twenty-nine leading Southern interior centres have increased during the week 110,032 bales, against an increase during the corresponding period of 117,494, and at the close of the season of 117,494, and now 159,494 larger than at this date in 1910.

Including stocks left over at ports and interior towns from the last crop and the movement of the week, the eight thus far from the new crop, the supply to date is 6,789,593, against 5,846,358 for the same period last year.

On who can foretell any sort of future! The Ranger, though strong and brave, was young. Within a month he had invaded a clearing where he was assailed by two huge dogs, driven in half defense to shelter in the log barn and there finally overcame when beaten into insensibility by the settler and his hired man. A brass dog collar studded with galls placed there to make the beast look civilized, the laughing settler said was about his neck when he fully recovered consciousness and he found himself in a stout pen of hox.

The settler's burrow wife, always bearing a laughing baby in her arms, fed the prisoner regularly and, strangely enough the child seemed to attract him. So he babbled at him, and he babbled to him, and there were no more tales, some of them extending far back into the history of such unexpressible affection shown by the fierce and wild for the helpless young of even their natural enemies.

The fondness of the wolveness for the child was a puzzle to them for many weeks, and then they thought no longer. Tearing his way through a cotton log one night, the Ranger made his escape by the door and he was the Ranger in large again. He roared among the rag-

which health negro.
26.ernal la to day stand ad a day forth
9.ence l to rk in the vision vices r de mne
and fren- s, of 4 85 child 1032
you all
Nelson file

the t ment the j so on made leasur 734. b to th corrie a hor W judge What said. Just t
bit, a guard traps admn gallan moni tract the i him? It is Rang aaron and tween one o ings, check ward yard the R ply, was warm and rumlike broue halt. Croi Camd upon child self did nee I after beat- These were almost as heavy as those of a small bear. Her nose was blunt, her ears were small and her fangs were strong and white. Her eyes were like coals of fire and somewhat disquieting, but she was most tender with her child.
tempt. Anu sum wife i and i ing a had s arma, ment. "Do verens Budd away. had fi not on self i he ke worth be we. Such his on be giv which "The ferocit pay to plimen
On who c the p Segre on 8 street, that compl stolen Segre be tri morn l. Mrs. Mis years dance bunde been to Mc Apala a hu mothe
8 Acc police trans North day r place in th gatin

The Mobile Register November 27, 1911



NELSON

Tommye Reagan Nelson, 72, died Wednesday, Dec. 24, 2003, in her home in Moss Point, Miss., where he was a longtime resident.

She was the wife of the late Horace Hosea (Bubba) Nelson, is survived by four loving children and was a member of the First Baptist Church of Moss Point.

She was the daughter of the late Dr. and Mrs. Charles H. Reagan of Tuscaloosa, Ala., and the daughter-in-law of the late W.H. and Ruby Fails Nelson of Moss Point.

Tommye was born in Marked Tree, Ark., on Feb. 13, 1931. She graduated from high school at the age of 15 and attended Stratford College in Danville, Va.

She completed her education at the University of Alabama with a bachelor's degree in social work. She was a Chi Omega legacy at the University of Alabama.

She was an airline stewardess for Southern Airways flying DC-3s. Having met her future husband through a sorority sister, she married and settled in Moss Point.

She raised her family as a dedicated and loving mother and wife. She was a member

of the Moss Point-Pascagoula Junior Auxiliary.

She began her career in social work in management in the late 1970s with Jackson County Social Services in Pascagoula, Miss.

She rose to the position of director of the Senior Citizen Program of Jackson County Civic Action and retired with that title in March of 1998.

During her retirement, she remained civically active as a board member for the Court Appointed Special Advocate program at Jackson County Youth Court and co-coordinated the annual Senior Citizens Prom with the Pascagoula Navy Auxiliary.

She is survived by a sister, Virginia (and Henry) Ford of Ackerman, Miss.; one brother, Jimmy (and Pat) Reagan of Houston, Texas; four children, Bill (and Karen) Nelson of Moss point, Reagan (and Carl) Nelson of Long Beach, Calif., Catherine (and Joe) Flynt of Diamondhead, Miss., and Frank H. Nelson of Moss Point; and four grandchildren, Ashley and Meghan Flynt of Diamondhead and Cordie and Will Nelson of Moss Point.

Visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 27, 2003, at Holder-Wells Funeral Home on Main Street in Moss Point.

Funeral services will be at 3 p.m. Sunday, Dec. 28, 2003, in the Holder-Wells Chapel. The Rev. Bobby C. Perry will deliver the eulogy and the Rev. Michael Perry will give words of comfort to the family.

Burial will follow at Griffin Cemetery in Moss Point, Miss.

Memorials may be sent to St. Jude's Hospital in Memphis, Tenn.

Arrangements by Holder-Wells Funeral Home, Moss Point, Miss.

PAGE TWO

THE CHRONICLE

Deaths

Mrs. Lottie E. Nelson

Mrs. Lottie Elmira Nelson of Moss Point, 84, died Monday night at her resident, 414 Dantzler St., after a lengthy illness.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Emma Miles of Moss Point and Mrs. Manilla McNeil of Ohio; one stepdaughter, Mrs. Frances Vidrine of Mobile, Ala.; four stepsons, W. H. Nelson Jr. and Leon Nelson both of Moss Point; H. E. Nelson and Leslie Nelson, both of Pascagoula; one brother, Fred Hancock of New Kingston, Pa.; 32 grandchildren and 49 great grandchildren.

The body will be at Falls Funeral Home in Moss Point after 4:30 p.m. today. Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2 p.m. from the Falls Chapel with the Rev. Clyde Gunn officiating, assisted by the Rev. M. L. Smith. Burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery in Pascagoula. Falls Funeral Home in Moss Point is in charge of arrangements.

Lottie Elmira Nelson
d. 12-28-1964

Children:

Manilla McNeil

Frances Nehrig

Emma Miles

John Valentine Nehrig III
or Howard Nehrig

Lottie Elmira Hancock m.
1. John Valentine Nehrig II; Delaware
Pennsylvania
2. Harace Nelson

Researcher: Chris Douglas
714 Grove Ave. Apt #1
Johnstown, PA 15902

HANCOCK BANK

will be in the upper Mississippi Valley and lower Lakes region. Snow storms are also forecast for parts of upper New Eng-

ern Pacific coast actions of the Mississippi. (UPI Telephone

ATHE
SHOW
THUN
STOR
FREEZ

r temp
he no
ion wh
ite the

Appointments Are Discussed By President

JOHNSON CITY, Tex. (UPI) —President Johnson called Secretary of State Dean Rusk to his Texas ranch today for a

Cannon Fire Is Used To Prevent

NEW YORK (UPI) —Freezing drizzle glazed highways in the Midwest today. Maintenance crews in Colorado used artillery to shoot down masses of snow threatening to avalanche on mountain passes. In the flood ravaged West, two large ice jams in the Yakima River brought warnings of new inundations in the state of Washington. Near the Califor-

caused hazardous driving in Wisconsin, Iowa, Nebraska and the Dakotas. The Colorado Highway Department said two passes—Wolf Creek, at 10,850 feet, and Red Aspen Mountain, 11,018 feet — were closed by avalanches. Drifts

were Butte struck. The droppe Aspen ily is tion.

NELSON

3 miles North of I-10
475-9861

NELSON

Mary Louise Dethloff Nelson, 86, of Escatawpa, Miss., died Thursday, Nov. 14, 2002.

She was born Oct. 25, 1916, in Moss Point, Miss., and was a life-long resident. She was a homemaker, a loving wife, mother, and grandmother.

Mary Louise was a devoted and faithful member of Escatawpa Baptist Church, where she taught Sunday School and was a member of the choir.

She was preceded in death by her mother and father, Lula and Captain Frank Dethloff; her brothers, Frank, Jesse, Robert, Forest, and Albert Dethloff; sons-in-law, Kent Gordon, Arnold Pierce, and Billy Guillot.

She is survived by her husband of 67 years, Prentiss Nelson; one son, Robert Nelson of Escatawpa; four daughters, Betty (Albert) Goff of Escatawpa, Jerrie (George) Martin of Moss Point, Wanda Pierce (Jim) Kelley of Pascagoula, and Ellen Guillot of Fort Lauderdale, Fla.; two sisters Doris (Rayford) Weeks of Escatawpa, and Dot (Alvin) Love of Moss Point; one brother, Gomez (Esther) Dethloff of Orange Grove; sisters-in-law, Margie Dethloff of Moss Point, Jessie Irene Dethloff of Brandon, Miss., Marie Powell of Pascagoula, Vivian Canady of New Orleans, La., and Eldora Nelson of Hurley; devoted friend, Ginger Brown of Lucedale; 12 grandchildren; and 16 great grandchildren; numerous nieces, nephews, and other relatives.

Visitation will be Sunday, November 17, 6 to 9 p.m., at Jackson County Funeral Services, Escatawpa.

Funeral services will be Monday, Nov. 18, at 2 p.m., from Escatawpa Baptist Church. She will lie in state one hour prior to service. Dr. Greg Johnston and the Rev. Steve Cirlot will officiate.

10—The Mississippi Press Register
Sunday, January 7, 1973



Nelson

Attorney to speak in Washington

WASHINGTON — E. S. (Ned) Nelson, a Pascagoula attorney, will be one of the principal speakers at the National Marine Fisheries Service Marine Insurance Seminar to be held in Washington, D.C., Jan. 9-10.

Nelson, a resident of Coden Beach, Ala., is a member of the Pascagoula law firm of Bryan, Gordon, Nelson and Allen, and has an extensive background in matters pertaining to the fishing industry.

Insurance rates, Nelson noted, are one of the biggest problems affecting the fishing industry. He will speak on various aspects of marine insurance rates pertaining to the fisheries industry, and how such rates are affected by law and litigation.

The seminar will be held at the Smithsonian Museum of History and Technology. It will be attended by representatives of the various segments of the fishing and marine industries from throughout the nation.

The National Marine Fisheries Service of the U.S. Department of Commerce has cited insurance coverage as one of the principal problems facing the nation's fishery fleet.

According to the department, "Fishing vessel owners are currently paying record premium rates and in some cases are finding it difficult to obtain adequate coverage at any rate."

Nelson, a graduate of the University of Mississippi School of Law, has been in the general practice of law at Pascagoula since 1965.

3 miles North of I-10
475-9861

NELSON

Mary Louise Dethloff Nelson, 86, of Escatawpa, Miss., died Thursday, Nov. 14, 2002.

She was born Oct. 25, 1916, in Moss Point, Miss., and was a life-long resident. She was a homemaker, a loving wife, mother, and grandmother.

Mary Louise was a devoted and faithful member of Escatawpa Baptist Church, where she taught Sunday School and was a member of the choir.

She was preceded in death by her mother and father, Lula and Captain Frank Dethloff; her brothers, Frank, Jesse, Robert, Forest, and Albert Dethloff; sons-in-law, Kent Gordon, Arnold Pierce, and Billy Guillot.

She is survived by her husband of 67 years, Prentiss Nelson; one son, Robert Nelson of Escatawpa; four daughters, Betty (Albert) Goff of Escatawpa, Jerrie (George) Martin of Moss Point, Wanda Pierce (Jim) Kelley of Pascagoula, and Ellen Guillot of Fort Lauderdale, Fla.; two sisters Doris (Rayford) Weeks of Escatawpa, and Dot (Alvin) Love of Moss Point; one brother, Gomez (Esther) Dethloff of Orange Grove; sisters-in-law, Margie Dethloff of Moss Point, Jessie Irene Dethloff of Brandon, Miss., Marie Powell of Pascagoula, Vivian Canady of New Orleans, La., and Eldora Nelson of Hurley; devoted friend, Ginger Brown of Lucedale; 12 grandchildren; and 16 great grandchildren;

...was charmingly serving her guests by Miss ... who also served the ... which secured ... of ... In the reception hall ... were arranged on ... pieces of white, scarlet ... which, when marched, ... art, on which was im- ... of the betrothed, ...—John Watts Barrett— ... very delightful sur- ... participants of the con- ... all the tables had com- ... asant task, telegrams of ... e written to the pros- ... who read them aloud ... and their variety and ... ed a ripple of amuse- ... ing were the guests: ... B. Martin, R. A. Bow- ... Morrell, Marc Keane, ... A. Farnsworth, W. M. ... A. Hall, Watt, Bar- ... aton, Hardie Herring, ... Chapman; Misses Mary ... Herrin, Rachel Mc- ... Griffin, Mary Watt, ... s, Lida and Hattie ... her, Lois and Bessie ... Gautier, Eva Munson, ... Josie Dupre.

Most Drowned.

... was the heroine in a ... last Sunday afternoon, ... to the spring on the ... R. Moody, at East

... of the ... were ...

... Miller and ... Woodham visited Pascagoula Tues- ... day.

... spent Sat- ... day and Sunday in Huley.

... of Huley attend- ... ed the funeral of Mr. Graham here ... Friday.

... and daughter, Miss ... Edna of Mobile, came over Friday to ... attend the funeral of Mr. W. J. ... Graham, returning to Mobile Sunday ... accompanied by Mrs. Graham and ... daughters.

... Mr. W. J. Graham, aged 36 years, ... after a short illness, died at the home ... of his mother last Thursday afternoon ... at 5 o'clock. Funeral services were ... held at the M. E. Church Friday at ... 3 o'clock, conducted by Revs. Roberts ... and Crosby. Interment was made in ... Zion cemetery.

... Mr. and Mrs. J. O. S. Sanders of ... Jackson arrived in Pascagoula Tues- ... day night and will spend several weeks ... here, occupying the home of Mrs. ... Cecilia Saucier. Mr. and Mrs. San- ... ders once made this city their home ... and have many friends who are de- ... lighted to have them in their midst ... again.

... Mrs. J. I. Ford went to Gulfport ... Saturday to attend a reception given ... by Mrs. E. J. Ford at the Great ... Southern Hotel Saturday afternoon.

... Miss Ollie Ford returned Saturday ... night from a visit to New Orleans.

... Mr. and Mrs. Dubose returned to

... were the place ... green, by which ... tables. A guest ... was the charmingly ... entertaining select ... and it afforded liv- ... amusement for the ... whom solved the p- ... quely, and the pri- ... framed steel engrav- ... cut by Miss Rita

After the guest was presented ... little green silk ribb- ... on the outside, and ... written on slips of ... when properly plac- ... the names "Gertr- ... "William Walker," ... ment of whose eng- ... proaching marriage, ... original affair was a- ... rick's color, and the ... honoree were the in- ... refreshing color sch- ... letters and delicious ... ing out the beautiful ... ice cream course in ... hula iced cakes deco- ... cupid's arrows, ... Mesdames. G. B. ... Charles Cowgill, wh

his office, and
could defeat the entry.
W. F. CUMMINS,
Register.

HOMESTEAD NOTICE.

partment of the Interior.
Land Office at Jackson, Missis-
sippi, May 23, 1922.

ice is hereby given that Gid-
of Hurley, Miss., who, on
ber 25, 1918, made homestead
No. 08008, for the NE 1 of
Section 28, Township 4 South,
5 West, St. Stephens Meri-
as filed notice of intention to
three year Proof, to establish
to the land above described, be-
he Chancery Clerk of Jackson
y, at Pascagoula, Miss., on the
ay of July, 1922.

nant names as witnesses:
Hamilton, C. C. Baria, J. L.
Will Kibby, all of Hurley.

W. F. CUMMINS,
Register.

TRUSTEE'S NOTICE.

of Mississippi,
County of Jackson.
ce is hereby given that I, the
igned Fred Taylor, Substi-
Trustee in a certain deed of
xecuted on the 17th day of
1916, by J. G. Blackwell and
la Blackwell, to W. W. Wood-
Trustee, to secure a promiss-
ote in favor of Elies Kihyet
en Hundred and Fifty (\$750)
dated June 17th, 1916, and
twelve months after date.
aring interest at six per cent
rum, said deed of trust being
d in Book 4, Pages 671-672.

ORE FOR RENT

line 200 feet, thence East and paral-
lel with Krebs Avenue 75 feet,
thence South along Christiansen's
line 200 feet to the place of begin-
ning. The same being the land pur-
chased from Mrs. Madora Cirlot, per
deed of date June 29, 1903, as ap-
pears of record in Book No. 27, Page
245 of the Jackson County Deed
Records, together with all and singu-
lar the appurtenances.

Witness my hand this the 27th
day of May, A. D. 1922.

FRED TAYLOR,
Substituted Trustee.

AGED LADY DIES AT HOME OF DAUGHTER.

After an illness extending over a
period of several years, Mrs. Annie
Letitia Graham died Monday after-
noon at 4 o'clock at the home of her
daughter, Mrs. W. B. Goff, on North
Pascagoula street. Although Mrs.
Graham had been ill for some time,
her death came suddenly, brought on
by an attack of the heart.

The funeral took place Tuesday
afternoon from the residence and
services were held at Zion M. E.
Church in Escatawpa, conducted by
the Rev. J. E. Meigs, pastor of Pas-
cagoula Methodist church. Inter-
ment was made in Zion cemetery.

Mrs. Graham had attained the ad-
vanced age of 79 years and one
month. She had made her home in
Pascagoula for four years, and prior
to that resided in Escatawpa, where
she reared a large family and en-
joyed a wide acquaintance. Surviv-
ing her are three children, Mrs. W.
B. Goff and S. C. Graham of Pasca-
goula, and Mrs. J. R. Grierson of
Moss Point; also a large number of
other relatives, including twenty-two
grandchildren and nine great grand-
children.

But One Way.

There is but one way to heaven for
the learned and the unlearned.—Jer-
amy Taylor.

NEW PA
SAFETY
SWITCH



SPA
PHONE

Friday, June 30, 1922.
The Chronicle Star

Mother of
Frances Nelson m.
W H Nelson, Sr

JUNE 22, 1922

his office, and
could defeat the entry.
W. F. CUMMINS,
Register.

HOMESTEAD NOTICE.

Department of the Interior.
Land Office at Jackson, Missis-
sippi, May 23, 1922.

Notice is hereby given that Gid-
deon Hurley, Miss., who, on
November 25, 1918, made homestead
No. 08008, for the NE 1/4 of
Section 28, Township 4 South,
5 West, St. Stephens Meri-
ans filed notice of intention to
three year Proof, to establish
to the land above described, be-
he Chancery Clerk of Jackson
at Pascagoula, Miss., on the
day of July, 1922.

Witness names as witnesses:
Hamilton, C. C. Baria, J. L.
Will Kibby, all of Hurley.

W. F. CUMMINS,
Register.

TRUSTEE'S NOTICE.

of Mississippi,
County of Jackson.
Notice is hereby given that I, the
signed Fred Taylor, Substi-
Trustee in a certain deed of
executed on the 17th day of
1916, by J. G. Blackwell and
Blackwell, to W. W. Wood-
Trustee, to secure a promiss-
note in favor of Elies Kihyet
Ten Hundred and Fifty (\$750)
dated June 17th, 1916, and
twelve months after date.
bearing interest at six per cent
sum, said deed of trust being
in Book 4, Pages 671-672;

ORE FOR RENT

thence East and paral-
lel with Krebs Avenue 75 feet,
thence South along Christiansen's
line 200 feet to the place of begin-
ning. The same being the land pur-
chased from Mrs. Madora Ciriot, per
deed of date June 29, 1903, as ap-
pears of record in Book No. 27, Page
245 of the Jackson County Deed
Records, together with all and singu-
lar the appurtenances.

Witness my hand this the 27th
day of May, A. D. 1922.

FRED TAYLOR,
Substituted Trustee.

AGED LADY DIES AT HOME OF DAUGHTER.

After an illness extending over a
period of several years, Mrs. Annie
Letitia Graham died Monday after-
noon at 4 o'clock at the home of her
daughter, Mrs. W. B. Goff, on North
Pascagoula street. Although Mrs.
Graham had been ill for some time,
her death came suddenly, brought on
by an attack of the heart.

The funeral took place Tuesday
afternoon from the residence and
services were held at Zion M. E.
Church in Escatawpa, conducted by
the Rev. J. E. Meigs, pastor of Pas-
cagoula Methodist church. Inter-
ment was made in Zion cemetery.

Mrs. Graham had attained the ad-
vanced age of 79 years and one
month. She had made her home in
Pascagoula for four years, and prior
to that resided in Escatawpa, where
she reared a large family and en-
joyed a wide acquaintance. Surviv-
ing her are three children, Mrs. W.
B. Goff and S. C. Graham of Pasca-
goula, and Mrs. J. R. Grierson of
Moss Point; also a large number of
other relatives, including twenty-two
grandchildren and nine great grand-
children.

But One Way.

There is but one way to heaven for
the learned and the unlearned.—Jer-
emy Taylor.

NEW PA
SAFETY
SWITCH



SPA
PHONI

Friday June 30, 1922.
The Chronicle Star

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

MISSISSIPPI STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
VITAL RECORDS

1 PLACE OF DEATH		STATE OF MISSISSIPPI	
County	<i>Jackson</i>	STATE BOARD OF HEALTH	
Vot. Pct.	<i>Ereataumpa</i>	Bureau of Vital Statistics	
Inc. Town		CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	14213
Village		Registration District No. <i>8-16</i>	File No.
City		Primary Registration District No. <i>8-16</i>	Registered No. <i>46</i>
2 FULL NAME <i>J. H. Nelson</i>		(No. St. Ward)	If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its name, street, and number.
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS			
3 SEX <i>Male</i>	4 COLOR or RACE <i>White</i>	5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED <i>Married</i> (Write the word)	
6 DATE OF BIRTH <i>Jan 4 1844</i> Month Day Year			
7 AGE <i>70</i> yrs. <i>7</i> mos. <i>6</i> ds.		If LESS than 1 day, ... hrs. or min.?	
8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work <i>Retired</i> (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed, (or employer)			
9 BIRTHPLACE (State or Country) <i>Charleston S.C.</i>			
PARENTS	10 NAME OF FATHER <i>J. H. Nelson</i>		
	11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country) <i>Point Beignier</i>		
	12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER		
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country)			
14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE (Informant) <i>J. H. Nelson</i> (Address) <i>Ereataumpa</i>			
15 Filed <i>191</i> <i>J. H. Thompson</i> Registrar			
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH			
16 DATE OF DEATH <i>Aug 10 1914</i> Month Day Year			
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended the deceased from 191 to 191 that I last saw him alive on <i>Aug 10 1914</i> and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at <i>6:50 P.M.</i>			
The CAUSE OF DEATH * was as follows: <i>Bright's Disease</i>			
Duration yrs. mos. ds.			
Contributory SECONDARY Duration yrs. mos. ds.			
Signed <i>J. H. Thompson M.D.</i> M. D. <i>Aug 11 1914</i> Address <i>Ereataumpa</i>			
*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in death from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL.			
18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, institutions Transients, or Recent Residents) At Place of death yrs. mos. ds. In the State yrs. mos. ds.			
Where was disease contracted? If not at place of death?			
Former or usual residence			
19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL <i>Farrell cemetery</i>		DATE OF REMOVAL <i>Aug 11 1914</i>	
20 UNDERTAKER <i>Smith & Lewis</i>		ADDRESS <i>Mass Point</i>	

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL ON FILE IN THIS OFFICE

J. E. Thompson Jr. MD
J. E. Thompson, Jr., MD, M.P.H.
STATE HEALTH OFFICER

MAR 12 99

Nita Cox Ginter
Nita Cox Ginter
STATE REGISTRAR

WARNING:

A REPRODUCTION OF THIS DOCUMENT WITHOUT THE EMBOSSED SEAL OF THE MISSISSIPPI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH IS NOT LEGAL TO ALTER OR COUNTERFEIT THIS DOCUMENT

e \$1500 ad-
hool equip-
erk directed

district 4
ad leading
Vancleave

ct No. 4
ad grading
nd 5.

me Econo-
Mrs. Ly-
ted county

Fritz Col-
mittee to
No. 4.

ing the sell-
waters of
Nos. 1 and
s adopted.
rray et al
3 referred
rs for re-
st, etc.

alth officer
roved.

ussell et al
referred to
report as

nder con-
and clerk
report on

one justice
constables

groceries for conv. camp, 114.34; W M Canty, clothing and feed for convict camp, 61.31; J W Walters, supplies convict camp, 15.05; B D Spann, supplies convict camp, 30.43; Gordon Johnson, 3 days work with team moving conv. camp, 12.00; Palace Pharmacy, supplies to conv. camp, 1.95; Dr. W.R. Kell, medical attention to convicts, 1.00; E Parkhurst, supplies to convict camp, 6.20; Pas. St. Ry. & Power Co., lights c. h. and jail for July, 4.91; Pas. St. Ry. & Power Co., water c. h. and jail for jail, 6.00; Advertiser Pub. Co., supplies to Chan. clk., 27.10; Advertiser Pub. Co., supplies to county health officer, 7.25; L P De Jean & Son, supplies to c. h. and jail, 3.65; Geo. D. Barnard & Co., supplies to sheriff's office, 15.75; J A Pelham, ice for c. h. month of July, 2.90; Cumberland Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone sheriff's office for 3 months, 8.25; James Richardson, 4 days work c. h. and jail premises, 6.00; Steve Hatch, 12 1/2 days work white washing c. h. and jail premises, 18.75; Fred L. Lindinger, sheriff, incidental expenses, postage, etc., 5.40; Fred L. Lindinger, shff., victualing prisoners for July, 54.40; Pas. Chronicle, pub. notice holders int. revenue licenses, 7.70; Pas. Chronicle, supplies to Chan. clk., 7.75; W M Canty, supplies to c. h. and jail, 4.00; Dr. J A Tabor, medical attention to prisoners in jail, 2.00; Smith & Falls, burying pauper Mrs. Journagan, 10.00; D C Avent, lumber for conv. camp, 49.73; J G Blackwell, cart hire 3 days for convict camp, 3.00; McIntosh Lbr. Co., 8 loads of wood conv. camp, 3.00; D S Taylor, V. S. services in exterminating anthrax, district 4, 162.50; E S Davis & Sons, supplies to Ft. Bayou bridge, 4.20; T A Roberts, victualing and caring for paupers July. 48.40.

cautioned by the publicity committee of the state bar association to vote for all of them, because if one amendmend should carry and other fail confusion would arise.

A study of the ticket to be voted on in November is a study of government. The people of the state then will be called upon to determine in what respect their organic law shall be changed.

The vote on the constitutional amendments is nothing more or less than a referendum. The legislature has proposed certain amendments, and it is for the people to say whether or not they shall be ratified and become law.

In a statement given to the press today the publicity committee of the bar association says:

"The title of each amendment clearly indicates its purpose, except as to the amendments with reference to the supreme court entitled, 'a concurrent resolution porposing an amendment to the constitution by eliminating therefrom section 151.' To understand this amendment it is necessary to refer to the constitution of the state, which can be found in any lawyer's office. This amendment simply leaves it to the legislature to provide how vacancies shall be filled in the

being shown through their place of business. This privilege was accorded us this week by Mr. Griffin.

Mr. J. N. Nelson Dead.

After a lingering illness, Mr. J. N. Nelson, age 70 years, died at his home in Escatawpa on Monday. Mr. Nelson served in the Confederate army during the Civil war, and was well known to the citizens of Escatawpa and vicinity. He is survived by four sons and three daughters, Messrs. Eugene, W. H., Ed and John Nelson of Escatawpa, Mrs. King of Texas, Mrs. Ferrill and Mrs. T. J. Dickson of Escatawpa.

The funeral was held from the Methodist church in Escatawpa on Tuesday afternoon at three o'clock, the services being conducted by the Rev. W. G. Roberts. The interment took place at the Ferrill cemetery.

Mrs. Albert Davis left Monday for Nashville, Tenn., where she will spend a few weeks as the guest of Mrs. Wirt Harding.

to fill the vacancies in the supreme bench by popular election, just as the purpose of the first

AL Page
1961 39
1900 89
1949
Lou - 89
Seward - 89

slain,
g. Cit-
enship
nsored
d citi-
ve, the
rated
Girls
citizen
sary-
Eley
Moss
area
doctor
aimed
a who
many
by his
nbina-
e late
, was
ember
medical
forced
health.
s with
W. W.
ore in
married
oulka
med-
his
school
bama.
med-
me to
1914.
ecome
ors in
shed a
h For
s that
ontest
more
ssippi.
state
d rec-
r 200
d that
n the
1937
his
idem.

nized throughout the county, and his unflinching kindness and cheerfulness have endeared him to the citizens throughout the county that his name has become a byword for those in trouble.

The favorite hobby of Dr. Eley is his farm. Located at the back of his property on Bellview avenue, it covers several acres and accommodates cows, pigs and chickens and an old plow mule. In addition to the animals in the garden which he supervises, his few spare minutes he spends tramping over his farm on an inspection trip. He is usually accompanied by one or more of his numerous cats. His preference in cats are black ones, but he is too gentle to dispose of any of the cats so a generation or two of cats have their abode in the barn.

His favorite joke on himself is the patient who always used another doctor for her family but called him when her cow got sick.

Dr. and Mrs. Eley have five children, Mrs. Russell Flinn of Greenville, Mrs. B. J. Jane and Mrs. W. F. McLeod, both of Moss Point, Mrs. John W. Thompson of Kingsport, Tenn., and Robert C., Jr., of Pompton Plains, N. J., and five grand children: Mesdames Jane, McLeod and Thompson were present at the presentation on Friday evening.

The award was made at the Citizenship Ball on New Year's Eve at appropriate ceremonies with Edward A. Khayat acting as master of ceremonies and Miss Dorothy Rhodes, president of the club, presenting the silver loving cup.

Your News Boys!

In an effort to give subscribers better service, Chronicle-Star and Advertiser news boys are now working on designated routes in Pascagoula.

Zoning of the city into individual routes has been completed and a young news boy assigned to each of each of

Lengihy Illness

Death came to William Horace Nelson, Sr., of Escatawpa, on Monday morning, January 3, at 9 a. m. at the Jackson County hospital after an extended illness. He entered the hospital several weeks ago where he has been under treatment.

Mr. Nelson was a native of Escatawpa where he was born on February 23, 1878, the son of the late John Nelson and Isabella Kirkwood. In 1892 he married the late Miss Frances Graham and they were the parents of seven children. Mrs. Nelson died in 1911 and three years later he married Mrs. Lottie Nehrig of Pennsylvania.

Mr. Nelson was a lifelong member of the Methodist church and for 52 years was engaged in the mercantile business. He was one of the oldest merchants in the county.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Lottie Nelson; five sons, W. H. Nelson, Jr., and Leon of Moss Point, Hubert, Lynn and Leslie, all of Pascagoula; and two daughters, Mrs. Edna Greenough and Mrs. Clement Vidrine, both of Mobile; and Mrs. Rufus Miles, a step-daughter, of Moss Point.

He is also survived by 17 grandchildren and three great grandchildren and an uncle, S. E. Ward Kirkwood of Jacksonville, Fla., and an aunt, Mrs. Lou Leary of Stockton, Ala.

Funeral services were held on Tuesday afternoon from his residence and the Methodist church of Escatawpa at 2:45 p. m. with the Rev. James A. Williamson, pastor, conducting the services. He was assisted by the Rev. Harlan Hilbun, pastor of the Pascagoula First Methodist church, and the Rev. N. U. Boone, pastor of the Moss Point First Methodist church. Interment was in the Greenwood cemetery.

Pall bearers were Harold, Prentiss and Marvin Nelson, Benny Goff, G. L. Aikens, Sr., and Herbert Ferrill.

and \$18,000 for the pipeline and pontoons. However, this bid was based on exceptions from the specifications advertised by the board, and no bid was submitted based on the specifications.

Ingalls Shipbuilding Corporation, Pascagoula, \$118,800 for the dredge and \$13,809 for the pipeline and pontoons. Alternate bids submitted on exceptions from the specifications for the dredge amounted to \$115,400 and \$119,900.

Arnold V. Walker, Shipyard, Pascagoula, \$112,000 for construction of the dredge only. An alternate bid was submitted amounting to \$115,500.

The proposed dredge would be 46 feet in length, 21 foot beam and five-foot draft, designed to dredge to a depth of 32 feet. It would be equipped with 1000 feet of pipeline.

"Fish Bait" Miller New Doorkeeper Of U. S. House

W. M. "Fish Bait" Miller of Pascagoula has been elected doorkeeper of the House, inheriting indiscriminately the powers, responsibilities and headaches attendant on the office.

For the position of doorkeeper is a more important post than the name would imply. The doorkeeper has supervision over the House barbershops, the elevator operators, pages and numerous other House employees.

"Fish Bait" went to Washington 16 years ago when Representative William Colmer served his first term and he has been there since. Of later years he has been connected at the House, first in the post office department and then as sergeant-at-arms.

A native of Pascagoula, the new doorkeeper got his nickname when he was "no bigger than a minnow." He has acted as chauffeur for Mr. Colmer during each of his campaigns, including the

due to the new Market street, between the two order of the new S. Canty.

The large fire moved back to the old pumper station, Fire Chief explained. The of whom work has been divided, with shift at the main station. When the alarm sounds, Chief Huc each fire office has phone. The number street station Delmas avenue.

This was done explained, to give the bush along the river if possible, he said. The present fire engine.

Crowds Ins New Fire S Open House

Nearly 1000 during the hours House given by Firemen at the Market street corner.

The guests were the members of the recently complete shown the fire-fight. The firemen hosts for the afternoon. The firemen officio head of the Central company.

Numerous children the affair lured fire engines and thrill for two after for a grass fire was the guests had the of seeing the fire call with dispatch

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

MISSISSIPPI STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
VITAL RECORDS

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Bureau of the Census

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State File No. *Thompson* 16714
Registrar's No. 149

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

1. PLACE OF DEATH—
County Jackson, City or Town Kreole, Inside or Outside Corporate Limits? Inside,
Hospital Kreole, or Street and Number Kreole, Precinct Kreole
Length of Stay Before Death, (a) In Hospital 20 yrs, (b) In this Community 20 yrs

2. RESIDENCE BEFORE DEATH—
State Miss, County Jackson, City or Town Kreole, or Rural Precinct Kreole

3. (a) FULL NAME John Robert Nelson, If Foreign Born How Long in U. S.? Yrs.
3. (b) If veteran, No. None 3. (c) Social Security name war. None No. None

4. Sex Male 5. Color or Race White 6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced Married
6. (b) Name of husband or wife Cammie Nelson, 6. (c) Age of husband or wife if alive 56 years
7. Birth date of deceased June 28th, 1883 (Month) (Day) (Year)
8. AGE: Years 58 Months 3 Days 21 If less than one day hr. min.
9. Birthplace Escatawpa, Miss. (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
10. Usual occupation Merchant
11. Industry or business
12. Name John Nelson
13. Birthplace X N. O. (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
14. Maiden name Bell Lirkwood
15. Birthplace Wade, Miss. (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
16. (a) Informant's signature H. B. Brown
(b) Address Kreole, Miss.
17. (a) Burial, (b) Date 10/20/41 (Month) (Day) (Year)
(c) Place Machpelah Cemetery
18. (a) Signature, funeral director N. A. Smith
(b) Address Moss Point, Miss.
19. (a) 10-31-41 (b) Frank E. Bellis (Date received local registrar) (Registrar's signature)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION
20. Date of death: Month October, day 19th, year 1941 hour 11:30 A. M. or P. M.
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Oct 10, 1941 to Oct 19, 1941; that I last saw him alive on Oct 19, 1941; and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.
Immediate cause of death Coronary Occlusion (Specify type of place)
DURATION 1 day
Due to 1-942
Other conditions Hypertensive Pneumonia (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)
PHYSICIAN H. B. Brown
MAJOR FINDINGS: Of operations Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.
Of autopsy Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify)
(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur? (City or town) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? (Specify type of place)
While at work? Yes Means of injury Means of injury
23. Signature J. T. Thompson M.D.
Address Moss Point, Miss. Signed 10/20/41

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF THE CERTIFICATE ON FILE IN THIS OFFICE

SEP 30 2004

Judy Moulder
STATE REGISTRAR

WARNING:

A REPRODUCTION OF THIS DOCUMENT RENDERS IT VOID AND INVALID. DO NOT ACCEPT UNLESS EMBOSSED SEAL OF THE MISSISSIPPI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH IS PRESENT. IT IS ILLEGAL TO ALTER OR COUNTERFEIT THIS DOCUMENT.

DOCUMENT HAS A COLORED BACKGROUND ON WHITE PAPER. THIS IS WATERMARKED PAPER. DO NOT ACCEPT WITHOUT FIRST HOLDING TO LIGHT TO VERIFY WATERMARK.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH VITAL RECORDS

FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE		STATE FILE NO. 0659	
BIRTH NO.		REGISTRAR'S NO. 21	
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH STATE OF MISSISSIPPI			
1. PLACE OF DEATH OR HOSPITAL REPORT a. COUNTY Jackson		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission.) a. STATE Mississippi b. COUNTY Jackson	
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL.) Pascagoula (East Side)		c. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL.) Escatawpa	
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION Jackson County		c. IF RURAL GIVE LOCATION:	
3. NAME OF DECEASED a. (First) W. H. Nelson, Sr b. (Middle) 4 c. (Last) 2		4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) Jan. (Day) 3 19 49	
5. SEX Male	6. COLOR OR RACE White	7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, OR FORCED (Specify) Married	8. DATE OF BIRTH Feb. 23 1871
9. AGE (In years, months, days) 77		10. IF UNDER 1 YEAR Months 10 Days 10 Hours 10 Mins.	
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done in life, even if retired) Merchant		10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY C. Store	
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Mississippi		12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U.S.	
13. FATHER'S NAME John Nelson		14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Lula Kirkwood	
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, give war or dates of service) No		16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. NO	
17. INFORMANT Ms Lottie Nelson			
18. CAUSE OF DEATH Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c) *This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asphyxia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.		MEDICAL CERTIFICATION I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) Hypostatic Br. Pneumonia ANTECEDENT CAUSES Myocardial failure Ch. Myocarditis - Ch. Nephritis - II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.	
19a. DATE OF OPERATION		19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION	
20. AUTOPSY? YES ☐ NO ☒			
21a. ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, HOMICIDE (Specify)		21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)	
21c. (CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)			
21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour)		21e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐	
21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?			
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Sept 1 19 48 , to Jan 3 , 19 49 , that I last saw the deceased alive on Jan. 3 , 19 49 , and that death occurred at 9:00 A.M. , from the causes and on the date stated above.			
23a. SIGNATURE (Degree or title) Earl Thompson M.D.		23b. ADDRESS Moss Point, Miss	
23c. DATE SIGNED 1/4/49			
24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial		24b. DATE 1/4/1949	
24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Greenwood		24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) Pascagoula, Miss	
DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. Jan 10, 1949		REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE Mr. Arthur Barrett	
FEDERAL DIRECTOR By W. S. Barrett		ADDRESS Moss Point	

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF THE CERTIFICATE ON FILE IN THIS OFFICE

AUG 31 2004

Judy Moulder
STATE REGISTRAR

WARNING:

A REPRODUCTION OF THIS DOCUMENT RENDERS IT VOID AND INVALID. DO NOT ACCEPT UNLESS EMBOSSED SEAL OF THE MISSISSIPPI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH IS PRESENT. IT IS ILLEGAL TO ALTER OR COUNTERFEIT THIS DOCUMENT.

THE FACE OF THIS DOCUMENT HAS A COLORED BACKGROUND ON WHITE PAPER. THIS IS WATERMARKED PAPER. DO NOT ACCEPT WITHOUT FIRST HOLDING TO LIGHT TO VERIFY WATERMARK.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
VITAL RECORDS

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE Bureau of the Census		STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		State File No. 19017
STATE OF MISSISSIPPI		Registrar's No. 8570		
1. PLACE OF DEATH—				
County <u>Hancock</u>		City or Town or Street and Number	Inside or Outside Corporate Limits or Rural Precinct <u>out</u>	
Hospital		Precinct <u>Standard</u>		
Length of Stay Before Death, (a) in Hospital		(b) In this Community <u>35 yrs</u>		
2. RESIDENCE BEFORE DEATH—				
State <u>Miss</u>		County <u>Hancock</u>	City or Town	or Rural Precinct <u>Standard</u>
3. (a) FULL NAME <u>Arvilla Miranda Ferrell</u>		640 If Foreign Born How Long in U. S. ? Yrs.		
3. (b) if veteran, name war		3 (c) Social Security No.		
4. Sex <u>7m</u>		5. Color or Race <u>w</u>	6 (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced <u>married</u>	
6 (b) Name of husband or wife <u>Alson Bryant Ferrell</u>		6 (c) Age of husband or wife if alive <u>84</u> years		
7. Birth date of deceased <u>Nov. 19 1867</u>		(Month) (Day) (Year)		
8. AGE: Years <u>73</u>		Months	Days	If less than one day hr. min.
9. Birthplace <u>Miss</u>		(City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)		
10. Usual occupation <u>Housewife</u>				
11. Industry or business				
MOTHER FATHER	12. Name <u>John Nelson</u>			
	13. Birthplace <u>N.C.</u>		(City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)	
	14. Maiden name <u>Isabel Kirkwood</u>			
	15. Birthplace <u>Escatawpa Miss</u>		(City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)	
	16 (a) Informant's signature <u>Herbert Ferrell</u>			
(b) Address				
17 (a) <u>remove</u>		(b) Date <u>5-15-40</u>		
(Burial, cremation, or removal)		(Month) (Day) (Year)		
(c) Place <u>Escatawpa, Miss.</u>				
18 (a) Signature, funeral director <u>Malcolm F. Stone</u>				
(b) Address <u>Piquette, Miss.</u>				
19 (a) <u>5/14/40</u>		(b) <u>Drene Linder</u>		
(Date received local registrar)		(Registrar's signature)		
		<u>P. Christians</u>		
		<u>St. 1 By 7 + 1/2</u>		
		<u>TR# 3-</u>		
MEDICAL CERTIFICATION				
20. Date of death: Month <u>5</u> / Day <u>14</u> / Year <u>40</u> A. M. or P. M.				
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from _____, 19____, to _____, 19____;				
that I last saw her alive on <u>5/11/40</u> , 19____;				
and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.				
Immediate cause of death <u>Dont</u>		DURATION		
<u>Kuso</u>		<u>1-2000</u>		
Due to				
Other conditions (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)				
MAJOR FINDINGS: Of operations		PHYSICIAN		
Of autopsy		Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.		
22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:				
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify)				
(b) Date of occurrence				
(c) Where did injury occur? (City or town) (County) (State)				
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? (Specify type of place)				
While at work? (e) Means of injury				
23. Signature <u>F. J. Gess</u>		M. D.		
Address <u>Piquette Miss</u>		Date Signed <u>5/14/40</u>		

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF THE CERTIFICATE ON FILE IN THIS OFFICE

Brian W. Amy MD.

Brian W. Amy, MD, MHA, MPH
STATE HEALTH OFFICER

AUG 23 2005

Judy Moulder

Judy Moulder
STATE REGISTRAR

WARNING:

A REPRODUCTION OF THIS DOCUMENT RENDERS IT VOID AND INVALID. DO NOT ACCEPT UNLESS EMBOSSED SEAL OF THE MISSISSIPPI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH IS PRESENT. IT IS ILLEGAL TO ALTER OR COUNTERFEIT THIS DOCUMENT.

THE FACE OF THIS DOCUMENT HAS A COLORED BACKGROUND ON WHITE PAPER. THIS IS WATERMARKED PAPER. DO NOT ACCEPT WITHOUT FIRST HOLDING TO LIGHT TO VERIFY WATERMARK.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
VITAL RECORDS

MISSISSIPPI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

9284

1 PLACE OF DEATH Bureau of Vital Statistics
County Jackson State Miss Registration District No. 440 File No.
Village Pascagoula Vot. Pct. or Primary Registration Dist. No. 76 Reg. No. 76
City Pascagoula No. St. Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

2 FULL NAME Hannah Caruthia King
(a) Residence. No. St. Ward. (If nonresident give city or town and State).
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Female 4 COLOR OR RACE white 5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, or DIVORCED (write the word) married

5a If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of J H King

6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Oct 8 1878

7 AGE Years 43 Months 8 Days 21 If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work. House wife
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employee).
(c) Name of employer

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Escatawpa
(State or Country) Miss

10 NAME OF FATHER John Nelson

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) Escatawpa
(State or Country) Miss

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Rebecca King

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) Miss
(State or Country)

14 Informant J H King
(Address) Pascagoula Miss

15 Filed 6/29 1922 W. H. E. Thorpe REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (Month, day, and year) June 28 1922

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended the deceased from Jan 1922 to June 28 1922 that I last saw her alive on June 28 1922 and that death occurred on the date stated above, at 4 m.

THE CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Indistinct nephritis

(duration) yrs. mos. ds.

CONTRIBUTORY (Secondary) ✓

(duration) yrs. mos. ds.

18 Where was disease contracted ✓

If not at place of death?

Did an operation precede death? Date of

Was there an autopsy?

What test confirmed diagnosis? W. H. E. Thorpe M. D.

(Address) Pascagoula Miss

*State the Disease Causing Death, as in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 Place of Burial, Cremation or Removal Date of Burial 6/29 1922

20 UNDERTAKER Smith & Kibb ADDRESS Miss

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF THE CERTIFICATE ON FILE IN THIS OFFICE

AUG 31 2004

Judy Moulder
STATE REGISTRAR

WARNING:

A REPRODUCTION OF THIS DOCUMENT RENDERS IT VOID AND INVALID. DO NOT ACCEPT UNLESS EMBOSSED SEAL OF THE MISSISSIPPI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH IS PRESENT. IT IS ILLEGAL TO ALTER OR COUNTERFEIT THIS DOCUMENT.

THE FACE OF THIS DOCUMENT HAS A COLORED BACKGROUND ON WHITE PAPER. THIS IS WATERMARKED PAPER. DO NOT ACCEPT WITHOUT FIRST HOLDING TO LIGHT TO VERIFY WATERMARK.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

THE FRONT OF THIS DOCUMENT IS PINK - THE BACK OF THIS DOCUMENT IS BLUE AND HAS AN ARTIFICIAL WATERMARK - HOLD AT AN ANGLE TO VIEW

ALABAMA
Center for Health Statistics

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

(Form No. 2.)

101-08-04865

Nelson 139

1. Full name of deceased Williams Andrew Nelson
2. Date of death, year 1908; month 1st; day 30th; hour _____; A. M. 9⁰⁰; P. M. _____
3. Place of birth of deceased, (state or country) Marion Co. Ala.
4. Sex and color of deceased, white, m. male; black, m. _____; mulatto, m. _____
5. Place of death of deceased, county Walker; beat. 24
6. City or town Pocahontas ward _____; street and no. _____
7. How long did deceased reside at place of death? Nearly a year
8. Where was disease contracted? _____ Duration of illness 18 days
9. Chief or principal disease causing death Suppurative Hepatitis
10. Contributory disease causing death _____
11. Did deceased undergo a surgical operation, and if so when and of what nature? None
12. Occupation of deceased Minister of the Gospel
13. Age of deceased, years 37; months 4; days 5; married, single, or widowed? Married
14. Full name of father of deceased _____
15. Place of birth of father of deceased, (state or country) _____
16. Full name of mother of deceased _____
17. Place of birth of mother of deceased (state or country) _____
18. Place of interment of deceased Marion Co. Ala.

Remarks _____

Reporter W. Angelo Sparks Jr.

Post Office Chickasaw, Ala.

Date of report _____ 190_____

I, Dorothy S. Marshbarger, State Registrar of Health Statistics, certify this is a true and exact copy of the original certificate filed in the Center for Health Statistics, State of Alabama, Department of Public Health, Montgomery, Alabama, and have caused the official seal of the Center for Health Statistics to be affixed. 2005-304-206-5

Dorothy S. Marshbarger

State Registrar

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI	
MISSISSIPPI STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH VITAL RECORDS	
1 PLACE OF DEATH County <u>Jackson</u> Vot. Pct. <u>Escatawpa, Miss.</u> Inc. Town or Village or City <u>Escatawpa, Miss.</u> STATE OF MISSISSIPPI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH Bureau of Vital Statistics CERTIFICATE OF DEATH Registration District No. <u>8740</u> File No. <u>648</u> Primary Registration District No. _____ Registered No. <u>1</u> St. _____ Ward _____ If death occurred in a hospital or institution give its NAME instead of street and number.	
2 FULL NAME <u>Isabel Francis Nelson</u>	
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS 3 SEX <u>Female</u> 4 COLOR or RACE <u>White</u> 5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED <u>Married</u> (Write the word) 6 DATE OF BIRTH <u>May 17</u>, 18<u>46</u> Month Day Year 7 AGE <u>66</u> yrs. <u>5</u> mos. <u>20</u> ds. If LESS than 1 day, ____ hrs. or ____ min.? 8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work <u>Horse Raising</u> (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed, (or employer). 9 BIRTHPLACE (State or Country) <u>Missouri</u> 10 NAME OF FATHER <u>Henry Harrison</u> 11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country) <u>Three Rivers, Miss.</u> 12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Mrs. C. H. Hutton</u> 13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country) <u>Miss. only by P.O.</u> 14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE (Informant) _____ (Address) _____	MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH 16 DATE OF DEATH <u>Nov. 6</u>, 191<u>2</u> Month Day Year 17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended the deceased from <u>Nov. 4</u>, 191<u>2</u>, to <u>Nov. 6</u>, 191<u>2</u>, that I last saw her alive on <u>Nov. 6</u>, 191<u>2</u>, and that death occurred on the date stated above, at <u>5 P.M.</u> The CAUSE OF DEATH * was as follows: <u>Pneumonia</u> Duration ____ yrs. ____ mos. ____ ds. <u>4</u> Contributory <u>Interstitial Nephritis</u> SECONDARY Duration ____ yrs. ____ mos. ____ ds. <u>20</u> Signed <u>M. M. Burnham</u>, M. D. <u>Nov. 7</u>, 191<u>2</u> Address <u>Escatawpa, Miss.</u> * State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in death from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL. 18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents) At Place of death ____ yrs. ____ mos. ____ ds. In the State ____ yrs. ____ mos. ____ ds. Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? Former or usual residence _____ 19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL <u>Escatawpa, Miss.</u> 20 UNDERTAKER <u>Smith & Toles</u> DATE OF REMOVAL _____, 191<u>2</u> ADDRESS <u>Most Port</u>
15 Filed <u>Nov. 7</u> 191<u>2</u> <u>M. M. Burnham</u> Registrar Form V S No. 4 7536 6-27-12	
THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF THE CERTIFICATE ON FILE IN THIS OFFICE	
FEB-3 2014 Judy Moulder STATE REGISTRAR	
WARNING: A REPRODUCTION OF THIS DOCUMENT RENDERS IT VOID AND INVALID. DO NOT ACCEPT UNLESS EMBOSSED SEAL OF THE MISSISSIPPI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH IS PRESENT. IT IS ILLEGAL TO ALTER OR COUNTERFEIT THIS DOCUMENT.	

THE FACE OF THIS DOCUMENT HAS A COLORED BACKGROUND ON WHITE PAPER. THIS IS WATERMARKED PAPER. DO NOT ACCEPT WITHOUT FIRST HOLDING TO LIGHT TO VERIFY WATERMARK.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
VITAL RECORDS

30623



1 PLACE OF DEATH		STATE OF MISSISSIPPI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH Bureau of Vital Statistics CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
County <u>Jackson</u>	Registration District No. <u>8740</u>	File No. <u>14213</u>	
Vot. Pct. <u>Ereataumpa</u>	Primary Registration District No. <u>8740</u>	Registered No. <u>440</u>	
Inc. Town or Village or City	(No. St. Ward)	If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.	
2 FULL NAME <u>J. H. Nelson</u>			
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS		MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
3 SEX <u>Male</u>	4 COLOR or RACE <u>White</u>	5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED <u>Married</u> (Write the word)	
6 DATE OF BIRTH <u>Jan 4 1844</u> Month Day Year		16 DATE OF DEATH <u>Aug 10 1914</u> Month Day Year	
7 AGE <u>70</u> yrs <u>7</u> mos <u>6</u> ds. or less than 1 day, hrs. or min.		17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended the deceased from <u>Aug 10 1914</u> to <u>Aug 10 1914</u> , that I last saw him alive on <u>Aug 10 1914</u> and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at <u>10</u> P.M.	
8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work <u>Retired</u> (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed, (or employer)		The CAUSE OF DEATH * was as follows: <u>Bright's Disease</u>	
9 BIRTHPLACE (State or Country) <u>Charleston S.C.</u>		Duration yrs. mos. ds.	
PARENTS	10 NAME OF FATHER <u>W. H. Nelson</u>	Contributory SECONDARY	
	11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country) <u>Print Legier</u>	Duration yrs. mos. ds.	
	12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER	Signed <u>J. O. Stephens M.D.</u> M. D.	
	13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country)	Address <u>Ereataumpa</u>	
14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE (Informant) <u>W. H. Nelson</u> (Address) <u>Ereataumpa</u>		*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in death from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL.	
15 Filed <u>Aug 11 1914</u> Registrar <u>J. M. Buchanan</u>		18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents) At Place of death yrs. mos. ds. State yrs. mos. ds. Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? Former or usual residence	
		19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL <u>Farrell cemetery</u> DATE OF REMOVAL <u>Aug 11 1914</u>	
		20 UNDERTAKER <u>Smith & Lewis</u> ADDRESS <u>Mass Point</u>	

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF THE CERTIFICATE ON FILE IN THIS OFFICE

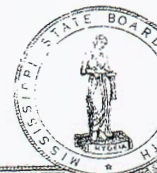
F. E. Thompson Jr. M.D.
F. E. Thompson, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.
STATE HEALTH OFFICER

Nita Cox Hunter
Nita Cox Hunter
STATE REGISTRAR

MAR 12 99

WARNING:

A REPRODUCTION OF THIS DOCUMENT RENDERS IT VOID AND INVALID. DO NOT ACCEPT UNLESS EMBOSSED SEAL OF THE MISSISSIPPI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH IS PRESENT. IT IS ILLEGAL TO ALTER OR COUNTERFEIT THIS DOCUMENT





USM grads in Chicago form group to spotlight Mississippi playwrights

SUN HERALD



Web extra

A group of theater graduates from the University of Southern Mississippi living in Chicago have formed Jubilee Theatre Collective to perform works by Mississippi playwrights.

The group's first production, "Wild Grown Stories," at the Den Theatre on North Milwaukee Avenue in Chi-

For a link to the group's website, go to sunherald.com

cago, will be a fundraiser for children in Mississippi schools.

The idea is to shine a spotlight on the Mississippi storytelling tradition outside of the South, founding members said. The first perfor-

mances will be Monday and Tuesday.

It will feature selections from works by Tennessee Williams, Beth Henley, Beth Kander and Mart Crowley and readings from works by new, up-and-coming playwrights in Mississippi.

Money raised will go to a public school arts initiative in Jackson and to purchase required reading books for

students in the Mississippi Delta.

Founding members of Jubilee are Annie Cleveland, Chrystle Morman and Matt McDaniel of Jackson, Cordie Nelson of Moss Point and Nelson Rodriguez of Flowery Branch, Ga.

The group has a website for anyone who wants to buy a ticket or support the effort.

anger the lives of others by less auto-driving.

There's a newer and a better in all of this of spending the of July. And we sincerely for the peace and dignity of neighborhood, that everyone in munity, old and young alike, in celebration the event in the safe and the sane manner which it should be observed.

TRUE AS GOSPEL.

L. Tyler is a member of the advertising firm of William H. Company, a concern that lions of dollars of advertising for producers. In a review Mr. Tyler said:

paper advertising space is mostly more today, and costs proportionately less for gets, than at any time in This is as true of the country paper as of the big lies. For wherever it is the newspaper that survives times has become more than dual enterprise—it is an in-whose lines of influence are woven into the very fabric community life around it. ample reason for the great newspaper space. Any urer that has placed a good on the dealer's shelf and is ye-strain from watching it e can trace it to just one is not telling the people has to sell and where the t. And people can't be ex-buy things which they do exist."

n the Civic League and authorities Mr. Amos finding the quiet and peace me destroyed, and no one ther he likes it or not.

g the fly is far better ex-se warm days than cussing

often noticed that the Pas-an who howls about every-ually treated like a dog.

and only a small crowd was out to hear him.

Mr. Collins made a favorable impression on his hearers. He is a good speaker and deals only with facts, seldom making oratorical effort to give weight to a message he is trying to deliver.

He discussed the soldier bonus bill at length, and said it was a shame and disgrace the way the government had treated its former service men and granted many special privileges to big monied interests. He favored heavier taxing of the wealthy and lightening the burden on the common people. He attacked the record of Herbert Hoover and war contractors and profiteers for their acts during the war.

Mr. Collins said he did not favor a league of nations. His speech indicated that he was not in harmony with the war policies of Woodrow Wilson, and he attacked his opponent for congress, Webber Wilson, for supporting the Wilson administration.

MRS HANNAH KING.

Mrs. Hannah Corintha King, aged 43 years, died Thursday morning at 1:40 o'clock at her home in South Pascagoula street. She was the mother of seven children, four boys and three girls, and leaves besides these to mourn her passing, her husband, Mr. Jesse King, four brothers, Mr. W. H. Nelson, E. B. Nelson and J. R. Nelson of Escatawpa, and Eugene Nelson of Howison, two sisters, Mrs. T. J. Dixon and Mrs. A. B. Ferrill of Kiln.

Funeral services were from the home Thursday afternoon, with services at Zion M. E. Church in Escatawpa, and interment in the Zion cemetery. Mrs. King was a native of Escatawpa, and for many years made her home in that community.

PRESBYTERIANS HAVE VISITING MINISTER.

The members of the Presbyterian church were highly pleased Tuesday evening by the visit of Rev. J. E. McJunkin and wife of Forest, Miss., also enjoyed a fine sermon from him, and a gospel solo from his wife. They were given an enjoyable ride to the beach, paper mill and Moss Point in the afternoon. Their trip was very much hurried, as Rev. McJunkin had to be at home Thursday p. m., for a marriage ceremony. At close of the evening service, Rev. C. Z. Berryhill moderated a congregational meeting of the members, who expressed their desire of calling Rev. McJunkin as pastor in the near future if circumstances permit.

NOTICE OF SALE OF PROPERTIES OF ALABAMA AND

commencing at a point on the east bank of Dog River where the north western boundary line of said Raby confirmation intersects Dog River, thence running South twenty-nine (29) degrees west on said boundary line eight (8) arpents, thence at right angles with said line ten (10) arpents, thence North Twenty-nine (29) degrees east, running on the southern boundary line of said Raby's Confirmation eight (8) arpents thence at right angles with said line to the place of beginning (except the family graveyard of said Thomas Rhodes, deceased). Together with that portion of the SW¹ of SE¹ of Section 24, Township 7, S. Range 6 West, which fronts said Homestead on Dog River and bounded by a line running through the said SW¹ in the center of the Lake known as Rhodes Lake midway between the position where the old mill was situated and the point opposite thereto, up the river and on the same side as Homestead.

Second. That portion of marsh land on the SW¹ of SE¹ of Section 24, Township 7, South of Range 6 West, lying between Dog River and the Lake known as Rhodes Lake, being that portion of the SW¹ of SE¹ of Section 24, T. 7, S. R. 6 West adjoining lands previously sold to T. J. Bordan and William C. Diggs & Company, in the same quarter section.

Third. All the marsh land in lot or division No. 1 in Section 25, T. 7, S. R. 6 West; also all the high land in the Northwest part containing thirty acres more or less.

Fourth. A piece or parcel of land lying and being situated in the county aforesaid, to-wit: Commencing at a stake on the Bank of Dog River, running South to quarter Section line, thence along said line to the Raby Grant, thence along said Raby line to Dog River, thence along said Dog River one hundred and ninety feet to the place of beginning.

Fifth. A certain piece or parcel of land lying and being in Section 24 T. 7, S. R. 6 West, and described as follows: commencing at a stake on the bank of Dog River where the lands formerly belonging to John Jackson & Company joins said River, thence running down said River one hundred and fifty feet, thence South to lands formerly owned by Blake, thence along said Blake line to lands formerly owned by John Jackson & Company thence along said John Jackson & Company line to the place of beginning.

Sixth. All that portion of Lot No. 8 lying on the South and East side of Dog River in Section 24, T. 7, S. R. 6 West, Jackson County, Mississippi.

Seventh. All that portion of Lot No. 1 in Section 23, T. 7, S. R. 6 West, lying on the south and east side of Dog River. Also all of lots No. 9

licula the S forty Ferry degree road chain south off, t line t weste River H. M. Point 1900, 328 b ty. 4 parcel Towns said J sippi, at the T. 7, center center bound West 829 ft tainin; Also parcel ship 7 Jacksc and n Lots 1 accord Book comme 5-100 corner tion 3(3.09 el thence 3.40 c Lot west c NE¹ of thence south chains, thence chains, thence beginn 50-100 of the 7 S. l west, thence 3.40 ch Piece. East b der Fe McInni plat No son Co and 30, T. West; situate 19, For in Jack more 1 lows, t

MP.

THURSDAY, JULY 24, 2008

FACES OF THE COAST



JON-MARC LARSON/Mississippi Press

Teresa Nelson

Teresa Nelson has worked as a sales associate at Coldwell Banker United Realtors in Gautier since 1995. She has been married to Johnny Nelson for 28 years and has two children, Tia and Keri. The Nelsons, who have lived in Gautier since 1986, have two miniature yorkies, Rufus and Lucy, a gold-

en retriever named Sam and a cat named Miracle. Nelson enjoys working outdoors and fishing. "I like the water, we go up the river and to the islands with friends and family all the time," Nelson said. Nelson added that she enjoys her job because she "likes helping people find their home."

CHRONICLE

April 1946

leading band leaders. Masters is a composer, as well as a band leader, and has such hits as "Scatterbrain" and "Charming Little Faker" to his credit.

The band features several novelty, instrumental and comedy numbers especially arranged for stage presentation.

The dance will begin at the local gym at 9 a. m. and last until 1 p. m. The number of tickets on sale will be limited because of the size of the gymnasium.

"We don't want the floor to be so crowded that none can enjoy dancing to this musical treat," said members of the committee. "There will also be seating space for those who wish to enjoy the band but do not expect to dance."

Mrs. Tom Habeeb Given Surprise On Her Recent Birthday

Mrs. Tom Habeeb, who is a shut-in because of illness was given a pleasant surprise on her birthday when a group of her neighbors visited her home at 504 Madison avenue laden with a birthday cake and candles and other refreshments.

Mrs. Habeeb was also showered with birthday cards and handkerchiefs.

Those taking part in making her birthday memorable were Mesdames Earl Davis, Breland, John Hardy, G. E. Cowart, R. C. Callahan, Bob Key and E. J. Smith.

Grover C. Doggette, Congress Candidate To Speak At Wade

Grover C. Doggette, candidate for Congress from the Sixth Congressional District, has announced that he will speak in the auditorium of the Wade school tonight (Friday) at 7:30.

Mr. Doggette said that he has invited other candidates or their representatives to speak to the group also.

Told To Rotary

Walter Lewis, former newspaper man and Pascagoula merchant, was the speaker at the Wednesday meeting of the Pascagoula Rotary Club in its final session for the year in the South Elementary school cafeteria.

Mr. Lewis talk on the history of Pascagoula, a serious study liberally interspersed with humor, was greatly enjoyed. He traced the history of Pascagoula, its outstanding citizens and events, since its founding in 1634 by the French.

President Roy Givens announced that the club would meet next Wednesday at the Beach Park and for the remainder of the summer in the cafeteria of the new Junior High school building.

Mrs. Leon Nelson Entertains For Son On Fourth Birthday

Graham Nelson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Leon Nelson was pleasantly entertained on Friday afternoon by his mother, with a birthday party in celebration of his fourth birthday.

Games were enjoyed during the afternoon. Guests were invited into the prettily decorated dining room which was decorated with pretty flowers. The table was over laid with a dainty cloth and centered with a pretty embossed birthday cake. Lighted candles in crystal holders shed a soft glow over the beautiful set.

day, Tuesday, or Thursday except for the murder case against Locke, which will be tried on Wednesday. His council indicated he would plead self defense although he allegedly confessed to the crime at the time of his arrest.

The opening days of court were taken up with the setting of dockets in the civil cases with the second week of court being reserved for the criminal cases. There was every indication late this week that the court would run the full three-week term and it appeared doubtful if all of the cases could be heard by that time.

Cases held over during several terms as the result of defendants being in the armed forces were brought up and some will be tried. Other defendants are still in the armed forces and the cases must be continued again under the law.

Grover C. Doggette, candidate for Congress from this (the Sixth) Congressional District, spoke briefly in the court house Friday morning in the interest of his candidacy. He announced that he will speak at the Wade School Friday night at 7:30.

Chester Lyons, Pascagoula business man, was named foreman of the grand jury by Judge Corban. Others named to the grand jury are:

Drawn on the Grand Jury, besides Mr. Lyons, was George L. Cumbest, Jesse L. Dethloff, Allan C. Richard, Milton J. Seymour,

ting. Guests were presented with a favor and served ice cream and cake.

Visit the ...

LA RUE SHOP

218 CANTY STREET

Ladies Ready to Wear — Piece Goods

AND FENDER WORK
L AUTO REPAIR

Mike Nelson injured in motorcycle wreck

POPLARVILLE, Miss. (AP) — Pearl River Community College head football coach Mike Nelson, a native of Pascagoula, is in intensive care after he was injured on Friday afternoon during a motorcycle accident.

Nelson lost control of the motorcycle he had recently purchased as an early Christmas gift.

Poplarville Police Department reports say the accident occurred about 1:45 p.m. at an intersection just inside the Poplarville city limits.



Mike Nelson

Nelson, 47, was heading west on Mississippi 26 when he lost control of his Honda Shadow while trying a right-hand turn and slid into a sign 10 to 15 feet off the road, the report said.

Police estimate that Nelson was traveling 10 to 15 mph and say that he was wearing a helmet.

Nelson first was taken to the hospital in Pearl River County and later was transferred to Forrest General Hospital in Hattiesburg.

A Forrest General spokeswoman said Saturday that Nelson was in intensive care and in stable condition.

Nelson has spent six years at Pearl River Community College, compiling a 34-25-1 record.

90

7

MGCCC GRADUATION



Staff Photo/William Colgin

LOOKING TOWARD THE FUTURE — After being laid off by International Paper, Moss Point resident Joyce Nelson now looks forward to the future after receiving her degree from Mississippi Gulf Coast Community College.



L-R Winnie Nelson, Joan Head
with
Bertha Bacot

TUESDAY, AUGUST 28, 2007

THE MISSISSIPPI

FACES OF THE COAST



Christy Pritchett/The Mississippi Press

Jamie Nelson

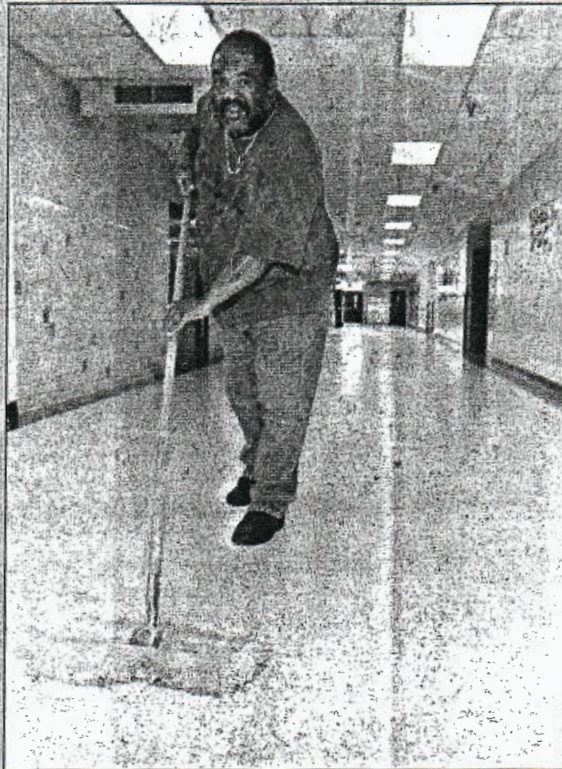
Jamie Nelson is the friendly face behind the counter of Roberts Small Animal Clinic in Moss Point. Nelson said she has always wanted to work around animals and

loves her job. She also enjoys meeting the various pets that come to the clinic. Nelson is an animal lover who carries a picture of her dachshund/chihuahua mix named Logan.

Logan has been her baby since he was 6 weeks old and now he is 8 years old. The Escatawpa resident says she enjoys shopping in her spare time.

SUNDAY, MARCH 18, 2007

FACES OF THE COAST



Christy Pritchett/The Mississippi Press

Timothy Nelson

Timothy Nelson may be the most popular guy on campus at Magnolia Jr. High School in Moss Point. As lead custodian, Nelson said is eager to come to work each day. He said he loves his job and works with a great crew in a great system. Nelson, a life long resident of Moss Point, said that after working for ten years at Biloxi Elementary School, he is happy to be working in his home town. He enjoys working with students first hand in the school's communi-

ty service program. The program gives Nelson a chance to talk with the students and form bonds. Nelson said he enjoys teaching the students key life lessons, such as responsibility, working hard and respect. He says that working with such a great faculty gives him a sense of dedication and desire to do a good job. Nelson says he enjoys working in his yard on the weekends. Nelson also helps his wife, who runs her own restaurant Devine Soul Food in Biloxi.

SUNDAY, MARCH 11, 2007

THE MIS

FACES OF THE COAST



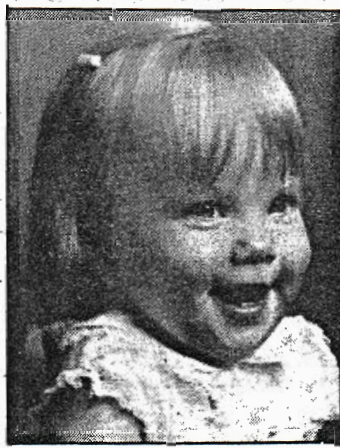
Amy Nelson

Amy Nelson has been a customer service representative for Merchants & Marine Bank for more than seven years. Nelson knew that she wanted to pursue a career in banking even

when she was in high school and worked while in school before becoming a full-time employee. Nelson says she enjoys meeting new customers and seeing her regular customers. Nelson says that

she enjoys playing on a bank bowling league when she is away from work. She also enjoys spending time with her family and friends. Nelson is a lifelong Pascagoula resident.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family



ASHLEY KAYE, daughter of Craig
and Dena Nelson of Pascagoula, is a
year old today. Grandparents are
Roy and Juanita Porter, Cole and
Joyce Nelson, Pascagoula.

6-26-87

Nelson



NATALIE COLETTE NELSON

Daughter of Mark & Colette Nelson of Hurley was 6 years old November 5, 1991. Grandparents are Mr. & Mrs. Chester E. Goff of Big Point; Mr. & Mrs. Dennis E. Nelson, Sr. of Harleston.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Nelson



Miss Vicki Turner

Turner- Tirman

ESCATAWPA — The approaching marriage of Miss Vicki Turner and Mr. Kerry Robert Tirman has been announced.

The bride-elect, a resident of Pascagoula, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C.M. Turner of the Escatawpa community, and the granddaughter of Mr. Clyde Nelson, also of Escatawpa.

Miss Turner is a 1988 graduate of Mississippi Gulf Coast Community College. She is employed with Singing River Hospital as a registered nurse.

The prospective bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Tirman of East Islip, N.Y.

Mr. Tirman was graduated in 1984 from the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md., and is serving in the United States Navy as a lieutenant stationed aboard the *USS Princeton*.

Upon completion of his military service this fall he will accept a position with Global America Corporation of Long Island, N.Y., where the couple will make their home.

Vows will be said at 2 p.m. on Sept. 2, 1989, at Calvary Baptist Church in Pascagoula, with the Rev. Dennis Smith officiating.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Nelson

Nelson- Plummer

HELENA — The approaching marriage of Stephanie Lee Nelson of Helena and Ryan Lee Plummer of Escatawpa has been announced.

The bride-elect is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Steve Nelson of Helena. Her grandparents are Lawson "Bub" Nelson of Helena, the late Madine Nelson and J.W. and Minnie Mizell of Meridian, Miss. Her great-grandmother is Lola Mae Nelson of Moss Point.

She was graduated from Moss Point High School with distinction where she was a member of the Future Business Leaders of America. She is currently working at the Chancery Clerk's office in Pascagoula and plans to attend college to pursue a career as an x-ray technician.

The prospective bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. David Plummer of Escatawpa and Darlene Taylor of Franklin Creek. His grandparents are Opha Plummer of Beaver Dam, Ky; Mr. and Mrs. Henry Taylor of Franklin Creek; and Mr. and



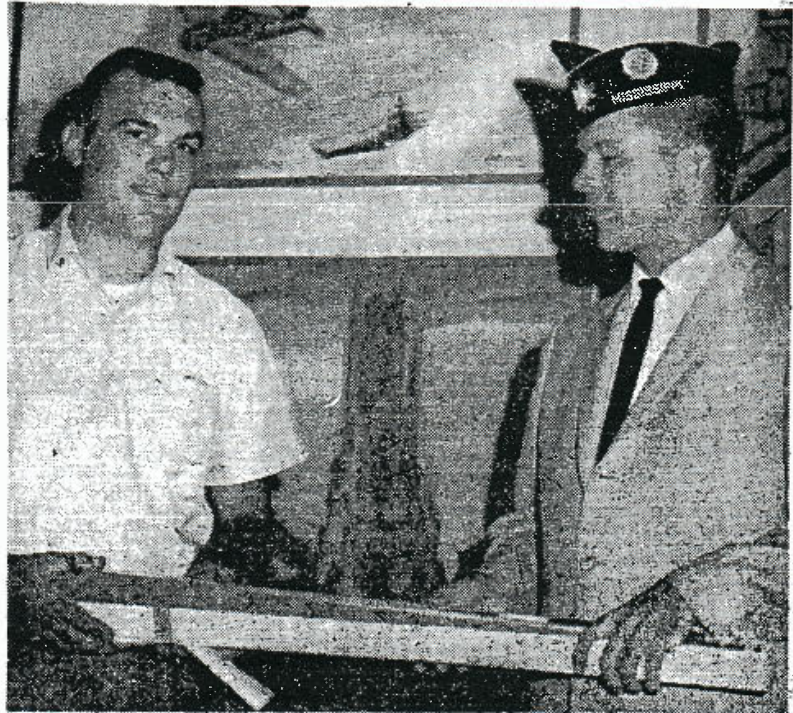
Ryan L. Plummer
Stephanie L. Nelson

Mrs. W.H. McRae Sr. of Agricola. His great-grandmother is Mrs. Willie Necaie of Moss Point.

He attended Moss Point High School and is presently employed as a welder at Fletcher's Construction Co.

Wedding vows will be said 7 p.m., Sept. 3, 1993, at First Presbyterian Church, Helena.

Nelson



JACKSON COUNTY AMERICAN LEGION POST 180 COMMANDER BOB DAMBRING, RIGHT, presents Legion baseball team manager, Hobby Nelson with citation for outstanding contributions to Legion baseball during 1961. Presentation made at Post 180 meeting, 7-11-62.

7-11-62

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

—Rev. C. N. A. Younce will preach in the Lutheran Church Sunday morning at 11 o'clock. Subject: "Watch!" By request he will repeat his sermon on gambling at Pascagoula at night.

—Mr. L. D. Herrick has been appointed postmaster at this place. We presume he will be able to give the required bond. Mr. Herrick is a very respectable Republican.

—The members of the Pascagoula Cemetery Association will meet at the Court-house at Scranton next Wednesday, the 26th inst., at 11 a. m., to elect a Board of Control of the Association and prepare for business.

—Col. R. Seal, the master of the Sea-coast bar, was in attendance on Chancery Court Monday, and he gave us a pleasant call. Our old friend is not looking as young and fresh as in years gone by, though he is somewhat vigorous yet.

—Some hungry thief was out Friday night on a foraging expedition. He visited Messrs. B. R. Pickett, E. Morlet and Mrs. A. Goolzer. Pickett lost a ham, Morlet some fresh pork and sausage and Mrs. A. Goolzer \$1 in cash.

—Last Wednesday (19th inst.) was Ash Wednesday. From that day the Catholics throw aside all pomp and vanity, and after a season of mirth and pleasure enters upon one of humility and repentance. For the next forty days the Catholic Church commands abstinence from worldly pleasures, and exacts from its members attendance at the special services set apart for the holy season of Lent.

—The New York Comedy Company will give two exhibitions at Scranton in Alley's Hall, on the nights of Wednesday and Thursday, 26th and 27th. We know nothing of the merits or demerits of this Company, but every particular

Messrs. J. W. Stewart and C. H. Wood have been indisposed several days since their return from Greenville. The water and the climate in the Delta did not agree with our coast people.

Report of Zion Public School for the month of January, 1890:

Total enrollment 91
Average daily attendance 83%
Number of pupils tardy 2
Time lost by tardiness (min) 5

VISITS RECEIVED.

County Superintendent —
District Trustees 1
Patrons of School 4

ROLL OF HONOR.

Grammar Department, Class A.—
Libbio Tam, Adella Grlott.

Grammar Department, Class B.—
Lou Nelson, Bruno Lematric, Joe Lematric, Andrew Brondum, Claud Passo, Fred Passo, Louis Bertram.

Intermediate Department, Class A.—
Florence Smith, Gerlie Elder, Annie McGregor, Robert Fitzner, Thos. Gause.

Intermediate Department, Class B.—
Laura Thompson, Louisa Ehlers, Lizzie Suthoff, Albert Miller, Rollin Miller.

Intermediate Department, Class C.—
Bertha Ehlers, Hannah Nelson, Mary Ehlers, Nancy Graham, Adella Jones, Pearl Ferrill, Fannie Graham, Jennie Jones, Lillie Daily, James Daily, Ella Britze.

Primary Department—Harry Fitzner, Henry Bertram, Allen Elder, Ernest Lematric, Robbie Bally, Wallace Thompson, Theo. Perry, Henry Canfield, Tyng Elder, Orin Dodge, Ed Graham, John Nelson, Eddie Nelson, Willie Graham, Warren Gause, Tyre Roberts, Wilho Roberts, Joe Ehlers, Willie Rhodes, Emma Rhodes, Sallie Passo, Lessie Fitzner, Rosa Ehlers, Unity Smith, Lizzie Smith, Dena Ehlers, Emma Canfield, Bessie Gause.

Unknown	except nw 1/4 of sec 1	25	2	8	89	1	45	201
do	of nw 1/4 sw 1/4 of nw 1/4	30	2	8	60	1	11	401
W T Holland	210 acres in Youngblood claim	24	2	8	84	1	50	201
Unknown	nw 1/4 of sw 1/4	31	2	8	16	30		201
do	sw 1/4 of sw 1/4	32	2	8	16	91		201
do	sec 1 of sw 1/4	35	2	8	96	1	76	401
do	fractional e 1/2 east of river	36	2	8	56	97		201
do	All	1	3	8	2	56	4	74
do	e 1/2 of nw 1/4	2	3	8	1	68	3	11
do	n 1/2 of sec 1	3	3	8	40	74		201
Jarad Reeves	e 1/2 of nw 1/4 s 1/2 of sec 1	3	3	8	1	16	2	15
Joe & John Flurry	e 1/2 of sec 1	7	3	8	32	60		201
Unknown	e 1/2 of sec 1	10	3	8	16	30		201
do	sec 1, n 1/2 of nw 1/4	11	3	8	96	1	76	401
do	n 1/2 of sw 1/4	11	3	8	32	60		201
do	all of	12	3	8	2	56	4	74
do	nw 1/4 of nw 1/4, sw 1/4 of nw 1/4, sec 1, n 1/2 lot 4	14	3	8	1	32	2	44
do	sec 1 of sec 1	15	3	8	08	17		201
do	sec 1, n 1/2 of sec 1	19	3	8	96	1	76	401
Henry Flurry	sw 1/4 of sw 1/4, sec 1 of sec 1, w 1/2 of sec 1, n 1/2 of nw 1/4, n 1/2 of sec 1, sw 1/4 of nw 1/4, sec 1 of sw 1/4	35	3	8				
Unknown	n 1/2 of nw 1/4, nw 1/4 of sec 1	23	3	8	1	92	3	56
do	sec 1 of nw 1/4	26	3	8	16	30		201
do	sw 1/4 of sec 1	27	3	8	16	30		201
do	nw 1/4 of sw 1/4	29	3	8	16	30		201
do	sec 1 of sec 1	30	3	8	16	30		201
do	nw 1/4 of nw 1/4	32	3	8	96	1	76	401
do	sec 1 of sec 1	34	3	8	16	30		201
do	n 1/2 of sec 1, sec 1 of sec 1	35	3	8	48	91		401
do	sec 1 of sec 1	36	3	8	16	30		201
do	sw 1/4 of sec 1	1	4	8	16	30		201
do	nw 1/4 of sec 1, nw 1/4 of sec 1	2	4	8	32	60		401
do	e 1/2 of sec 1, sec 1 of nw 1/4	3	4	8	48	91		401
do	sw 1/4 of sec 1	5	4	8	16	30		201
do	sw 1/4 of sec 1	7	4	8	16	30		201
do	nw 1/4 of sw 1/4	10	4	8	16	30		201
Walter Havens	sw 1/4 of sw 1/4	5	4	8	16	30		201
Unknown	sec 1 and nw 1/4	16	4	8	1	28	2	37
do	e 1/2 of sec 1, sw 1/4 of sec 1, sec 1 of nw 1/4	17	4	8	24	45		601
do	nw 1/4	20	4	8	32	60		201
do	sw 1/4 of nw 1/4	21	4	8	08	17		201
do	sec 1	33	4	8	64	1	20	201
do	sec 1 of nw 1/4	35	4	8	16	30		201
do	n 1/2 of sec 1	36	4	8	32	60		201
do	sec 1 of sec 1, sw 1/4 of sw 1/4	2	5	8	32	60		401
do	n 1/2 of sw 1/4, nw 1/4 of nw 1/4, sec 1 of sec 1	11	5	8	64	1	20	601
do	sw 1/4 of nw 1/4	14	5	8				
do	sec 1 of sec 1	12	5	8	48	91		401
Unknown	e 1/2 of sw 1/4	25	5	8	64	1	20	201
do	sec 1 of sec 1, sw 1/4 of sw 1/4	34	5	8	32	60		401
do	sec 1 of sw 1/4	36	5	8	32	60		201
do	w 1/2 of nw 1/4	1	6	8	32	60		80
do	e 1/2 of sec 1, sec 1 of sec 1, sw 1/4 of sec 1	4	6	8	64	1	20	60
N B Davis	e 1/2 of nw 1/4	1	6	8	16	2	15	1 00
Unknown	sec 1 of sw 1/4	11	6	8	32	60		20
do	sec 1 of nw 1/4, sec 1 of sec 1	24	6	8	32	60		40
do	sec 1 of sec 1, sec 1 of sec 1	25	6	8	48	91		40
do	sec 1 of sec 1, sec 1 of sec 1	26	6	8	16	30		90
do	sec 1 of sec 1, sec 1 of sec 1	27	6	8	32	60		40
W H Parnell	sec 1 of sec 1	25	6	8				
do	n 1/2 of nw 1/4	36	6	8	1	28	2	37
Mary Webb	sec 1 of sec 1	26	6	8	16	30		20
Unknown	sec 1 of sec 1, sec 1 of sec 1	35	6	8	48	91		40

Feb 21 1890 Democrat Star

Nelson file 27
Oct 27 1923

PASCAGOULA CHRONICLE-STAR

Fair

On last Sunday, quite a party of Pascagoula and Mobilians were treated royally at the home of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Nelson in Escatawpa, Miss. It was a very happy re-union of friends, and the host and hostess entertained with a most delightful and sumptuous dinner, to which the guests did ample justice and which was but one of the most delightful features of the day's program. The trip through the country was made in several cars, arriving at the home of hospitality just a short while before dinner was announced. Those sharing in the pleasures of the afternoon included Miss Elizabeth Bennett, Mrs. Greenough, Mr. and Mrs. of Mobile, Mr. and Mrs. of Clarion, Miss, Mrs. Marie, Mrs. L. Flury and Mrs. of Pascagoula. The day was a most enjoyable one, and the party was most successful.

LAST WEEK WE
TALKED
GOOD MERCHANDISE
AND SERVICE

This Week We Will Talk
Buying and Selling

You have often heard it said that Merchandise well bought is a pleasure to sell. Same applies to a satisfied customer. You profit by our long experience in buying and selling.

NEW ARRIVALS

THEY ARE HERE
AT THE LOWEST PRICES
AND THE BEST QUALITY

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 6, 2007

THE MISSISSIPPI PRESS /

FACES OF THE COAST



Sara Frye/The Mississippi Press

Dana Nelson

Dana Nelson, 45, of Lucedale, said she derives inspiration from the memory of her mother. "My entire life, my mother inspired me to appreciate the performing arts, music and dance," Nelson said. "She taught me to always strive for excellence in

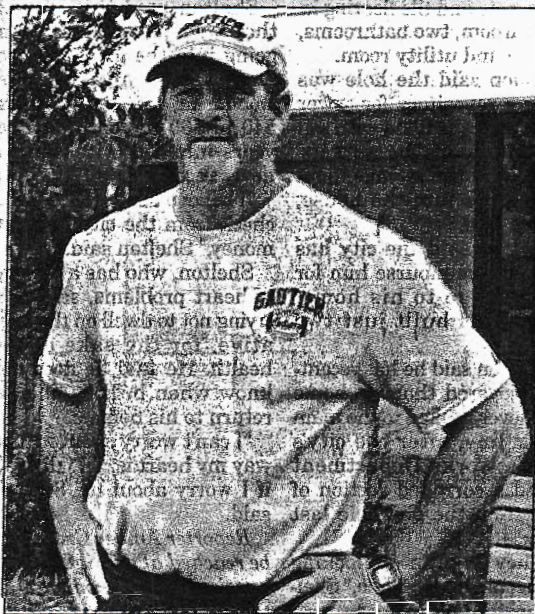
everything I do, to be committed, loyal, diligent and to give back to the community." The mother of two sons writes and produces cross-over country music with her husband. Nelson received her Bachelor in Fine Arts from the University of Southern Mis-

issippi, and she teaches show choir, drama and fine-arts appreciation at George County High School. A member of First Baptist of Lucedale, Nelson enjoys reading Christian fiction, traveling, singing, playing the piano and working with children.

HP

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 8, 2007

FACES OF THE COAST



Sara Frye/The Mississippi Press

Donald Nelson

Donald Nelson, head football coach at Gautier High School, wants to improve the lives of local youths.

"I enjoy helping mold young men's lives, and teaching them not only how to win in football, but how to win in the game of life," Nelson said.

One of the hardest jobs for a coach, Nelson said, is keeping students' grades up and helping them be mentally prepared for football.

"It's hard enough to get kids up to come to

school in the morning, much less to come play football on a Friday night," Nelson said.

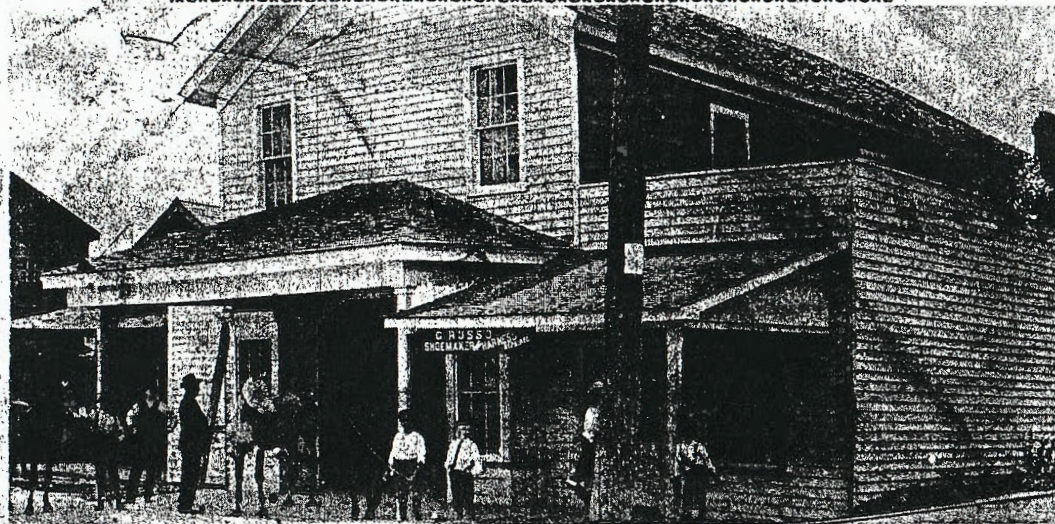
During the off season, Nelson mentors fourth- and fifth-graders who need extra guidance.

The mentoring program, started by Nelson, is named LR413. The name is derived from his father's initials and his mother's favorite verse of Bible scripture, he said.

Nelson, 49, has lived in Gautier for 11 years. He said he enjoys fishing and hunting.

Thursday, May 8, 1975

Out of the past



A livery and undertaking building

Picture was made about 1909 of Smith and Faily livery and undertaking building in Moss Point, which later was owned by H.A. Fails who established the still-operating Fails Undertaking businesses. Tracks of old Pascagoula Street Railway and Power Co. cross Main Street are at right. Alongside is C. Russo's shoemaking and harness repair shop, then the entrance to the stable and its blacksmith shop. At far left is Mrs. Prouse's boarding house and restaurant, which housed logmen who

rafted heart-pine timber down the Pascagoula River and remained a few days before returning to their homes far up the river. Mr. Fails stands at left between the two hostlers holding horses. All the structures were destroyed in the second fire on Main Street in 1912, one on March 15 and the second on Dec. 28. The two left only a few buildings standing between Robinson and McInnis avenues.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

East Coast Bulletin

4-21-1983

BIG POINT AREA NEWS

BY Betty Shumock

Mrs. Maggie Nelson Goff, who has lived her whole life in Big Point, remembers Big Point in a different era from which we now live. Mrs. Goff was born in 1908, one of 10 children born to W.L. Nelson and Edna Kirkwood Nelson of Big Point.

Maggie remembers well growing up in sparsely populated Big Point and going to a little one-room school. The school was an open room with double seats that would sit two children at a desk. The floors were wide board planks with wide cracks between them. There was one teacher for all the classes. She would walk along the horse path carrying her lunch to school everyday.

At 20 years of age, Maggie married a bachelor who was 21 years her senior, Wilburn T. Goff. He had known Maggie most of her life and watched her as she grew into quite a young lady.

Wilburn Goff was born in 1886 and owned a home in Big Point when he married Maggie in 1927. Maggie's dad had a saw mill and provided the lumber needed to construct an addition to the front of the existing home. Mrs. Maggie Goff still resides in this home, and the house is said to be one of the oldest remaining homes in Big Point. It is located on the corner of Hwy. 613 and Big Point Road. Mr. and Mrs. W.T. Goff raised four sons in this home; Homer, Albert, Murray, and Lacy.

Mrs. Goff remembers when they only had one church, The Big Point Methodist Church. At that time it only had one room with wooden pews and plank flooring. The building itself was of wood painted white. As a child she remembers their pastor arriving for services on a horse.

There was no competition between merchants then as there was only one store which was owned by S.H. Long. They also had a Post Office where they would walk two miles a day to receive their mail.

Mrs. Goff recalls that there were only 12-14 homes in Big Point some 50 odd years ago. There was no electricity in this area until around 1943. She said they warmed themselves by a lighted knot fire and prepared meals on a wood cook stove. They would work up a sweat getting the necessary water they needed by using a hand pump. The farming was done by horses and mules and lots of muscle power. They grew their own vegetables and made their syrup, cornmeal, and home-made grits. For meats they raised hogs, cattle, and chickens for eggs. In other words, you grew what you intended to eat. Maggie recalls these times as "The Good Old Days."

was accompanied by Mrs. Alexander. The Rev. Wallace Har- was the principal speaker.

Home

E. Trussell, Chickasaw, has spending several days with laughter, Mrs. Edgar Goff. On return home Saturday after- he was accompanied by Mr. Mrs. Goff and J. P. Faggard spent the weekend.

e Rockwell who is a patient Jackson County hospital, is re- d to be improving. Jack Car- s also reported to be improv- but Mrs. Carter suffered an k of arthritis.

s. Susie Carter and Tarleton rt were visitors to Mobile day.

s. A. W. Moesch, 4H club r, accompanied the club offi- to the council meeting Sat- in Pascagoula.

s. Ada Bond, elementary su- or, visited the Wade school y.

Player

ents of the elementary are enjoying the recordings have been purchased to- with a record player.

Wade boys' basketball has not been defeated this following their victory over ast Friday evening on the court. The girls' also won them a record of only two lost.

Rev. and Mrs. Trett Broad- ve returned after a fort- visit with her parents Mr. Broadus was ill for days.

ral members of the Baptist attended a meeting at Pas- First Baptist Sunday to r the simultaneous reviv- ch are to be held through- county the first weeks of

and Mrs. Edd Talbert and d Mrs. Jim Hanka, Kees- d, spent Sunday with their Mr. and Mrs. Will Kibby.

baptist Sunday school was presented at a meeting evening at Kreole Bap- rich.

ounty health nurse visited of Monday and gave shots dents and teachers.

hs of Gavin Hamilton, ind Moss Point, are sorry of his serious illness.

d Mrs. James Adams and dter, Moss Point, who



MISS JOYCE NELSON

Gautier-Nelson Wedding Date Is Announced

Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Nelson, Jr., Moss Point, announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Joyce Nelson, to Marvin McGehee Gautier, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Gautier, Pascaoula.

The wedding will be Feb. 17 at First Baptist church of Moss Point.

Miss Nelson is a graduate of Moss Point high and attended Lindenwood college, St. Charles, Mo. She is a graduate of Ole Miss where she was a member of Tri Delta sorority.

Mr. Gautier is a graduate of Pascagoula high and Tulane university where he received his degree in civil engineering and a commission in USNR last spring.

He is employed at the Moss Point mill of International Paper company. He is a member of Kappa Alpha fraternity.

Spring And Tule Club

COUNTY TEACHERS MEET

The Jackson County Teachers Association will meet Tuesday at 7:30 p. m., at Ocean Springs school, L. C. Gordon, president, announced today.

Child Problem Debate Feat Lake PTA M

An executive meeting PTA last Wednesday at was followed by the me- sion of the organization

Mrs. E. C. Buckley E- port from Mrs. F. C. Mi- retary, with Mrs. E. serving as active secret

Mrs. Buckley appor- demes Minkler and Sa- to work with teachers in projects for the new sci- Mrs. Walter Trehern, leader, was assisted by H. B. Harrison and B. I.

YOU

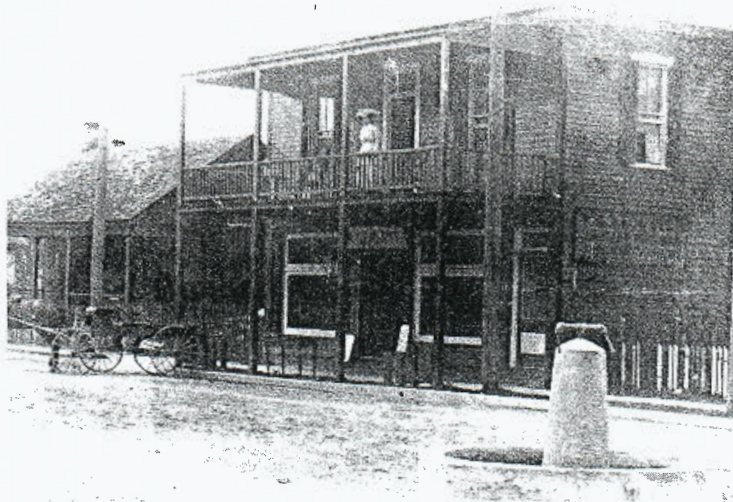


City

N. Market St.

THREE

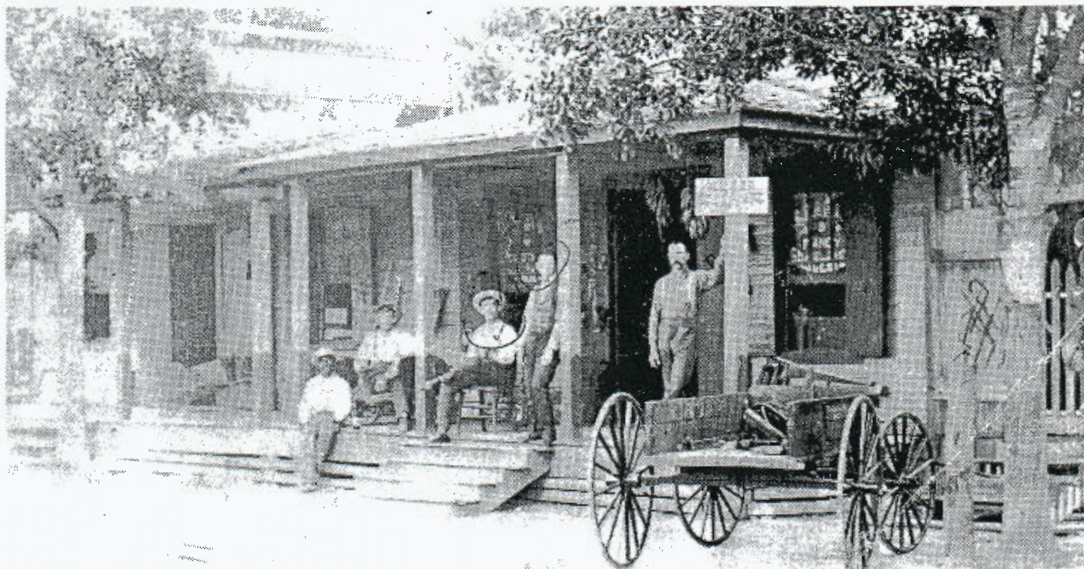
BY REQUEST STANDARDS
OUTSTANDING
VALUE!



Paquette's Sanitary
Plumbing
Pascagoula St., about where
Ritz Theatre is located



Algona Saloon
Charles J. Jacobson, Prop.
Opposite old Courthouse
Delmas Ave., Pascagoula



W. H. Nelson Store, Escatawpa, Mississippi
At l Jerry Brown, at center seated: W. H. Nelson

By Dr. Emmett Jamison

Mr. Editor:

I am reproducing the following sketch of the civil war, and the leaving here of the Caledonia company, in command of their gallant Captain, M. M. Rowan, from Unity Church, Friday, Sept. 25, 1861, which I am sure will be enjoyed by all lovers of historical events. Very few if any are living today who will remember, Friday, Sept. 25, 1861 when weeping mothers were bidding their sons good-bye, some for the last time; wives bidding their husbands good-bye, some never returning. Lovers also leaving for the battlefield; when at the tap of the drum, Capt. Rowan and his company of brave men marched away from Old Unity church, one mile from Caledonia, to meet the boys in blue on the battlefield, for four long years of war.

Friday, Sept. 25th, 1861, was a day that will long remain green in the history of Caledonia, as on the above date, Capt. Rowan and his company marched away from home and loved ones to meet the boys in blue. There are no names that shine brighter, and offer loftier examples of true patriotism than these illustrious sons of Caledonia, who were brave and gallant young men.

For thirty years it had been the custom to give an annual barbecue to the surviving members of this good old company. The originators of this annual reunion Capt. J. L. Egger, James C. Nelson, and J. H. Lance. These gallant old soldiers have all answered the last roll call, and are resting under the shade of the trees on the other shore.

At an early hour Friday morning the crowd began to gather, and by 10 o'clock there were two thousand people assembled to do honor to the old Caledonia Rifle Company. At 11 o'clock, the large high school building was filled until standing room was at a premium. The following are the dear old ladies that were at Unity Church the 25th of September, 1861, and heard Miss Annie Vaughn deliver the speech on presenting the lovely silk flag, which was published in the columns of the Examiner last September. These ladies had seats of honor on the rostrum: Mrs. J. L. Egger, Mrs. Lou Lawrence, Mrs. Lou Murphye, Mrs. Delia Egger, Mrs. Annie Parham, and Miss Sallie Peemster.

At the roll call, only six members of the original Caledonia Rifle Company were living, who had seen service through the four years of the Civil War; five of the number being present had seats of honor on the rostrum, under the old flag that they all loved so dearly.

At 11 o'clock when the flag was brought in by Hon. Ott M. Lawrence, and unfurled to the soft September breezes, these five brave old soldiers sent up the old Rebel yell, which was taken up by all in the house. Mrs. Annie Parham was then introduced by the writer. Dr. Jamison, which was the signal for an outburst of applause. Despite the passage of many milestones, Mrs. Parham keeps her health, whose freshness of youth might envy, and is one of the most interesting survivors of the old regime, whose reminiscences, both grave and gay, should be preserved as valuable records of a noted past.

After reading her speech, standing under the old flag which she had made and presented to the old Caledonia Rifles fifty-four years ago, the Hon. Ben F. Malloy, of Sulligent, Alabama, was introduced, and made a very eloquent and appropriate reply to the speech delivered by Mrs. Parham. He

YESTERYEARS, September 1899 - From Sulligent: Mr. B. M. Malloy and his charming daughter, Miss Ada attended the Old Soldier's Reunion at Caledonia, Mississippi last Friday and Saturday.

in the very highest terms of the Caledonia Riflemen, from the time they marched away from Unity Church, up until the present day. He gave a brief sketch of Co. D, 24th Mississippi Regiment, which was organized at Caledonia, Sept. 1861, and was ordered to Marion Station, where it became Co. D, of the 24th Regiment, and rendered valiant service all through the war. The following is a list of the company officers, five of whom were killed during the war. Capt. M. M. Rowan, First Lieut. A. J. Egger, Second Lieut. J. R. Dale, Third Lieut. G. W. Ussery; 1st. Sergt. Hugh Honnel; 2nd. Sergt. J. L. Egger, 3d Sergt. Wm. Donald, 4th. Sergt. John Webb, 5th Sergt. J. M. Ussery. Color Sergt. W. B. Honnell. First Corporal, C. A. Lindley, 2d. Corp. R. H. Dowdle, 3d Corp. M. T. Gallagher, 4th Corp. William Thomas, 5th Corp. J. A. Fulenwider.

There were a hundred and fifteen in this company that left old Unity Church on this beautiful September morning, and sixty-five of that number went down on the battlefield in death. The flag was shot down on the battlefield at Franklin, Tennessee, and was at once recovered by the brave captain, J. L. Egger in a perfect hail of bullets. Telling the boys in blue ("Damn you, shoot") Mr. D. B. Andrews lost his right arm in the battle of Murfreesboro, Tenn., on the 30th of November, 1862. He was later taken prisoner at the same place, and sent to Indianapolis, where he, with 500 other Southern soldiers, spent the winter. He remained in prison until the first of April, 1863. This gallant old soldier is living within one mile of Caledonia, enjoying the best of health. Mr. J. M. Dodson, who is still living, and is one of our neighbors, was taken prisoner at Lookout Mountain, and sent to prison, where he remained for 18 months.

On the 9th day of August this old company of Caledonia braves crossed the Cumberland mountains, and from there went to Perryville, to take part in the battle of Chickamauga. With the close of the four years of war, brought woeful and bitter days to our people, but year by year and day by day, the sun has been shining upon the many battlefields. The gentle stars have looked down upon them through long summer nights; and in winter the snow has fallen lightly on the fields of battle; and the summer dew has softly blessed the sod where many a crushed body lay.

And thus we find that after all these have swiftly, and with noiseless touch passed away, we find only six of this company of brave men living, and only five able to attend this annual reunion.

The most lasting monument that we can erect to these heroes of the Southern chivalry is that these annual reunions be kept up by the sons and daughters of the Confederacy, to perpetuate the memory of the Confederate soldiers who bravely fought for their country.

Since the reunion of 1915, the surviving six members of this grand old Company have been entertained annually by Uncle Dee Andrews, at his home one mile West of Caledonia. But alas, with the passing of the years, some old familiar face was missing, as one by one these brave old Civil War veterans had been called home; and at last Uncle Dee was left alone. However, he still continued the 25 of September Reunion, but on January 18th, 1918, at the age of 86 years, Uncle Dee answered the last roll call, and all that now remains of Company D is the old flag, which Mrs. Maggie Gartion is carefully keeping in fond memory of her father, Capt. J. L. Egger.

"These old soldiers are not dead, they have but passed Beyond the mists that link us here Into that land where there's no war."

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

1940 United States Federal Census - AncestryLibrary.com

Page 1 of 2



Welcome JACKSON-GEORGE REGIONAL LIBRARY SYSTEM Get Help

Home	Search	Message Boards	Learning Center	Charts and Forms	New Collections
------	--------	----------------	-----------------	------------------	-----------------

All Results

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

Send document

We value your privacy. [Read our Privacy Statement](#)

[View printer-friendly](#)

Name:	Ernest Nelson										
Respondent:	Yes										
Age:	26										
Estimated birth year:	abt 1914										
Gender:	Male										
Race:	White										
Birthplace:	Louisiana										
Marital Status:	Married										
Relation to Head of House:	Head										
Home in 1940:	Calcasieu, Louisiana										
Map of Home in 1940:	View Map										
Farm:	No										
Inferred Residence in 1935:	Lake Charles, Louisiana										
Residence in 1935:	Lake Charles, Louisiana										
Sheet Number:	26B										
Number of Household In Order of Visitation:	58										
Occupation:	Attendant										
House Owned or Rented:	Owned										
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented:	800										
Attended School or College:	No										
Highest Grade Completed:	High School, 3rd year										
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census:	60										
Class of Worker:	Wage or salary worker in private work										
Weeks Worked in 1939:	52										
Income:	1040										
Income Other Sources:	No										
Neighbors:	View others on page										
Household Members:	<table><thead><tr><th>Name</th><th>Age</th></tr></thead><tbody><tr><td>Ernest Nelson</td><td>26</td></tr><tr><td>Sarah Nelson</td><td>21</td></tr><tr><td>James Edgar Nelson</td><td>2</td></tr><tr><td>Patricia Louise Nelson</td><td>8/12</td></tr></tbody></table>	Name	Age	Ernest Nelson	26	Sarah Nelson	21	James Edgar Nelson	2	Patricia Louise Nelson	8/12
Name	Age										
Ernest Nelson	26										
Sarah Nelson	21										
James Edgar Nelson	2										
Patricia Louise Nelson	8/12										



View original image
 View blank form

Suggested Records

These records may also be relevant to **Ernest Nelson**:

Ernest Nelson
1930 United States
Federal Census

Ernest Nelson
U.S., Social Security
Death Index, 1935-
Current

Ernest Nelson
1920 United States
Federal Census

Alfred Nelson
1920 United States
Federal Census

Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: , Calcasieu, Louisiana; Roll: T627_1390; Page: 26B; Enumeration District: 10-19A.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

Description:
The 1940 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1940, with details about a household's occupants that include birthplaces, occupations, education, citizenship, and income. [Learn more...](#)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 - AncestryLibrary.com

Page 1 of 1



Welcome JACKSON-GEORGE REGIONAL LIBRARY SYSTEM [Get Help](#)

Home	Search	Message Boards	Learning Center	Charts and Forms	New Collections
----------------------	------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------------	----------------------------------	---------------------------------

All Results

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

[Send document](#)

We value your privacy. [Read our Privacy Statement](#)

[View printer-friendly](#)

Name:	Ernest Nelson
Birth Year:	1913
Race:	White, citizen (White)
Nativity State or Country:	Louisiana
State of Residence:	Louisiana
County or City:	Calcasieu
Enlistment Date:	28 Jan 1944
Enlistment State:	Louisiana
Enlistment City:	Lafayette
Branch:	No branch assignment
Branch Code:	No branch assignment
Grade:	Private
Grade Code:	Private
Term of Enlistment:	Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law
Component:	Selectees (Enlisted Men)
Source:	Civil Life
Education:	2 years of high school
Civil Occupation:	Semiskilled chauffeurs and drivers, bus, taxi, truck, and tractor
Marital Status:	Married
Height:	00
Weight:	000

Source Information:
National Archives and Records Administration. *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, 1938-1946 [Archival Database]; ARC: 1263923. World War II Army Enlistment Records; Records of the National Archives and Records Administration, Record Group 64; National Archives at College Park. College Park, Maryland, U.S.A.

Description:
This database contains information on about 6.3 million men and women who enlisted in the U.S. Army during World War II. Information contained in this database usually includes: name of enlistee, army serial number, residence (county and state), place of enlistment, enlistment date, grade, army branch, component, term of enlistment, birthplace, year of birth, race and citizenship, height and weight, education, and marital status. [Learn more...](#)

Distributed By ProQuest

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

POWERED BY ancestry.com

<http://search.ancestrylibrary.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?new=1&gsfn=ernest&gsln=nelson&rank=...> 4/12/2014

Page 286 of 319

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Cemeteries of Jackson County, Mississippi

Frye, Mary Jane Rogers, Apr 13, 1867 - May 15, 1939
 Lynd, Alton Christy, Nov 27, 1913 - Oct 9, 1914
 Woodham, Ethel Louise, Apr 29, 1897 - Jul 23, 1917
 Woodham, Henerietta Ehlers, Nov 25, 1872-Aug 25, 1916
 Wife of R. A. Woodham
 Woodham, Robert A., Feb 22, 1869 - Jul 1, 1910
 Jones, Maggie, dau. of William Wesley and Jeanette
 Jones, died Dec. 31, 1918, age 2 mos.
 Jones, infant twin born 1915 - died Jan 1916
 Of Wm Wesley & Jeanette Jones, twin of infant below
 Jones, infant twin, born 1915-died Oct 1915
 Of Wm Wesley & Jeanette Jones, twin sister of above
 Jones, infant of William Wesley & Jeanette Jones
 Jones, Winnie Jeanette, Nov 26, 1880 - Sep 7, 1969
 Jones, William W., Jan 26, 1880-Sep 15, 1955
 Pvt. Co. Regt Miss Inf., Spanish American War

Looking East, reading North to South, Row 6

Ferrill, John Wesley, Feb 6, 1812 - Oct 10, 1893
 *Confederate Veteran**
 Ferrill, Emaline Hough, 1st wife of John Wesley Ferrill*
 Ferrill, Sarah Amelia, Apr 10, 1860 - Dec 12, 1860*
 Ferrill, Cyrenus R., Sep 21, 1852 - Oct 20, 1868*
 Ferrill, Jacob Marvin, May 23, 1884 - Nov 11, 1898*
 Smith, Unity Hough Ferrill, Feb 6, 1849 - Jan 29, 1883
 Wife of Elias Bonell Smith
 Smith, Mary Adell Williams, Dec 9, 1858 - Apr 15, 1895
 2nd wife of Elias Bonell Smith, unmarked
 Smith, Elias Bonell, Aug 3, 1849-Oct 10, 1901, unmarked
 Sherman, R. L., Nov 23, 1912 - Jan 7, 1913
 Sherman, George Warren, Oct 16, 1921 - Mar 5, 1922
 Matthews, Mary C. obit Apr 27, 1945, marked not legible
 Matthews, Byron B. Stubb, obit age 83, May 11, 1951
 unmarked
 Nelson, child of Elizabeth & Ed Nelson, unmarked
 Nelson, child of Elizabeth & Ed Nelson, unmarked

Looking West, reading South to North, Row 7

Crane, William P., Oct 11, 1944, age 8 months, 9 days
 Crane baby, unmarked
 Crane, Jackie R., infant of Jack & Clara Roberts Crane
 Dickson, Rosa Labond, Nov 4, 1915 - Oct 19, 1952
 Dickson, Thomas J., 1873 - 1937
 Dickson, Lula Isabell Nelson, 1875 - 1944
 Smith, Mary M., Jun 14, 1841 - Dec 1, 1913
 Dickson, Dorothy, 1919 - Oct 29, 1920
 Dickson, Ethel, May 20, 1912
 Ferrill, infants, 2 sons of Addie & Druscilla Ferrill
 Unmarked,
 Sanford, Walter Ray, Jun 26, 1919 - May 10, 1977
 Sanford, A. J., Aug 9, 1851 - Jan 7, 1929
 Entsminger, Mary Angeline, Not legible

Dec 22, 1872-Mar 16, 1918
 Unmarked adult graves (2)

Looking West, reading North to South, Row 8

Ferrill, Druscilla Nelson, no dates
 Ferrill, Addie, no dates
 King, Hannah Nelson, 1878 - 1922
 Unmarked graves (9) They should be:
 Dixon, infant of Thomas Dixon, unmarked
 Dixon, infant of Thomas Dixon, unmarked
 Aikens, John died 1937 age 81 per obit
 Aikens, Celeste C Kirkwood, Apr 24, 1858-Apr 10, 1919
 Nelson, John N., Jan. 4, 1844 - Aug 11, 1914
 Nelson, Isabelle Kirkwood, May 17, 1848-Nov 6, 1912
 Nelson, Gustavus - Jan. 29 1841 born
 Nelson, Mary Louise Denmark, Apr 16, 1850-Apr 25, 1916
 Smith, Laura B. Denmark, Jul 20, 1860-Nov 25, 1916
 3rd wife of Elias Bonell Smith

Looking West, top row reading North to South, Row 9

Crane, Earnest, Oct 15, 1905 - Apr 26, 1986
 Kirkwood, Ronnie L., Jul 19, 1964 - Dec 22, 1965
 Crane, William Henry, Nov 14, 1891 - Jan 14, 1959
 Crane, Elsie Anita Yawn, Aug 9, 1903 - Dec 17, 1950
 Roberts, Isaac F Uncle Bud, Dec 7, 1855-Aug 27, 1933
 Roberts, Nancy Jane McLeod, Mar 28, 1852-Oct 14, 1917
 Horton, Mable Scott, d/o Lee & Mary Roberts Scott
 Unmarked slab
 Roberts, infant of Joseph Allen Roberts, unmarked slab
 Roberts, Carrie Erett Byrd, Oct 31, 1892 - Feb 27, 1925
 Roberts, Joseph Allen, Jan 15, 1890 - Aug 13, 1955
 Parker, Idell Jones, Nov 7, 1877 - Jul 4, 1935
 Parker, J. W., May 4, 1878 - May 16, 1935
 Parker, Gordia Eugene, Sep 18, 1908 - Dec 14, 1911
 Parker, James Othmah, Jul 29, 1901 - Sep 25, 1956
 Parker, Rithel, died Mar 6, 1918, unmarked
 Ware, Clara Arminta Pounds, Apr 1, 1900 - Mar 24, 1925
 Dau of Joseph & Lucinda Pounds
 Pounds, Amanda Henderson, Sep 17, 1852 Ala NDD
 Pounds, William Thomas, Apr 20, 1840 - Jan 8, 1912
 Cromier, Willie, son of John & Julia Pounds Cromier.
 Pounds, Lucinda Catherine, Apr 28, 1881 - Feb 25, 1965
 Davis, Nannie Ruth Pounds, Nov 1, 1904 - Aug 1961
 Cremation ashes in bronze box buried between
 graves of Lucinda & Joseph D. Pounds
 Roberts, W. E., Apr 28, 1908 - Jun 8, 1909, unmarked
 Roberts, L. V., Jun 17, 1910 - Oct 1912, unmarked
 Lynd, May, wife of Ed Lynd, unmarked
 Lynd, Alton C., 1909-Oct 9, 1914
 Son of Ed & May Lynd
 Lynd, Burnham Edward, died Sep 1, 1927
 Infant son of Ed and May Lynd

1903
died 1902

Gift

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Escatawpa. Buried in Ferrill Cemetery, widower. Father: W.M. NELSON.

NELSON, JORGEN CHRISTINA b. 1848 Denmark, d. 19 Feb. 1924. Father: Jorgen NELSON.

NELSON, MARSHALL C. d. 17 Feb. 1925 in Grand Bay, AL.

NELSON, MARY JOSEPHINE b. 27 Jan. 1867 Hurley, MS., d. 18 March, 1914. Father: J.B. COLEMAN, Mother: Mary M. MORGAN b. AL.

NELSON, MARY LOUISE DENMARK b. 16 April, 1850, d. 25 April, 1916 from Pneumonia. Widow, Baptist, Ferrell Cemetery.

NELSON, RUDOLPH d. 8 May, 1916 age 8 Mo. Ferrell Cemetery.

NELSON, THOMAS b. 18 June, 1842 NY, d. 3 July, 1927.

NELSON, W. INFANT d. 7 May, 1925. Father: W.H. Nelson Jr. Mother: Ruby FRUIT FAILS

NELSON, WILLIAM LAWSON b. 7 Nov. 1877, d. 28 July, 1924 in Big Point. Buried in Coleman Cemetery in Hurley. Wife, Edna NELSON. Inf. Hurdie Nelson. Father: W.L. NELSON, Mother: Katherine ROBERTS.

NELSON, WILLIAM LAWSON SR. b. 6 May, 1843, d. 9 Jan. 1921 from pneumonia. Farmer, Wife, Katherine NELSON, Father, William Lawson NELSON Sr. Mother: Mary Rose ELY b. Americus, MS. Informant W.L. NELSON Jr. of Big Point.

NELSON, WILLIAM LAWSON d. 9 Jan. 1921 age 22 years, Informant, W.L. Nelson of Big Point, MS.

NETTLES, DOCK (c) d. 30 March, 1928 age 31 years.

NETTLES, GEORGE d. 22 March, 1931 in Moss Point from gun shot wound. Informant, Jessie NETTLES.

NETTLES, JESSIE LEONA d. 16 Nov. 1918, buried Tunnel Spring.

NETTLES, MARY (c) b. 7 March, 1890, d. 22 Jan. 1929 from pneumonia. Buried St Paul Cemetery.

NEWLY, JOHN d. 6 June, 1924. Buried Tobias, NB.

NEWMAN, HENRY (c) d. 21 Nov. 1923. Age 70 years old.

NEWMAN, MARY (c) b. 5 Sept. 1870, d. 28 May, 1931.

NIBLET, CECILA (c) d. 22 Aug. 1926 New Orleans, La. Age 14.

NIBLETT, EDWIN (c) d. 28 April, 1920 buried Gabriel Cem.

NICHOLS, CLARA IRENE b/d 19 Oct. 1931 Father: George Edward NICHOLS, b. Mobile, AL. Mother: Lillie BROADUS, b. Orange Grove, MS.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

MYERS, JOSEPH JOHN b. 12 Nov. 1856, d. 9 April, 1928. Buried Machpelah Cem. Informant, Clara Myers.

MYERS, MARGARET, b. 6 Sept. 1862 in Moss Point. d. 30 Oct. 1936. Methodist, Father: William H. MYERS, b. in PA. Mother: Mary CUMBEST b. in Three Rivers. Informant, Lillie Verbeck ADAMS.

MYLES, ALICE JONES d. 21 April 1929 age 20 Buried St Paul.

NARCISE, JOHN B. b. LA. d. 27 Dec. 1935, age 75 years. Catholic, Father: John Narcise.

NATHAN FRANCIS (c) d. 19 March, 1932 age 61, St Paul Cemetery.

NED, ARTHEMISE (c) b. 9 April, 1884, d. 18 March, 1931.

NEIL, GEORGIA (c) d. 20 April, 1917, age 75. St Paul Cemetery.

NEILSON, JOSEPH KELL d. 30 Dec. 1932, buried in Greenwood Cemetery. Father: Neils Neilson, b. Norway, Mother: Margaret CLARK, b. Mobile, AL.

NELSON, ANNIE L. b. 8 Jan. 1870, d. 8 Sept. 1932 in Big Point. Buried in Pine Crest Cemetery. Widow, Father: Reuben BYRD, b. Vancleave, MS. Mother: Caroline CARTER, b. Hurley, MS. Informant, Ernest M. GOFF of Long Beach, MS.

NELSON, BUCK b. 16 July, 1854, d. 18 Sept. 1931. Father: Phil NELSON, b. Birmingham, AL.

NELSON, CHARLES JOHN b. Nov. 1857, d. 23 Nov. 1928. Buried Four Miles Creek Cem. Informant, Cole NELSON.

NELSON, DORA b. 25 July, 1897, d. 23 July, 1917. Buried Zion Cemetery. Father: W.H. NELSON, Mother: Fannie NELSON.

NELSON, ELIZAH b. in NC, Informant, John C. NELSON, buried Palmetto Beach, AL.

NELSON, ERNEST IRWIN d. 24 Aug. 1927 from auto accident. Buried in Coleman Cemetery. Informant, W.T. Goff

NELSON, EUGENE JEFFERSON b. 1869, d. 31 Dec. 1927. Buried Machpelah Cemetery.

NELSON, FANNIE L. d. 1927 in Meridian, MS. age 56 years. Buried in Four Mile Creek Cemetery in Escatawpa, MS. Informant, Charley NELSON.

NELSON, ISABELL b. 17 May, 1848 Three Rivers, MS. d. 6 Nov. 1912. Buried Ferrill Cem. Father: Henry KIRKWOOD, Mother: Miranda KIRKWOOD.

NELSON, JOHN CLIFFORD d. 24 June, 1918 Pascagoula. Age 72 years, b. in AL. Buried near Palmetto, AL. Widow, Claudie Nelson.

NELSON, JOHN N. b. 4 Jan. 1844 Charleston, S.C. d. 11 Aug. 1914

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

GOOD, L.H. d. 28 May, 1919 in Mobile, AL. Age 38 years. Buried in Union Cemetery.

GOODE, BURTON d. 1 June, 1917 Beaumont, Tx. age 63.

GOODLAND, MARIE b. 24 May, 1860 d. 13 Sept. 1932.

GOUILOTTE, LOUISE d. 7 June, 1922 age 96 b. AL.

GRACE, INEZ JAMES (c) d. 1 April, 1931 age 51. Father: James COLEMAN b. Mobile, AL. Mother: Mary Ann WELLS.

GRADFORD, DAVID (c) d. 28 May, 1924 age 28, St Paul.

GRADFORD, DALNER (c) d. 23 May, 1924 age 24, St Paul cemetery.

GRAHAM, ALBERT d. 4 Feb. 1919, age 27. Buried Ferrell Cemetery.

GRAHAM, ANNIE LUTOIL b. 29 April, 1843 Lucedale, MS. d. 26 June, 1922. Buried in Zion Cemetery. Wife of W.J. GRAHAM. Mother: Lucinda DENNY.

GRAHAM, BANNER E. d. 24 Dec. 1927, age 24. b. Orange Grove, MS.

GRAHAM, CHARLEY d. 4 Feb. 1918 Moss Point; Buried Zion Cemetery. Married; Methodist. Father: William J. GRAHAM, Mother: Lue FAGGARD.

GRAHAM, CURTIS ANDREW b. 27 March, 1860 in Butler, PA. d. 9 March, 1933. Buried Griffin Cemetery. Father: Malcolm GRAHAM, b. Butler, PA. Mother: Mary BOOGE, b. Alagamy, PA.

GRAHAM, GRADY LEE d. 17 Jan. 1923, Buried Tupelo, MS.

GRAHAM, HENRY LINWOOD b. 27 Aug. 1920, d. 21 March, 1922 Buried in Lemaitre Cemetery. Father: Henry E. GRAHAM b. Escatawpa, Mother: Effie SHAFER, b. MO.

GRAHAM, JOHN DAVID b. 4 March, 1865, d. 22 Aug. 1929 in Escatawpa. Buried Ferrell Cemetery. Widow, Drucilla GRAHAM. Father: John GRAHAM, b. England. Mother: Catherine E. WARD, b. AL.

GRAHAM, MARY JOSEPHINE b. 11 Nov. 1866 Escatawpa, MS. d. 3 Jan. 1937 Escatawpa. Buried in Lemaitre Cem. Methodist, Father: Joseph LEMAITRE born in France. Mother: Nancy GOFF, b. Escatawpa.

GRAHAM, ROXIE ANN b. AL. d. 17 Dec. 1916, age 33. Wife of Dave GRAHAM; Buried Ferrell Cemetery. Father: Charlie FISHER b. AL. Mother: Fannie BAGGETT.

GRAHAM, WELFORD C d. 6 Aug. 1925 age 7 Mo. Buried in Orange Grove Cemetery. Informant, William H. GRAHAM.

GRAHAM, WILLIAM JACKSON b. 12 April, 1886, d. 23 Oct. 1918 Escatawpa. Buried Ferrell Cemetery. Widow, Elizabeth GRAHAM. Father: John D. GRAHAM b. AL. Mother: Drucilla PIPKINS, b. Leaksville, MS.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Ehlers, Charles, Mar 14, 1893 - Apr 20, 1921
Graham, Annie Lutoil, Apr 29, 1943 - Jun 22, 1922
 Daughter of Lucille Denny
Graham, William Joseph, 1879 - Mar 12, 1914
Pierce, Mary Elizabeth, 1851 - Jul 24, 1923
Roberts, William Milton, Feb 27, 1875 - Mar 5, 1935
Rogers, Lola Elizabeth, died Jul 24, 1938
 Dau of Louis Lee Rogers & Minerva Catherine Holland
Johnson, Annie Laura, Aug 5, 1852 - Nov 28, 1928
Rogers, Minerva C. Holland, - Apr 10, 1924
Holland, Elizabeth Ann, b/d Nov 28, 1945
 Dau of Mary Louis Muscio & Monroe Holland
Goff, Rev. Samuel D., died Jun 3, 1892,
 Son of W. P. & E. Goff
Ellis, Eliza Humphries Capers, Apr 4, 1813-Apr 9, 1894
 Mother of Rev. Gabriel Richard Ellis
Mork, Catherine, died Jun 30, 1879 *per obit*
Mork, Christian, *may to be buried also*
Bouton, Jessi

210W

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Mayers, died Nov 4, 1892, *inf of Tom Mayers*
Graham, Jack, Capt., died Nov 21, 1892
Livaudais, Charles, died May 25, 1894
Colmer, Henry Sr, Mar 8, 1822-Mar 23, 1895
Colmer, Sophia Ehlers, *no dates*
Brentz, died Oct 30, 1896, *inf dau of Albert Brentz*
Goff, died Sep 1896, *inf son of D. M. Goff*
Jones, Meridy, died Nov 1896
Rogers, Lewis, died Jul 9, 1896
Mizelle, Nollie, died Dec 1906 age 17
 Son of John Mizell
Moore, Mrs. O. H., *dau of Charles Ehlers*
Roberts, Willis, died Oct 1907
Roberts, Mrs. Willis *per family history*
Cunningham Infant, *brother of Jake Cunningham*
Goff, Lomax Anderson *died May 6, 1904, age 2*
Kirkwood, Miranda *Whittington*, died 11-3-1899(*obit*)
Kirkwood, Henry
Mizell, James (*ca 1801-ca 1888*)
 Per letter of grandson W. G. Mizell
Herndon, Mrs. John F. *nee Lydia Graham*,

Z10W

Early Graham's - late from Cemetery Book

- Ferrill Roxie Ann Fisher Graham 1885 - Dec. 17 1916
- Ferrill John D. ^{David} Graham ^{Mary} 1859 - 1929 ^{Aug 22.}
1865.
- Ferrill Dossilla Pipkins Graham 1868 - 1944
- Ferrill William Jackson Graham April 12, 1886 - Oct. 24 1918
- Ferrill John Albert Graham - June 1, 1901 - Feb 4, 1929
- Ferrill Albert Eugene Graham Feb. 8, 1911 - Feb 26, 1911
- Ferrill INFANT Graham sept 1918 - of Mr. & Mrs. Dare Graham
- MacFarland John Randall Graham, Jr. - Nov 21, 1979 - Aug. 4 1994 (D-2411)
- " John, D'Neil Graham - June 30, 1923 - April 2, 1929
- " Sara Alder Graham - Dec 12, 1919 - Feb 26, 1993
- " James Ernest Graham, May 7 - 1901 - Feb 8, 1974
- " Ruth Davis Graham - July 29, 1905 - Dec. 29, 1989
- " Vivian Graham - Oct. 2, 1925 - Feb 29 1940
- " Mary Eth Graham - May 28 - 1920 - Oct. 7 1956
wife of Leslie Graham; b. in Graham
- " David Eugene Graham - March 24, 1889 - Dec. 4, 1956
- " Mildred Graham Verbeck - Sept 9, 1912 (sister of John C. Graham) m. 1911
Charles Oussie Verbeck Jan. 31, 1911 - Sept 14, 2000 m. July 15, 1934
- " Bobby Verbeck - Feb. 1, 1915
- " Nanner Lela Graham - Sept 2, 1904 - Aug 10, 1987
- " Henry Eugene Graham - Aug. 1901 - Aug 20, 1951 } m. Jan 4, 1911
- Grace Graham - Nov 25, 1902 - May 8 1987
- " Thomas Eugene Graham - Oct 1890 - April 27, 1941
Myrtle Graham - b. Sept 6, 1900
- " Adrienne Gladys Graham - Dec. 12, 1935 - April 4, 1987

RLD 3 Huey Judson Graham Nov 21, 1933 - Dec. 2, 1985
William Everett Graham Feb 24, 1928 - Oct. 6 - 1979
Odessa Rodgers Graham^b Jan. 18 1927 - living

Griffin

Ella C. Graham 1861-1944
Curtis Andrew, ^{March 27} 1860 - ^{March 7} 1933
Julius Elbert Graham Feb 19, 1895 - Sep 1, 1961
Pena Miller Graham March 5, 1903 - Sep 22, 1988
Milton E. Graham Dec 23, 1928 - Dec 3, 1974
Julia Graham Johnson May 12, 1937 - July 12, 1988

JC Memorial
Park

Robert Graham March 26, 1922 - May 10, 1986
Mrs. Robert A. Graham - Nov 21, 1967

Zion

Annie Luitl Graham April 1, 1843 - Jun 22, 1922 - daughter of Will Graham & Lucinda Ann
William Joseph Graham 1879 - March 2, 1914 (35)
Capt Jack Graham - died Nov 4, 1892
Charley Graham died Feb 4, 1918 - father Wm. J. Graham & Lu Faggard

Johnson Cemetery
near C

Susan M. Graham Faggard Jan 16, 1844 - March 23, 1926

John Faggard A. Nov. 26, 1867 - March 24, 1922

Joseph Graham - no dates (wife Nancy Lyons)

Elizabeth Combett Graham Hughes (mother of Joseph - daughter of
Zond John Hughes Simeon Combett, wife of William Graham &

Maria L. Graham Johnson - Nov 7, 1827 - Nov 18, 1912

Flora Graham July 4, 1811 - Oct 16, 1875 - dau W & Nancy Graham

T. E. Graham, son of W & E L. B. Linn Aug 6, 1866

Aifree Graham, March 8, 1865 - April 1, 1892

Will -
John Tack

Lemaitre

William Jackson Graham Feb 21, 1868 - Nov 1, 1920

Mary T. Lemaitre Graham - Nov 1, 1868 - Jan 1, 1937

John L. Graham March 9, 1867 - Jan 22, 1927

Henry Lloyd Graham - Aug 2, 1868 - Oct 21, 1922 (near E. L. C.)

The Biloxi Cemetery



Compiled by:
Julie Suarez

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Page 2

Hannah Corinthia [Oct 8, 1878-Jun 29, 1922] m Jesse H. King - buried in Old Ferrill Cem.

Children:

Edward D.	1898
Jessie H.	1903
Clyde L.	1905
Mable E.	1907
William B.	1909
Vaudie M.	1912

Edward Whittington [Nov 16, 1880-Feb 8, 1941] m Amelia Bechtel - buried in Robinson Cem.

Children:

Raymond	1904		Mamie Fullton
Donnie E.	2/12, 1905	6/1, 1937	
Hilda	1906		John Schaffer
Robert "Bubba"	10/18, 1908	1/26, 1945	Never married
Eugene	1912		Estella Anderson
✓ Marvin	1915	1979	Mary Ehlers — Dennis, Bud, Kenny, George
Vivian Isabel	1917		Cicero Canady
Emma Marie	1919		Anthony Powell
✓ Prentiss	1914		Louise Detloff — Betty, Jerry, Wanda, Robert, Edna
George			Gloria Murphy

John Robert [Jun 28, 1883-Oct 19, 1922] m Cammie Nelson - buried in MacPhelah Cem.

Children:

Harold	1906	1962	Helen Ferrar — Dorothy
Leola	1908		Truman Pittman — Truman, Gary, — Martha Vickary
Lucille	8/23/1910	5/12/1980	Thomas Monroe Jones — 10/31, 1931
Eleanor	1912		#1 Lee Broun
			#2 S. G. "Jimmy" Graves

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family**

Cemeteries of Jackson County, Mississippi

GREENWOOD CEMETERY

LOT 77, Original Owner - L. F. Brondum

Richard, Ernest Herschel, Apr 21, 1880-May 18, 1921

Richard, Louise *Colle*, Dec 11, 1884 - Dec 12, 1970

Brondum, Jents Peter, 1835 - 1880

Brondum, Catherine *Knoop*, 1841 - 1934

Brondum, Andrew B., Mar 20, 1876 - Jan 27, 1966

Brondum, Metta *Colle*, Mar 30, 1883 - Jul 11, 1983

Richard, Charlotte *Moor*, Jul 11, 1915-Jun 1, 2001

Richard, Herschel Erskine, Oct 23, 1910-Feb 12, 2006

LOT 78, Original Owner - Mrs. L. W. O'Connell Estate

May be unmarked burial lot of:

O'Connell, Lizzie W., Jun 1865 - Aug 8, 1915

SECTION II

St. Peter St on South, Buena Vista St on East

Beginning at the S/W corner of the fence on St. Peter Street.

ROW 1, West to East

LOT 79, Original Owner - G. T. Clifford

Clifford, George Thomas, Oct 2, 1867-Jan 20, 1929

Obit Mar 1, 1929, MPAdn p4 c3

Clifford, Irene Elizabeth, Feb 26, 1896 - Feb 2, 1930

Franklin, A. B., died Feb 8, 1924, age 70, unmarked slab

JCDR: Buried in Greenwood Cemetery

LOT 80, Original Owner - M. O. Flynn

Flynn, William R., Oct 19, 1892 - Feb 19, 1923

LOT 81, Original Owner - Mrs. Del Delmas

Saucier, Arnaldo David, Sep 12, 1867-Feb 7, 1960

Saucier, May Louise *Greiner*, May 2, 1871 - Sep 21, 1948

JCDR: Born Pascagoula, d/o Charles A. Greiner & Isabell Grant

Delmas, Joseph Oswald, 1904 - 1936

LOT 82, Original Owner - J. J. Clark

Clark, Agnes *Nehring*, Dec 23, 1899-Sep 15, 1925

Agnes Lydia Clark, obit Jul 18, 1925, CStar p1 c4

Clark, Ada U., 1871 - 1951, *Mama*

Williams, Catherine *Clark* Dec 23, 1916-Jul 29, 1972

Williams, Eddie, Mar 4, 1910 - Apr 25, 1990

Scott, Thelma *Clark*, Apr 19, 1895 - Mar 16, 1966

Clark, Theodore J., Jan 3, 1906 - Apr 19, 1972

Miss Pvt. U. S. Army WW II

Clark, Percy Wittman, Nov 23, 1902-Feb 17, 1985

Unmarked Infant

Gibbons, Hamp, *unmarked*

Williams, Grace Lucille, Jun 8, 1937-Jun 9, 1937

From previous record, no marker in 2002

Clark, Bessie *Williams*, Sep 29, 1905-Jun 10, 1988

Clark, John Jay Jr., Feb 27, 1899 - Nov 16, 1975

LOT 83, Original Owner - W. H. Nelson

Nelson, William Horace Sr, Feb 23, 1872-Jan 3, 1949

Nelson, Lottie Elmire, Jan 23, 1880 - Dec 28, 1964

Miles, Rufus L. *Buddy*, Dec 2, 1904 - Jun 27, 1968

Miles, Emma G. *Nehrig*, Jan 15, 1908 - Mar 4, 1993

LOT 84, Original Owner - Fay Norwood

Norwood, Charles Edgar, Sep 10, 1865-Oct 9, 1946

Norwood, Cora Evelyn, Dec 9, 1888 - Dec 25, 1958

Wise, Harron Quinnie, May 25, 1917-Dec 29, 1981

Pf. U. S. Marine Corps WW II

Harron & Evelyn married Nov 18, 1938

W.H. Nelson's second wife

Wise, Evelyn Berniece, Jun 22, 1927-Feb 28, 2006

Fordham, Kelli M, Apr 7, 1967 - Apr 5, 2000

"Mitzel", dau, wife, mother

Rhodes Baby Boy, Jun 29, 1960

Norwood, Carl Anthony, Oct 27, 1923-Oct 20, 1992

Tec 5, U. S. Army WW II

Norwood, Opal Lee *Wise*, Jan 1, 1930 -

Wise, Infant, died Feb 12, 1939, age 3

Wise, Baby, 1946

Norwood, Curtis Edgar, Jul 29, 1950 - Feb 4, 1983

Son of Carl & Opal Norwood

LOT 85, Original Owner - Jack Hollister

Beauchamp, Laura *Munday*, Mar 16, 1855-Dec 12, 1941

Hollister, John *Jamison*, Aug 8, 1890 - Sep 3, 1948

La. Supl Sgt. 7th Co 20 Eng. WW I

Hollister, Sallie *Beauchamp*, May 23, 1898 - Jun 12, 1989

LOT 86, Original Owner - Mrs. Florence Sparkman

Grant, John O., 1866 - 1948

Grant, Lucretia *Krebs*, Jul 27, 1871 - Jan 20, 1957

Sparkman, Wm T. Jr, 1903 - 1940

Sparkman, Florence *Grant*, Aug 3, 1902-Jun 3, 1991

Enger, Daniel John, M. D., Apr 12, 1928 - Jan 15, 1994

Beloved husband & father loved by all.

A caring orthopedic surgeon for 32 years

Sparkman, Mary, Mar 13, 1958

Dau of Daisy Ed Wiggins & Wm T. Sparkman

LOT 87, Owner, N $\frac{1}{2}$ Mrs Lucile P. Allred, S $\frac{1}{2}$ J W Mizell

Mizell, John E., 1876 - 1941

Hester, Emma *Mizell*, 1897 - 1960

Allred, John Calvin, 1882 - 1941

Allred, Lucile *Prie*, 1880 - 1941

LOT 88, Single Graves

Morgan, Infant, *may be Bobby Morgan, died 1940*

Son of Ray & Martha Morgan Info: Marie Morgan Laper

Marker not visible in 2002

ROW 2, East to West

LOT 89, Single Graves

Cockersole, Alex G., Nov 15, 1884-Jan 12, 1948

Unmarked Thompson Infant, may be:

Thompson, Robert William, died Mar 20, 1927

LOT 90, Original Owner - Robert Gulley

Woodward, James L., Sep 6, 1873-Jan 2, 1944

Woodward, Adeline *McNair*, Jul 1, 1877-Oct 22, 1965

Woodward, Reuben Lamar, Jul 22, 1904-Sep 23, 1972

Carson, Katie *Woodward*, Aug 27, 1902-Mar 30, 1992

Gulley, Robert Clingman, Jr., Jan 11, 1911-Mar 8, 1959

Gulley, Margaret *Woodward*, May 25, 1910-Feb 28, 1999

Gulley, Charles Reuben, Feb 14, 1943-Jan 26, 1979

Gulley, Robert Lamar, May 5, 1941 - Apr 8, 1992

LOT 91, Owner, R. A. Robertson, to J. R. Watts

Watts, Josie *Dupre*, 1891 - 1988

Watts, John Robert, 1883 - 1972

Former Mayor of Pascagoula, son of Josiah & Willie Pack Watts

Weeks, Dean *Colmer*, Jun 8, 1960 - May 6, 1994

Weeks, Leah Karrie, Aug 7, 1958-Jul 13, 1997

LOT 92, Owners, N $\frac{1}{2}$ Wm L. Grant; S $\frac{1}{2}$ Jack Hollister

Buried in Hollister 1/2 Lot is:

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

BCNEL

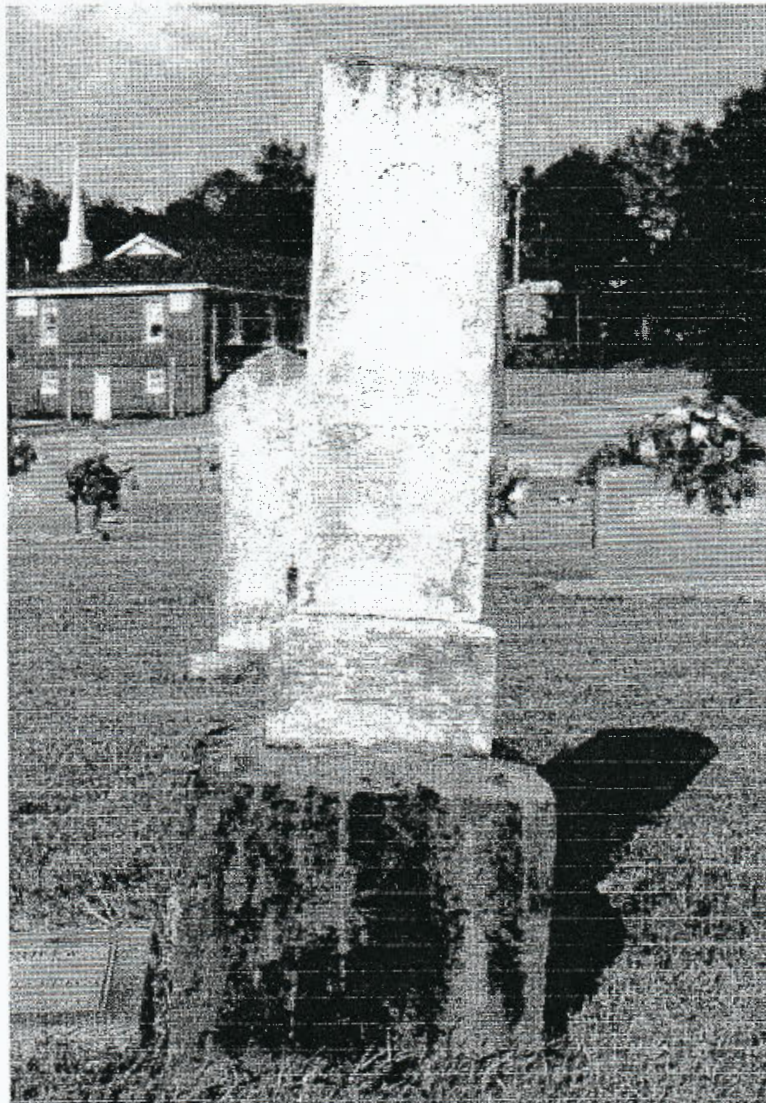
From: Rick <kc4rnf@pepperlink.net>
To: charles nelson <bcnel@c-gate.net>
Sent: Thursday, September 19, 2002 10:05 PM
Attach: wa nelson foot marker.jpg
Subject: wa nelson footmarker



2012/10/2

BCNEL

From: Rick <kc4rnf@pepperlink.net>
To: charles nelson <bcnel@c-gate.net>
Sent: Thursday, September 19, 2002 10:04 PM
Attach: wa nelson marker.jpg
Subject: wa nelson marker



2012/02

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

BCNEL

From: Rick <kc4rnf@pepperlink.net>
To: charles nelson <bcnel@c-gate.net>
Sent: Thursday, September 19, 2002 10:05 PM
Attach: patience's marker.jpg
Subject:patience marker

Egger Cemetery, Caledonia, Mo, Louisa County



John N. Nelson's
Mother's
Head Stone
written → pNelson 11/17/04

9/21/02

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nelson Family

Cemeteries of Jackson County, compiled by Jackson County Genealogy Society

Machpelah Cemetery

M-15 Owner, Stella Stallworth

Stallworth, Emma Schreiber,
Dec 6, 1856-Nov 28, 1929
Stallworth, Nicholas Chesley, 1837 - 1899
Stallworth, Stella May, Feb 8, 1874 - Mar 29, 1937
Stallworth, Carey L., Oct 12, 1894 - Oct 1, 1973
Ala USN WW I
Unmarked child's grave

M-16 Owners, R. L. Bishop & Theodore Bishop

Bishop, Robert L., Jan. 6, 1868 - Mar. 25, 1915
Bishop, Lela P., Feb. 28, 1898 - NDD
Bishop, Theodore A., Oct 14, 1894 - Jan 19, 1961
Miss Chief Mech. US Army WW I
Unmarked child slab

M-17 Owner, John Lacore

Lacore, John Evans, Nov 8, 1845 - Apr 15, 1924
Lacore, Ida Herndon, 1864 - 1944
Wilson, Eva Lacore, 1890 - 1919

M-18 Owner, H. A. Fails Family

McCray, Myrtice, Dec 8, 1902 - Jul 1, 1983
Fails, Lula Pruitt, 1877 - 1951
Fails, H. A., 1879 - 1961
Leonard, Lucinda, 1858 - 1929
Smith, Inez Fails, May 21, 1908 - Sep 2, 1993
Smith, Harry E., Aug 17, 1895 - May 17, 1978
Nelson, Barbara, born & died May 8, 1925
Infant d/o Mr & Mrs W. H. Nelson
Nelson, D. Leon, Oct 4, 1901 - Jan 21, 1988
Gautier, Leon Dale, 1905 - 1956
Ferson, Clarence F., 1899 - 1930
Ferson, Elwyn F., 1855 - 1937
Ferson, Cynthia A., 1873 - 1952
Ferson, Stanley C., 1895 - 1959

M-19 Owners, Archie & A. W. Ezell

Ezell, Martha E. Pope, Jul 28, 1845 - Aug 14, 1924
Wife of Jonathan Ezell
Ezell, Augusta T., Sep 3, 1884 - Aug 5, 1959
Ezell, Archie W. Webster,
Aug 13, 1877 - Oct 14, 1949
Ezell, Vera, child died Jun 6, 1924 *per obituary*

M-20 Owners - P. M. Davis & Ruble

Ruble, William W., Apr 17, 1899 - Dec 31, 1947
Ruble, Billy, 1928 - 1929
Ruble, Rose Marie, 1926 - 1928
Ruble, Rosenell, 1925
Ruble, Laverne, 1921 - 1924
Ruble, Gloria Alberta, 1922 - 1924
Davis, Kenneth Fabian, Apr 6, 1900 - Aug 24, 1984

Davis, Kenneth Glenn, Dec 15, 1929 - Sep 24, 1990
Davis, Mildred E., Nov 12, 1909 - Jun 22, 1967
Davis, Susan Evelyn *Ikerd*, Jan 29, 1876-Nov 24, 1933
Wife of Phillip M. Davis; obit
Davis, Phillip M., Oct 5, 1868 - Jan 13, 1943
Ruble, Susan Elizabeth, died Dec 12, 1951,
Age 3 months

Section N

N-1 Owners, Mr. & Mrs. E. E. Burns

Childs, Lemmie B., 1860 - 1953 *Sister*
Burns, Edgar E., 1864 - 1928
Burns, Bessie M., 1867 - Apr 27, 1964 *aged 97 years*
Thornton, H. Klein, Nov 9, 1899 - Apr 17, 1952
Georgia Cpl. 463 MTR Trk. Co MTC, WW I
Thornton, Maude Burns,
May 28, 1904 - Jun 25, 1984
Ribbeck, Albert Walter, Oct 19, 1916 - Jun 25, 1996
US Air Force WWII
Bolding, Calvin Thomas, Sr, *Pvt. US Army WW I*
Mar 15, 1898 - Aug 30, 1982
Bolding, Claude Burns, May 28, 1904 - Jan 28, 1984

N-2 Owners, Childs, Edwards & Murray

Murray, Edward James, Mar 17, 1915 - Living
Murray, Verna Lee, Nov 20, 1916-Mar 7, 1998

N-3 Owner, George Booth

Booth, Elvina Smith, Sep 24, 1905 - Aug 25, 1985
Booth, George E., Feb 13, 1903 - Sep 7, 1974
Unmarked Child's Grave

N-4 Owner, John Goff

Goff, Thomas Wesley, Mar 18, 1957 - Feb 27, 1982
SP 4 U. S. Army
Goff, Stewart Lester, Oct 24, 1886 - Dec 18, 1935
Goff, Mary E., Apr 9, 1855 - Apr 30, 1949
Goff, John Leroy, Mar 10, 1910 - Dec 29, 1968
Goff, Viola Elizabeth, Jul 1, 1910 - Nov 27, 1994
Goff, Linda J., b Sep 7, 1950,
Wife of James Leroy Goff
Goff, James Leroy, Mar 27, 1930-Jan 13, 1998 USN
2 Unmarked Child Graves, per earlier recording.
They are no longer visible, Apr 7, 1999 em

N-5 Owner, Mr. & Mrs. John Erikson

Erikson, Italy G., 1885 - 1946
Erikson, John E., 1869 - 1931
Lyons, Edna Erikson, 1908 - 1985
Kelly, Hilda Erikson, 1906 - 1990
Kelly, Harry Caswell, Nov 28, 1906 - May 31, 1992
U S Coast Guard WW II
Reinecke, Robert, Oct 21, 1872 - Oct 27, 1955



U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current

Name: Ernest Nelson

SSN: 435-10-9489

Born: 28 Nov 1913

Died: Sep 1976

State (Year) SSN issued: Louisiana - Before 1951

Source Citation: Number: 435-10-9489; Issue State: Louisiana; Issue Date: Before 1951

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.

Original Data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

Description:

The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence.

© 2014 Ancestry.com

1922

is a member of the firm of William H. a concern that dollars of advertisers. In a re- r. Tyler said:

Advertising space is ce today, and costs tionately less for in at any time in as true of the paper as of the big r wherever it is spaper that survives s become more than erprise—it is an in- ces of influence are to the very fabric y life around it. eason for the great paper space. Any t has placed a good ealer's shelf and is r from watching it race it to just one telling the people ell and where the people can't be ex- ings which they do

Civic League and rtities Mr. Amos he quiet and peace

contractors and profiteers for their acts during the war.

Mr. Collins said he did not favor a league of nations. His speech indicated that he was not in harmony with the war policies of Woodrow Wilson, and he attacked his opponent for congress, Webber Wilson, for supporting the Wilson administration.

MRS HANNAH KING.

Mrs. Hannah Corintha King, aged 43 years, died Thursday morning at 1:40 o'clock at her home in South Pascagoula street. She was the mother of seven children, four boys and three girls, and leaves besides these to mourn her passing, her husband, Mr. Jesse King, four brothers, Mr. W. H. Nelson, E. B. Nelson and J. R. Nelson of Escatawpa, and Eugene Nelson of Howison, two sisters, Mrs. T. J. Dixon and Mrs. A. B. Ferrell of Kinn.

Funeral services were from the home Thursday afternoon, with services at Zion M. E. Church in Escatawpa, and interment in the Zion cemetery. Mrs. King was a native of Escatawpa, and for many years made her home in that community.

PRESBYTERIANS HAVE VISITING MINISTER.

The members of the Presbyterian church were highly pleased Tuesday evening by the visit of Rev. J. E. McJunkin and wife of Forest, Miss. also enjoyed a fine sermon from him, and a gospel solo from his wife.

S. Range 6 West Homestead on D ed by a line run SW 1 in the center as Rhodes Lake position where situated and the to, up the river as Homestead.

Second. That land on the SW 24, Township 7, West, lying between the Lake known ing that portion of Section 24, T. joining lands pre Bordan and Will pany, in the sa

Third. All th or division No. 7, S. R. 6 West land in the North ing thirty acres

Fourth. A pi lying and being ty aforesaid, to at a stake on the running South line, thence also Raby Grant, the line to Dog River Dog River one feet to the place

Fifth. A cer of land lying and T. 7, S. R. 6 W follows: comm the bank of Dog lands formerly Jackson & Comp thence running

250

Burial Register.

No.	NAME OF DECEASED	DAY OF BIRTH	DAY OF DEATH	DAY OF BURIAL	CAUSE OF DEATH	TEXT OF SERMON	MOURNERS	No.	NAME OF DECEASED	DAY OF BIRTH	DAY OF DEATH
	Parker, Mary Louise (nee Kemper)	Sept. 4 th 1842, Germany	Jan. 13 th 1920.	Jan. 14 th 1920.	Pneumonia	Ps. 4, 8. (Rev. H. Hedig)	One son, brother.		Baum, Leroy (not baptized)	June 30 th 1919, at Pascagoula, La.	June 19 th , 1920.
	Nelson, Anna Josephine (nee Maibek)	Feb. 10, 1858 Haderslev, Schleswig.	May 23, 1920.	May 26 th 1920.	arterial sclerosis and Bright's disease	Rev. 14, 13. (Rev. H. Hedig)	husband, three sons, three daughters, light grandchildren.		Olson, still-born infant son of Halter & and Renora Olson	July 2 nd 1921, at Pascagoula.	July 2 nd 1921.
	Linura, John Wesley	Dec. 6, 1919 St. Louis, Mo.	Jan. 25, 1921	Jan. 27, 1921	Acute nephritis	Jer. 31, 3. (Rev. H. Hedig)	Parents: E. J. & Ada Linura, brother, grandparents, etc.		Wesch, Louis George	Aug. 8 th 1872, N. O., La.	Sept. 2 nd 1921.
	Colle, Wilhelmine (nee Farkel)	Jan. 15, 1855 New Orleans, La.	Feb. 11, 1921	Feb. 12, 1921	Cancer of throat.	Rev. 14, 13. (Rev. C. J. Brodie)	Eight children, 27 grand-children.		Breutz, Elisabeth, nee Bromer	Jan. 29 th 1857	Dec. 1921. Great
	Ehlers, Carl	Mar. 2, 1833 Germany.	Mar. 20, 1921	Mar. 22 nd Epsatawpas, Minn.	Senility.	Ps. 49-11. (Rev. W. Hedig)	Six children, 44 grandchildren, nine great grandchildren.		Hedig, Gustav Adolphus	April 12 1922	Mar. 14.
	Larsen, Lawrence Edward	Nov. 13 th 1860 in Norway.	May 10 th 1921, Gulf.	May 11 th 1921, N. O.	Cystitis	Ps. 49-11. (Rev. H. Hedig)	Widow, 3 children, 3 grand-children, brother (Daniel), killed in Norway.		Soderstrom, George Edward	Dec. 18 th 1909.	Aug. 1921.
	Richard, Ernest Herschel	Apr. 23 rd 1880, at Camden, Me.	May 18 th 1921, at Pascagoula.	May 20, 1921, Greenwood Cemetery.	Diabetes, Indigestion, apoplexy	Rom. 1, 23. (Pastor Hedig)	Widow, 2 children.		Olsson, John Albert	Apr. 19 th 1858.	Feb. 1.
									Nelson, Jorgen Christian	June 20 th 1848.	Dec. 14.

MISSISSIPPI TO
GULFPORT RECORD -
1890-1921
H. H. Hedig
Pastor

242

Marriage Record.

No.	NAME AND RESIDENCE OF GROOM	AGE	NAME AND RESIDENCE OF BRIDE	AGE	DATE OF MARRIAGE	WITNESSES
	Meyer Rasmussen Ross Mobile, Ala.	46	Mrs. Anna Mary Browning Mobile, Ala.	34	Aug. 12 th 1936	J. E. Bridges Mrs. Ida Mae Jones
	Richard Simpkins Mobile, Ala.	46	Mrs. Della May Hitchcock Mobile, Ala.	39	Aug. 13 th 1936	
x	Guy Brown New Orleans, La.	43	Miss Leona Nelson Pascagoula, Miss.	38	Sept. 6 th 1936	John Nelson Andi Nelson
	Daniel William Pommer Mobile, Ala.	26	Miss Rita Elis Bontries Mobile, Ala.	23	Sept. 9 th 1936	Mr. & Mrs. Alzadore R. Pommer
	Frank L. Norgan Bay City, Mich.	56	Mrs. Ida Luella Keimer Bay City, Mich.	53	Sept. 12 th 1936	C. E. Dickey Mrs. Eli De Ford
	Robert Dewitt Fay Mobile, Ala.	21	Miss Evelyn Almetta Ponce Mobile, Ala.	18	Oct. 15 1936	Leon Higgins Gordon C. Fay
	William Osroe Graylor Mobile, Ala.	50	Mrs. Mollie M. Valentine Mobile, Ala.	41	Oct. 16 1936	
	Ernest Gordon Hartley Hvistler, Ala.	28	Mrs. Inogen Dorothy Pate Hvistler, Ala.	20	Dec. 16 th 1936	Floyd E. Hartley Miss Nellie C. Clarke
	Floyd Eckford Hartley Hvistler, Ala.	22	Miss Nellie Claudia Clark Hvistler, Ala.	19	Dec. 26 1936	Ernest J. Hartley Miss Inogen D. Pate
	Charles Henry Ketchum, Jr. Prichard, Ala.	28	Miss Mary Belle Lord Prichard, Ala.	22	Jan. 3 rd 1937	Ray J. Dawkins Miss Mary E. Colvin
	Ray James Dawkins Prichard, Ala.	21	Miss Marguerite E. Colvin Plateau, Ala.	19	Jan. 3 rd 1937	Chas. H. Ketchum, Jr. Mary Belle Lord

M

No.	NAME AND RESIDENCE OF GROOM	AGE	
	Calvin Wallace Payne Mobile, Ala.	30	Ma
	Wm. S. Barlow Mobile, Ala.	48	
	David B. Moore Mobile, Ala.	34	Ann
	R. J. Anderson Raleigh, N.C.	22	
	Lewis C. Jones Mobile, Ala.	29	Inez
	Nicholas J. Franklin Chickasaw, Ala.	33	Ma
	James F. Linder Bayou La Batre, Ala.	28	G.
	Arthur Arnold Simpson New Orleans, La.	54	Don
x	Robert Elmer McLeod Pascagoula, Miss.	21	G.
	Creel E. Roberts Mobile, Ala.	31	Don
x	William B. Alberto Jr. Hos. Point, Miss.	29	Ann



PRESS PLUS

Special edition of the Mississippi Press

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Wednesday, February 24, 1993, Mississippi Press

Southeast Mississippi Plus

Pascagoula, Moss Point, Gautier, Ocean Springs, Lucedale, Leakesville, Miss.

Presented Purple Heart

Point man honored after nearly 50 years for suffering pain, agony of war

By MARY F. LETT
Mississippi Press Staff

Nearly 50 years ago, William Nelson of Moss Point was severely burned during a World War II battle between a U.S. Navy submarine and two Japanese ships.

The U.S. won the battle and despite the pain and agony of second-degree burns to his upper left arm and shoulder, Nelson completed his duty until the fighting was over.

On Feb. 8, 1993, Nelson was



YOUNG AND PROUD — William Nelson (left) of Moss Point, along with a friend, "Benny" Bennedti, stroll down a street in San Francisco in 1945 during World War II. The pair were stationed aboard the *USS Bream* during the war.

recognized by the United States government for his act of heroics and bravery. He was awarded the Purple Heart medal, which is given to servicemen who have been injured in action.

"I'm really elated about receiving the medal because it was something that had been on my mind for a very long time," Nelson said.

Nelson was injured on March 13, 1943, when his submarine *USS Bream* surfaced to attack two small Japanese ships.

"The four-inch guns were manned and we started shooting," Nelson said. "My job as a hot shellman was to catch the shells as they were ejected from the guns and throw them overboard."

Wearing only mid-arm asbestos gloves and a cut out dungaree shirt which left his upper arms exposed, Nelson was almost immediately injured.

"The first shell to come out hit me on the shoulder in a way that I knew I was in trouble," he said. "But I kept on throwing shells over the side."

According to Nelson, 69 rounds were fired before one of the ships sank and the submarine dived under.

"When we finished, I was badly burned with second degree burns to my upper arm," he said. "I spent about 10 days in bandages." The ship's corpsman (doctor) tended to the injury.

After healing, Nelson said the arm never bothered him. But in See **AWARD** Page 10 ►



PURPLE HEART RECIPIENT — Submarine veteran William Nelson (left) of Moss Point shows off his Purple Heart to Submarine Veterans State Commander William Cheeks. Nelson received the medal in early

February for a severe burn he suffered in a 1943 World War II battle between the U.S. submarine, the *USS Bream*, and two Japanese ships.

Staff photo/Anna Raiola

Nelson

AWARD

From Page 1

1945, the arm was severely burned again with boiling coffee.

"The coffee was sitting up high and I accidentally knocked it down on me," he said. That burned also healed.

Nelson said he decided to look into attaining the Purple Heart in 1991 when he read an article in *The Polaris* magazine by USN Capt. Stan Sirmons. Sirmons was looking for submarine veterans injured during the war, who may be eligible for Purple Hearts.

Nelson contacted Sirmons and was instructed to submit two notarized affidavits from two witnesses to the incident. Nelson asked the *USS Bream's* fuse loader, John Tibbs, and fuse setter, Leon Bartley, to write the affidavits.

He had met the men at a submarine veteran's reunion. "I asked at the reunion, 'Did anyone remember me being burned?' They both did and agreed to submit the affidavits."

Nelson waited about 18 months to receive the Purple Heart. He said records had to be researched and the *Bream's* patrol reports verified.

"Capt. Sirmons took his findings to the Navy Department and they made the recommendation to the Decorations of Wars section for the medal," Nelson said.

"Capt. Sirmons deserves the credit for doing all the research and work."

Nelson added that over the last few years, Sirmons has been instrumental in assisting 35 submarine vets with receiving their Purple Hearts.

"It was something the submarine forces did not do," Nelson said. "The only ones I know who received Purple Hearts were the fellows who were killed."

Despite being one of the smallest branches of the services, Nelson said the submarine veterans suffered the highest fatality rate.

"We only lost 52 submarines during the war, but sank 52 percent of all enemy vessels," Nelson said.

When the medal arrived, Nelson called WWII Submarine Veterans State Commander Bill Cheek, who officially presented him with the medal. Nelson will also be recognized at the Submarine Veterans Regional Convention March 28-31 in Biloxi.

A career military man, Nelson enlisted in the Navy in 1943 at 17 and retired in 1968. He is a native of Bronx, N.Y., and still remembers life on the submarine.

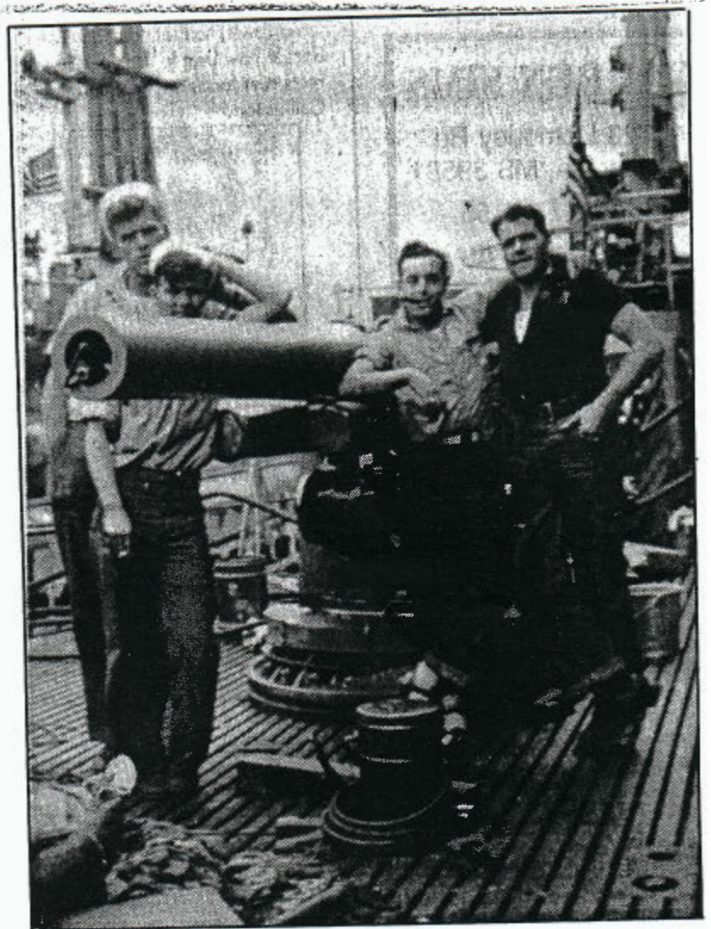
"The submarine Navy is a whole different ball game than any other part of the Navy," he said. "It takes a special person to be confined in a small cylinder tube for long periods of time with other people elbow-to-elbow."

"If you don't have the

personality to get along with people, to be congenial, you don't last very long."

Despite all the uncomfortable accommodations, Nelson said he wouldn't trade his experience for anything in the world.

The 68-year-old veteran now lives on Elm Street. He and his wife of 46 years, Mary, have three daughters: Gail, Katherine and Janet; eight grandchildren and one great-grandson.



DARING GROUP — William Nelson (right) takes a break with fellow crewmembers aboard the *USS Bream* in 1946.

News From Big Point...

Carl Nelson Marries Miss Harten at Methodist Parsonage December 18

By Mrs. G. Goff

Carl Nelson, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Nelson and Miss Barbara Harten of Mobile were recently married Friday evening, Dec. 18, at the Hurley Methodist parsonage by the Rev. C. A. Adams. After a short honeymoon trip they spent the Christmas holidays visiting her parents in Frisco City, Ala. and his par-

ents in the community.

Arman Nelson returned to service in the Naval Air Base in Atlantic City, N. J. Mrs. Nelson will continue working in Mobile.

~~Dwight Nelson~~ returned home Dec. 23, from Lakehurst, N. J. for the Christmas holidays after which he will continue service at the base at Glynco, Ga.

Mrs. Jessie McClamrock and sons, the Rev. George McClamrock and David McClamrock were Christmas dinner guests of her brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Nobles of Fontainebleau.

Miss Mary Vincent, New Orleans, is spending the holidays with her father, Pete Vincent.

Mrs. F. G. Snell was a patient at a Mobile hospital last week.

Mr. and Mrs. James Wilson of Pensacola were holiday guests of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Homer Wilson.

A large crowd attended the Christmas program at the Big Point church Christmas Eve. A playlet, "It's Christmas Time" was presented by some of the young people. Carols were sung and offerings presented by Santa Claus.

Overnight guest Friday of Mrs. Jessie McClamrock was her nephew, T. C. Watson of Tallahassee, Fla.

Miss Genevieve Davis of Baptist Hospital, Jackson, came Saturday to visit her mother, Mrs. Sarah Davis.

Mrs. Cunningham, Escatawpa,

visited several days last week with her son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Strong.

Charles Ray, who has completed boot training in San Diego, Calif., spent Christmas with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Ray before entering school again in San Diego.

Mr. and Mrs. P. R. Jones and Mr. and Mrs. Emory Jones, of Orange Grove, attended church services at Big Point, Sunday evening and were guests of the Rev. and Mrs. T. S. Bartle.

Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Webb and sons spent Christmas day with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Clark, Sumrall, Miss.

Mr. and Mrs. Ferris Wright, Meridian, were guests for the holidays of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Long.

Capt. and Mrs. Marion Helms and daughters of Scott Field, Ill. spent last week with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Wilson.

Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Markenson of Meridian and Paul Hawks of Gulfport were Christmas guests of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. I. Nelson.

Christmas guests of Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Dickerson were her brother-in-law and sister, Mr. and Mrs. James Emerick, Vicksburg.

Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Nelson visited for several days with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Elmo McLendon, Leakesville.

Mr. and Mrs. Edward Goff, Baton Rouge were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Matt Carter during the Christmas holidays.

Raymond and William Melvin Webb spent the weekend with their uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Clark, Sumrall.

Mr. and Mrs. Tommy Manning visited this week with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Homer Wilson. Mr. Manning is on leave from a base in Virginia.

Mr. and Mrs. Richard Davis, Jackson, visited Mr. and Mrs. Walton Goff last weekend.

Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Graff, Kreole, were guests Sunday of her brother-in-law and sister, Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Nelson.

Mr. and Mrs. Roy Carter of Hermanville, visited this weekend with Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Nelson.

Mr. and Mrs. Matt Carter visited last weekend with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Smith, Murray, Ky.

The Rev. and Mrs. Cecil Williams of Atlanta, Ga., are visiting this week with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Goff.

Mrs. H. L. Nelson and sons visited her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Johnny Griffin, Christmas Eve. They accompanied her home and attended the Christmas program at the Big Point church.

Mr. and Mrs. Johnny Cumbest and Stewart Cumbest, Three Rivers, were guests Sunday of Mr. and Mrs. J. I. Nelson.

Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Goff of Jacksonville, Fla., were guests during the holidays of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Goff.

Vernon Nelson of Fort Eustis, Va. was at home on sick leave this week with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Nelson.

Dinner guests Sunday of Mrs. Jessie McClamrock were her brother, Bertis Watson, Tallahassee, Fla.; sister and niece, Mrs. J. W. Noble and Miss Joyce Noble, Fontainebleau; sister and niece, Mrs. Eula Carter and Miss Bernice Carter of Three Rivers.

The Rev. and Mrs. T. S. Bartle were guests Sunday of Mrs. Braswell, Pascagoula, at a buffet supper.

**TWO CLOSE FRIENDS
AND NEIGHBORS DIED
SUDDENLY**

**Captain "Bill" Colle And Monroe Nelson, Next Door
S. Engineer Employees Taken By
A Few Minutes Apart.**

Striking in rapid succession, death claimed the lives of two well-known men.

U. S. Engineer's Reservation, in Pascagoula. About 3 o'clock Monroe Nelson dropped dead while talking to a fellow workman at the reservation. A few minutes later, his close friend and neighbor, Captain William Jacob ("Bill") Colle, died in a similar manner, while crossing his yard.

Captain Colle, who was master of the U. S. Dredge Pascagoula, was at the Reservation, where his boat is being repaired, when Nelson died. When physicians determined that Mr. Nelson had definitely died, Captain Colle left the scene, crossed the river, and went to inform Mr. Nelson's widow of her husband's demise. After leaving the Nelson residence, he was walking through his back yard to his own home when he collapsed. He was pronounced dead when medical aid reached him.

Captain Colle and Nelson were about the same age. The latter was 55 years old and Captain Colle would have reached his 55th anniversary on June 15. They were next door neighbors.

Funeral services for Captain Colle will be held this afternoon at 2:30 o'clock from his residence, 123 Live Oak street, with services by Rev. Frederick Graef of the Lutheran Church.

Mr. Nelson's funeral will be held at 2 o'clock this afternoon from the funeral home in Foley, Alabama, with services under auspices of the Baptist Church and burial will be in the Copper Cemetery at Robertsdale, Alabama.

Captain Colle is a member of one of Pascagoula's oldest and most prominent families. He was a native and life-long resident of Pascagoula, taking an active interest in its upbuilding and welfare. He was prominent in shipping circles, having for many years been master of the tug "Laura," of the Pascagoula Towing Co. About 23 years ago he entered the government service and was first master of the U. S. Tuscaloosa, and a short time afterward was placed in charge of the Dredge Pascagoula.

Captain Colle was married to the former Miss Laura Beauchamp, of Clinton, La., who survives him. To them three children were born, H. B. Colle of Pascagoula, Jack Overton Colle of Houston, Texas, and Miss Kathleen Colle of Pascagoula, who is a student of Soule Business College in New Orleans. He also leaves two grandchildren, William Jacob Colle, 11, and Dianne Colle; four sisters, Mrs. Herman Toenes of Mobile; Mrs. Henry Frentz of Biloxi; Mrs. A. B. Brondum and Mrs. Louise C. Richard of Pascagoula; and three brothers, Captain H. H. Colle and E. A. Colle of Pascagoula and Henry C. Colle of Mobile; and numerous other relatives.

He was a 32nd degree Mason and

was a member of the Odd Fellows. Mr. Nelson was a native of Bon Secour, Ala., and was a resident of Pascagoula for the past five years. He was a blacksmith by trade, spending most of his life in this work. He was employed with the Bender Welding and Machine Co., at Mobile for 20 years prior to coming to the Government reservation here. During the last World War, he was a partner in the Bender and Scholtes Welding and Machine Shops here in Pascagoula. He was a member of the Baptist Church, Woodmen of the World and Masonic Lodge.

He leaves his widow, Mrs. Belle Cooper Nelson, two children, Walter Richard, aged six, and Francis, 21; four brothers, Charles, Millard and Earl Nelson of Mobile; and Thomas Nelson of Grand Bay, Ala.; a sister, Mrs. Rose Belle Nelson of Bayou LaBatre, Ala., and other relatives.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

10-C

THE MISSISSIPPI PRESS

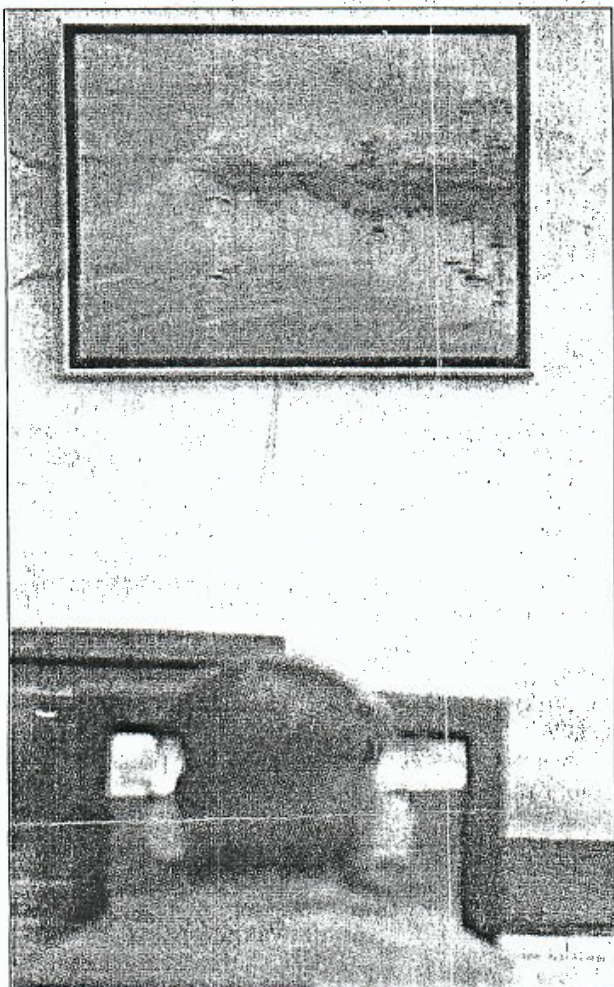
SUNDAY, JULY 29, 2007

Art is a family affair for, from left, granddaughter Samantha Breland, aunt Rhonda Russell and grandmother Peggy Soljan, who are all members of the Moss Point Recreation Center Art Class. The class is taught by artist Bill Nelson.



Library Manager Carol Hewlett, left, learns that the painting on display in the library is the first oil painting done by art student Samantha Breland, and is the only piece of her artwork that survived Hurricane Katrina's flood waters.

Photos by Susan Stachowski/The Mississippi Press



Christy Pritchett/The Mississippi Press

A painting by Bill Nelson, who teaches art at the Moss Point Recreation Center, hangs on the wall near the computer terminals at Ina B. Thompson Moss Point Library.

LOCAL ARTISTIC TALENT NURTURED

*Recreation center lessons
create artists; works
hang in Moss Point library*

By **SUSAN STACHOWSKI**
The Mississippi Press

MOSS POINT — From the novice to the veteran, the works of local artists were highlighted during an art show and will continue to brighten the Ina B. Thompson Moss Point Library for the next several weeks.

The library is showcasing

Point Recreation Department. The students meet weekly for two hours to learn the tricks of the trade and to perfect their artistic abilities.

"The first thing I do is find out what the student wants to do and try to steer them in the direction that fits them best," Nelson said. "Many of them want to do

ARTISTS

From Page 1-C

Nelson said watercolor is a difficult medium and calls it "unforgiving" because the paint goes right into the paper and there is no way to fix an error.

"Watercolor is something else," Nelson said. "Everyone wants to be a watercolorists, but with no skills I have to start them out drawing. That is what artists have done for centuries."

The class is made up of a large spectrum of talent, including those who are just getting started to others who have been honing in on these skills for many years. They range from high school teenagers to senior adults.

"My job is not to stamp out a bunch of Bill Nelsons," he said. "I try to nurture their skills and give them what they want."

Nelson's class has only five members right now. He said he lost several after Hurricane Katrina, but said he is expecting new members in August. The course costs only \$20 per month and his instruction is completely individualized.

"I have one lady that likes to draw, and that is all she ever did. She never wanted to do anything else but draw," Nelson said.

"I have others who have gone from the very beginning to fine painters. My job is to serve as a stepping stone," he said.

Once students enter the course, Nelson said each one advances at his or her own pace.

"I put back as much as they put in," Nelson said. "I don't baby sit and am persnickety about my students."

Nelson has been teaching

grandmother Peggy Soljan.

"I came with my grandmother and thought it was really cool," Breland said. "Then my aunt started coming and it became a Monday night thing for us."

Breland said her love for art started when she was 3 years old when she used to do art with finger paints. Now she spends the first hour of Nelson's classes painting still life, and the second hour is for her to be creative.

"We all have a different style of art, and that is what makes it so great," Breland said.

"My style depends on my mood."

Breland said she enjoys working on murals and designing tattoos. While she knows she wants to pursue a career in art, she said she is just "rolling with life."

The Friends of the Library has purchased the art hanging system that is being used to display the artwork for this showing. Dr. Karl Horn and Pat Raby installed the system. Local artist Ruth Kim-

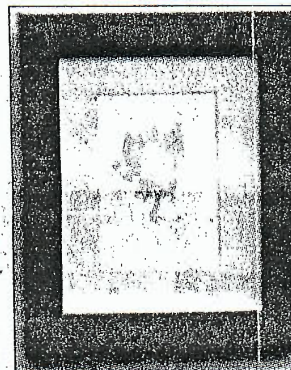
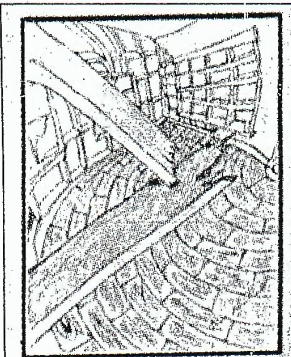
brough was consulted in the selection of the kind of system to purchase.

Library Manager Carol Hewlett said this hanging system is important at the library because her goal is to continue to display local art.

"I love having the local art in here," Hewlett said. "It has brought people into the library who have never been here before and it gives our regulars something new to rest their eyes on."

Hewlett thinks all public buildings should display the work of local artists; however, she also believes that art and the library are a natural pair.

"All public buildings should



Photos by Christy Pritchett
The Mississippi Press

Above, artworks of students learning under the direction of professional artist Bill Nelson hang in the Ina B. Thompson Moss Point Library.

The Sun Herald - Sunday, Oct. 4, 2009



Edna Janelle Nelson Greiner, formerly of Pascagoula, MS, died August 26, 2009 in Fayetteville, GA after a long battle with a progressive form of Parkinson's disease.

Janelle Nelson was born December 1, 1935 in Escatawpa, MS where she resided until her family moved to Pascagoula in 1946. As a 1953 graduate of Pascagoula High, she was a member of the Beta Club, and played saxophone and oboe in the high school band. In her senior year she was selected to play in the prestigious Mississippi Lions All-State Band which performed in Miami, FL with bands from around the country. After high school, Miss Nelson attended Mississippi Southern College on a band scholarship.

Upon graduation from college, and with a degree in biology, Miss Nelson moved to Atlanta to attend Grady Memorial Hospital's School of Medical Technology. After completion of the program, she moved back to Pascagoula and worked at Singing River Hospital in Pascagoula before moving to New York City to work for the eminent rheumatologist, Dr. Russell Cecil, author of the Cecil Textbook of Medicine. During her time with Dr. Cecil, she met many interesting patients from around the world.

Although Miss Nelson loved living in New York, she eventually moved back to Atlanta and to Grady Hospital where she resumed her duties as a Medical Technologist working in the hospital blood bank and laboratories. At Grady, Miss Nelson met Dr. Fred L. Greiner, whom she married in 1962.

Following her husband's medical training at Emory University School of Medicine, the two moved to Bitburg, Germany where Dr. Greiner served as an Air Force Flight Surgeon for three years. At the end of Dr. Greiner's tour of duty the couple traveled the world extensively before moving back to Georgia where Mrs. Greiner resided until her death.

Mrs. Greiner was educated in the sciences and worked in the medical arena for several years, but her career gradually moved in another direction, commercial real estate.

In 1984, she joined The Gipson Company (a real estate development company), where she worked until her retirement in 2005. Former co-worker Grant Gipson said, "Janelle was one of the most creative and proficient marketers in the industry from performing marketing studies for anchor tenants to preparing marketing and financial packages that were coveted and demanded by the real estate representatives from such companies as Kmart, Wal-Mart, Kroger and Publix. There was never a friendlier advocate of tenants' rights than Janelle. Up until her last day in the office, Janelle brought light, much love and humor to every situation. The halls of The Gipson Company forever changed with her retirement, and the business of Real Estate surely has lost one of its most beloved and colorful members and there will always be a void where this once regal and beautiful southern belle stood above the crowd both figuratively and literally."

Not only did Janelle Greiner have a great love of family and career, she also had a love for the culinary arts and for entertaining. If there was an occasion to celebrate, she would plan a gathering, prepare an exquisite menu, and invite family and friends to join her. All those who were treated to one of her dinner parties would agree that she could compete with the best cooks and the best hostesses of the world.

Janelle Nelson Greiner led a wonderful and full life and will be remembered for her

joy of living and giving. Her sister-in-law, Bettye Nelson, said, "She accomplished a lot in her life, but her children are her biggest accomplishment. They are wonderful, well-educated, successful people thanks to Janelle's strong influence."

Mrs. Greiner is the mother of three children: Fred Loranton Greiner, Jr. (wife Susanne) of Bangkok, Thailand; Kathryn Chartrand Greiner Koth (husband Jeff) of Peachtree City, GA; and Kai Van Nelson Greiner (wife Kelly) of Birmingham, AL.

In addition to her children, she is survived by six grandchildren: Dalton and Wyatt Koth of Peachtree City, GA; Sutherland and Nelson Greiner of Birmingham, AL; and Nicolas and Isabel Van Laarhoven Greiner of Bangkok, Thailand. Other survivors in her immediate family include brothers Earl (wife Bettye) of Poplarville, Mike (wife Karen) of Wiggins, and her sister Mae Nelson Stone of Tucker, GA. Mrs. Greiner is also survived by her ex-husband, Dr. Fred Loranton Greiner, Sr. of Fort Pierce, FL; three nephews, Von Nelson of Orlando, FL; Ben Nelson of Seattle, WA; Brannon Nelson of Austin, TX; and two nieces, Dawn Nelson of Wiggins and Amber Nelson of New York, NY.

Janelle Nelson Greiner was preceded in death by her parents, Judge J. Leslie Nelson (1971) and Juanita Rabbby Nelson (2000).

A memorial will be held Sunday October 11th at 2:00 p.m. at the La Maison Gattier, AKA "The Old Place." There will be a reception immediately following the memorial at The Old Place lasting until 6:00 p.m.

Those wishing to remember Mrs. Greiner may make a donation in her name to their local Parkinson's Association or to the Michael J. Fox Foundation for Parkinson's Research at the following address: The Michael J. Fox Foundation for Parkinson's Research, Church Street Station, P.O. Box 780, New York, NY 10008-0780.

Local arrangements by Holder-Wells Funeral Home, Moss Point, MS. Online guestbook available at www.holderwellsfuneralhome.com.

Holder-Wells Funeral Home



W. H. Nelson Jr.
home in
Moss Point

Joyce Nelson m. M. M. (Mac) Bantier
February 17, 1951

OLSEN—NELSON

A wedding of interest in Pascagoula was that of Miss Madoline Mae Nelson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford V. Nelson, and Mr. Paul Robert Olsen, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Olsen, Saturday, April 19 at 2 o'clock in the afternoon. The ceremony was performed in the parsonage of the Lutheran Church, Rev. Frederick Graef officiating.

The bride was lovely in a light blue ensemble with dark blue accessories. She had as her attendant, her sister, Miss Jacquelyn Nelson, who wore a powder blue ensemble with white accessories.

Mr. Olsen had as his attendant, Mr. Harry Kicar.

The wedding was quiet with only members of both families in attendance.

Mr. Olsen is an employee of the United States Federal Housing Project.

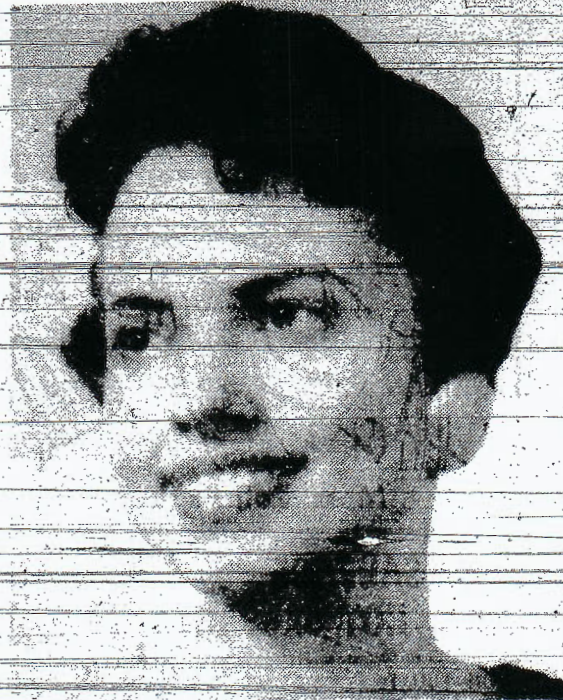
FEB 21-1941

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

be lean aristocracy of radiator which has marked their car for more than a half century.

The Rolls is ageless, and there is much class in something David Lloyd George drove, as there is in the newest issue, the Silver loud. The back end may be streamlined, but that big, old mighty nose is right out there for the folks to see. Its badge of nobility is immeasurable.

They make the same car in the Bentley line, with the same motor, and the same chassis, but "man" with a Bentley doesn't run the heads or facilitate the



MISS GERALDINE NELSON, ABOVE, DAUGHTER OF MR. and Mrs. Prentiss Nelson of Escatawpa, will wed Kent-Edward Gordon, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Gordon of Escatawpa, Aug. 29. The wedding will take place at Escatawpa Baptist Church at 7 p.m. (Wallace Reeves Photo)

customs inspectors like a man with a Rolls. The same model Rolls costs only a couple hundred more bucks than the Bentley, but the snobbism is built into that frontpiece.

There was a time when most of you were too young to appreciate it, but you could literally tell one car from another by its long-distance appearance. A Ford looked like a Ford, a Buick looked like a Buick, and a Cord was different from Duesenberg or a Lincoln. They wore their trademarks on their bodies, and you didn't need a scorecard to tell the players.

Today, in this ridiculous age of tailfins and chrome, I can't tell a Cadillac from a motor scooter. Everything looks alike—too long, too low, no running boards, hard to enter, difficult to leave, and you find yourself pining for the old Model T, the greatest piece of functional cheap machinery ever toolied. The car people really overbet themselves in recent years.

All that horsepower is fine to read about, but there aren't any roads to let you unleash all those horses. And unless you are nuts enough to want a Ferrari with which to bust your neck in the Mille Miglia, the basic principal of an auto is to get your someplace comfortably and safely and allow you to park it when you get there.

Few people would hire a team of cheetahs when a horse and buggy would do better, but the Detroit boys have gradually worked up to their own disaster in creating sort of landbound aircraft when a car would do as well.

News from WILSON SPRINGS

Mrs. Joe Bullock Is Shower Guest Of Two Hostesses

By Mrs. S. J. Herring
Messdames Rube Bullock and Milton Bullock were hostesses at a shower in the Rube Bullock home Monday honoring Mrs. Joe Bullock, a recent bride.

Mr. and Mrs. Howard Hudson left Monday on a vacation in the mountains.

The Raymond Wombles visited her mother Mrs. Everett Gordon at State Line Sunday.

After spending 10 days with her parents Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Herring, Mrs. Nellwyn Mitchell and Mrs. Alice Stitts left Sunday for West Hollywood, Fla.

James Loper left Thursday to return to Hattiesburg where he has found employment.

The Raymond Wombles will

move into their new home Monday and the Altha Aleson from Barton have bought the home they are moving from.

Visitors of the S. J. Herring Wednesday were Mrs. Hentley Goff of Wade, Roy O'Bryen of Lucedale.

Alvin Smith went to Mobile Friday after the death of his father M. C. Smith Thursday night. Funeral services were Saturday at Clesha, Ala.

Miss Aleen Loper and brother Jerry came home Friday after a weeks visit in Laurel.

Mrs. Edward Bullock and mother Mrs. Mary Hudson were in Pascagoula Monday where the father had medical treatment.

Nolan Thornton is home from State College after attending the summer session.

Mr. and Mrs. Donald Thornton of Jopka, Ala., left Friday after a week with his parents Mr. and Mrs. Charles Thornton.

Mrs. Emile Ehlers visited the Jim Ehlerses in Pascagoula Sunday her son Freddy came home after spending a week.

Miss Frances Thornton was a weekend visitor of Miss Ann Williams in Escatawpa.

Mrs. Clarence Porter visited Mrs. Florence Cumbest in Three Rivers Sunday.

Joe Chewley has as visitors his niece Mrs. Alice Macy, Mr. and Mrs. Leo Cornelissen of Chicago.

Mrs. Roy Stevens, Mrs. A. L. Stevens, Mrs. Harvey Dye of Kreole went to Mobile Monday where young Michael Stevens had medical treatment.

Mr. and Mrs. Dorgan Bank of Mobile spent the weekend with her parents Mr. and Mrs. Martin Kasby.

Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Thornton of Moss Point visited the Charley Thorntons Saturday.

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Porter, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Porter spent Wednesday in Mobile.

Mr. and Mrs. Leo Cornelissen, Joe Chewley, Mrs. Roy Stevens, Mrs. Wilson Baria, Mrs. Jean Stevens, had a picnic and crabbing party at Graveline Saturday.

Mrs. Bertie Cochran of Wade visited her brother-in-law and sister the Clarence Porters Monday.

The Raymond Wombles and Elton Pierces had a watermelon cutting on the Pierces lawn Saturday.

Nine million tons of fill were dumped to form the 4,200-foot-long causeway across which automobiles and trains pass from Nova Scotia to Cape Breton Island.



SAVINGS
EARN
Big, Big, Big
DIVIDENDS
HERE!



Yes, your savings earn more



Ashley Flynt
Cordie Nelson - middle
Megan Flynt
Kathleen Nelson's daughters

Back of previous page. Identifications of persons in
photo.

Also See:

1. The William Bartholomew Ball & Charlotte Lee
Ball Families
2. Simon Cumbest & Allied Families
3. Genealogy of the Page Family in Virginia
4. The Page Family
5. Dalena & Allied Families
6. Curtis-Euene-Ezell Family Journal
7. Pringle-Some Descendatns of Thomas Pringle
1733-1823
8. Thomas Rainey & Rebecca L. Tisdale
9. Lee Family History

Mary Bred. & Co. Photographers, Va.
Salem, Va.



Nelsena Nelsen (L) Johanne Neilsen Bonde McReynolds (R) Salem, VA

Nelsena Nelsen (R) Johanne Bonde McReynolds,
Biloxi, MS



J. NIELSEN,

OAK COTTAGE,

BILOXI, MISS.



Nelsena Nelsen (R lower) Johanne Nielsen Bonde McReynolds (R upper) Biloxi, MS

J. NIELSEN,

OAK COTTAGE,

BILOXI, MISS.



Lutheran Minister Rev Broders, Scranton, MS, married L D McReynolds and Johanne
Nielsen Aug 1893

Samborsky



*2407 N. Broadway,
St. Louis, Mo.*

Lutheran Church, Scranton, MS
wedding day Aug 1893. L D McReynolds
and Johanne Nielsen.





L D McReynlds and Johanne Nielson Wedding Portrait August 1893

Murray Bros. & Co. Salem, Va.
Rumfike, Va.



John Nelson (L) son of Christian and Anna Nelson

Wilcox & Felt, Artistic Photographers.



Johanne Nielsen McReynolds

Theo. Lilienthal & Co.,

New Orleans.

Enamel Finish

Benjamin



CINCINNATI.



Johanne Nielsen Bonde ca 1883 Haderslev, Denmark

L. N. Christensen

Haderslev.



Hans Nelsen, son of Christian Nelsen, New Orleans

Simon



929 CANAL ST.
(old 183)



Simon

Dora Nelsen, daughter of Christian J
Nelsen



Christian J Nelsen's
store, Pascagoula,
MS



Christian J Nelsen's mother, Horsens, Denmark

Joh. Fr. Braae

TORVET N^o2
HORSENS.



Christian J Nelsen's hometown, Horsens, Denmark

PROSPEKTER FRA HORSSENS OG OMEGN



HORSSENS.

SØNDERGADE 42.

A. MUNK.

Christian J Nelsen, Pascagoula, MS



L. N. Christensen

Haderslev.



Christian J Nelsen, Pascagoula, MS

ENAMEL FINISH.

Theodore Lilienthal & Co.

137 CANAL ST. N. O.



Anna Nelson, wife of Christian J Nelsen

ENAMEL FINISH.

Theodore Lilienthal & Co.

137 CANAL ST. N. O.



Nelsena Nelsen, daughter of Christian J and Anna Nelsen

Thos. Pye.

131 Poydras St., N. O.